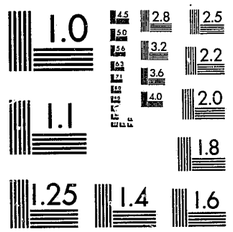
If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.

National Criminal Justice Reference Service

ncjrs

This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504.

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U. S. Department of Justice.

National Institute of Justice
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20531

9/12/83

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Release Date:
Thursday PM
August 26, 1982

Uniform Crime Reports

1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981 1981

Crime in the United States

87253

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

87853

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

Public Domain/Fed. Bureau of Investigation/US Dept. of Justice

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1981 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association

PERSONS ARRESTED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

APPENDICES

FOREWORD

As we entered the decade of the 1980s the amount of crime reported to law enforcement rose to an all-time high. During 1981, this volume remained at the same level. While the stabilization may be interpreted as a social message that law enforcement is holding its own, we must concede that we still have a serious crime problem—one that requires new and better methods to combat.

Crime has undergone some subtle changes in recent times. Although it is a grave urban problem, the sparsely inhabited areas of our country have experienced increasing crime rates as our population has tended to move away from the heavily populated urban centers. With this spreading out of our population, the number of commercial establishments in once primarily residential areas has soared, providing greater opportunities for crime. These and other changes have made enforcement responsibilities even more difficult.

An issue of great concern is youthful criminal involvement. In spite of various changes in the realm of criminal activity, one element has remained constant—the age group which tends to be arrest prone. Those individuals between the ages of 16 and 24 are arrested with greater frequency than any other segment of the population. Short-term studies reveal that the peak age for violent crime arrests is 18 and for property crime arrests, the age of 16. This is not a heartening discovery. It suggests that we must find ingenious and innovative methods to divert our youth from becoming involved in illegal activities.

As has been pointed out by many knowledgeable students of the crime problem, large expenditures of public resources will not alone result in significant inroads on crime. No segment of the criminal justice system, whether it be law enforcement, courts, prosecution, corrections, or rehabilitation, has individually or in concert with others been able to stem the creeping tide of criminality. If we are to succeed in making some impact on crime, then the American public must join hands with the criminal justice community and focus attention on this social ill. Every citizen is directly or indirectly touched by crime either through taxation or actual victimization. Until we come to grips with the reality that all of us are, in some way, crime victims, the problem cannot be effectively addressed.

William H. Webster
Director

CRIME FACTORS

The presence of crime in our Nation is a matter of serious concern not only to the law enforcement profession, but to society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by many disciplines. While no definitive conclusions have yet been reached, a number of factors affecting the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility and transient factors.
Economic conditions, including job availability.
Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual communities, counties, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population or student enrollment.

Preceding page blank

Contents

	Page
Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	1–4
Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported	5–150
Narrative comments:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6–12
Forcible rape	13–14
Robbery	15–18
Aggravated assault	19–20
Burglary	21–23
Larceny–theft	25–29
Motor vehicle theft	30–32
Arson	33–35
Crime Index total	36–38
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1981	5
Murder, monthly variation from annual average	7
Murder, 1977–1981	7
Murder, type of weapon used, 1981	12
Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average	14
Forcible rape, 1977–1981	14
Robbery, monthly variation from annual average	16
Robbery, 1977–1981	16
Robbery analysis, 1977–1981	17
Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average	20
Aggravated assault, 1977–1981	20
Burglary, monthly variation from annual average	22
Burglary, 1977–1981	22
Burglary analysis, 1977–1981	24
Larceny–theft, monthly variation from annual average	26
Larceny–theft, 1977–1981	26
Larceny analysis, 1977–1981	27
Larceny analysis, 1981	28
Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average	31
Motor vehicle theft, 1977–1981	31
Crime Index total, 1977–1981	36
Tables:	
Murder:	
Victim/offender relationship, sex, race, and ethnic origin, 1981:	
Single victim/single offender	8
Single victim/multiple offender	9
Age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of victims, 1981	10
Type of weapon used, 1981	10
Type of weapon used, 1977–1981	10
Victims—weapons used, 1981	11
Circumstance by relationship, 1981	11
Circumstances/motives, 1977–1981	12

NCJRS
MAR 9 1983
ACQUISITIONS

Preceding page blank

Page

Tables—Continued
Robbery:
Percent distribution, region, 1981 16
Type of weapon used, 1981 18
Percent distribution, population group, 1981 18
Aggravated assault, type of weapon used, 1981 20
Larceny analysis, region, 1981 26
Motor vehicle theft, 1981 31
Arson, type of property, 1981 34
Arson, structures not in use, 1981 34
Arson, property damage, 1981 35
Arson, offenses cleared by arrest, 1981 35
Arson, offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1981 35
National crime, rate, and percent change 36
Regional offense and population distribution, 1981 37
Crime rate, 1981:
Region 37
Area 37
Index of Crime:
United States, 1981 39
United States, 1972–1981 39
Region, geographic division, and state, 1980–1981 40–45
State, 1981 46–57
Number of offenses known to the police, 1981:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 58–107
Universities and colleges 108–115
Suburban counties 116–128
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 129–136
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1980–1981:
Population group 137–138
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 139–140
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 141
Offense breakdown, population group 142–143
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1981:
Population group 144–145
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 146
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 147
Offense breakdown, population group 148–149
Offense analysis, 1981, and percent change from 1980 150
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1981 150

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared 151–159
Narrative comments 151
Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1981 152
Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1981:
Population group 153–154
Geographic division 155
Offense breakdown, population group 156–157
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1981 158–159

Section IV—Persons Arrested 160–233
Narrative comments 160–161
Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1981 160

Page

Tables—Continued
Arrests, region, 1981 162
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1981 162
Arrests, number and rate, population group, 1981 163–164
Total arrest trends:
1972–1981 165
Sex, 1972–1981 166
1977–1981 167
Sex, 1977–1981 168
1980–1981 169
Sex, 1980–1981 170
Total arrests, 1981:
Distribution by age 171–172
Male arrests, distribution by age 173–174
Female arrests, distribution by age 175–176
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 177
Distribution by sex 178
Distribution by race 179–181
Distribution by ethnic origin 182–184
City arrest trends, 1980–1981 185
City arrests, 1981:
Distribution by age 186–187
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 188
Distribution by sex 189
City arrest trends, sex, 1980–1981 190
City arrests, distribution by race, 1981 191–193
City arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1981 194–196
Suburban county arrest trends, 1980–1981 197
Suburban county arrests, 1981:
Distribution by age 198–199
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 200
Distribution by sex 201
Suburban county arrest trends, sex, 1980–1981 202
Suburban county arrests, distribution by race, 1981 203–205
Suburban county arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1981 206–208
Rural county arrest trends, 1980–1981 209
Rural county arrests, 1981:
Distribution by age 210–211
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 212
Distribution by sex 213
Rural county arrest trends, sex, 1980–1981 214
Rural county arrests, distribution by race, 1981 215–217
Rural county arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1981 218–220
Suburban area arrest trends, 1980–1981 221
Suburban area arrests, 1981:
Distribution by age 222–223
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 224
Distribution by sex 225
Suburban area arrest trends, sex, 1980–1981 226
Suburban area arrests, distribution by race, 1981 227–229
Suburban area arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1981 230–232
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1981 233

	Page
Section V—Law Enforcement Personnel	234–311
Narrative comments:	
Law enforcement employees	235
Assaults on law enforcement officers	303–307
Law enforcement officers killed	308–311
Charts:	
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics	234
Police employee data, population group, 1981	236
Tables:	
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1981:	
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	237
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	238
Employees, percent male and female	239
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group	239
State police and highway patrol	240
Number in cities 25,000 and over in population	241–249
Number in cities with populations under 25,000	250–284
Number in universities and colleges	285–288
Number in suburban counties	289–292
Number in rural counties	293–302
Law enforcement officers assaulted, 1981:	
Geographic division and population group	303
Weapon used	304
Type of weapon, percent receiving personal injury, 1977–1981	305
Police activity and type of weapon	305
Time of day, population group	306
Percent distribution of officer activity	307
Percent distribution of officer assignment	307
Percent cleared, type of activity, population group	308
Law enforcement officers killed:	
Officers killed, 1981	309
Circumstances and type of assignment, 1981	310
Type of weapon, 1981	310
Profile of victim officers	311
Persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers	311
Section VI—Appendices	312–368
Appendix I—Table methodology	312–315
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting	316–317
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions	318–319
Appendix IV—10-year trends in crime, 1972–1981	320–338
Appendix V–Probability of lifetime murder victimization	339–341
Appendix VI–Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981	342–368

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

For over half of a century, law enforcement agencies' data have been aggregated at the national level under the auspices of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. These city, county, and state statistics voluntarily provided to the UCR Program have given us information on offenses known and have gauged and measured the fluctuations in crime. While in its first year (1930), the Program enlisted the cooperation of 400 cities in 43 states, representing approximately 20 million inhabitants; participants currently number in excess of 15,000 and represent a population of nearly 230 million. Throughout its years of operation, the Program's foremost objective has remained the same–to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. Just as many technical advances have enhanced the Program, the use of UCR data has also expanded; UCR statistics have become a valuable research source for a myriad of constituents–sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, scholars, the press, and criminal justice practitioners. The general public, too, has become increasingly interested in the periodic assessments of crime in the Nation.

Historical Background

Because of differing criminal codes, it was not possible to aggregate state statistics to obtain a national data set. Therefore, in 1927, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) was formed to create a viable system of uniform police statistics. To implement such a system, standardized definitions were formulated to provide nationwide uniformity in the reporting of data and overcome the variances in definitions of criminal offenses in different sections of the country. From a study of these variances among state codes and an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 finalized a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Without regard for local statutes, reporting agencies would be required to submit their data in accordance with the UCR definitions of offenses as set forth in Appendix II of this publication. Because of variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, there was no possibility in such a program to distinguish between felony and misdemeanor crimes.

In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee had, at the outset of its deliberations, elected to obtain data on offenses that come to the attention of law enforcement agencies, since these data were more readily available than any other reportable crime information. While all crimes are to some extent serious, seven offenses (known jointly as the Crime Index) were initially selected to evaluate fluctuations in the volume of crime. These crimes—murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft—were chosen because of their seriousness as well as their frequency of occurrence and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense many years later.

Through the voluntary and cooperative efforts of various agencies, the implementation of UCR in 1930 was successful. In that same year, Congress enacted legislation under Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information. He, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for data collected by the Program. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, acting in an advisory capacity concerning the UCR Program's operation, remains a vital link between local police departments and the FBI. The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory role to the NSA membership and the national UCR Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These committees foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the need exists.

Methods of Data Collection

UCR Program contributors compile and submit their crime data by one of two means: either directly to the FBI or through their state UCR Programs. Those which submit directly to the FBI are provided, on an individual basis, continuing guidance and support from the national Program.

State-level UCR Programs, now numbering 40, are very effective in the attainment of increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory reporting requirements. These agencies can provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, make information more readily available for use at the state level, and contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information required. These requirements, of course, do not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program efforts, the FBI continues its internal procedures of editing and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies tabulate from agency records all reports of Index crimes received from victims, officers who discovered the infractions, or other sources. This count of all Crime Index, or Part I, offenses known includes murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, the stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken. Each month law enforcement agencies also report the total number of actual offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the physical arrest of an offender. Other monthly submissions on the Index crimes include the number of clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

The age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of persons arrested are reported monthly for both Part I and Part II offenses by crime category. Part II offenses, while excluding traffic violations, include all crimes except those classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. Other law enforcement employee data, specifically the number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel, are reported as of October 31 of each calendar year.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate reporting errors. In an attempt to identify any unusual fluctuations in any agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions by the agency and with figures for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or a change in the agency's geopolitical structure.

Since data reliability is a high priority of the Program, noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the

subject of a special inquiry. The communications containing these inquiries specifically direct attention to possible discrepancies in records or in their reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures or annexations are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in UCR procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Program and law enforcement personnel is established, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

As a further aid, contributing agencies are supplied with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses. Also, since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records* which serves as a guide in the establishment of a sound law enforcement records system.

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized to explain revisions in the Program, as well as present information and instructional material. Newsletters are produced as needs arise.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

One method of analyzing the statistics submitted to the UCR Program is the presentation of the data by reporting areas. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions and divisions. Further breakdowns by city size rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is generally made up of a core city or cities with a combined population of 50,000 or more and the surrounding county or counties which share certain metropolitan characteristics. "Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside SMSAs. For crime reporting purposes, rural counties are those outside the SMSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an SMSA. In this context, the core city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1981, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented 99 percent of the United States population living in the SMSAs, 95 percent of the population in "other cities," and 93 percent of the rural population. When considering the national population, as reported by the Bureau of the Census, the total combined coverage accounted for 97 percent.

The vast majority of the United States law enforcement community submits crime reports to the UCR Program. However, each tabular presentation in this publication shows the extent of population coverage represented by the data included. More detailed information concerning the geographical entities used in this publication can be found in Appendix III.

Population Data

Population estimates by the Bureau of the Census as of July 1, 1981, were used to compute crime rates for the Nation, states, and geographic regions and divisions. Using these estimates along with 1980 preliminary census counts, the UCR Program's staff extrapolated the populations of individual counties and cities. The estimated United States population increase in 1981 was approximately 2 percent over the 1980 census.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 4 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts for such agencies are used in the above-mentioned presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, crime trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are

made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable time frames or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparisons between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Recent Developments

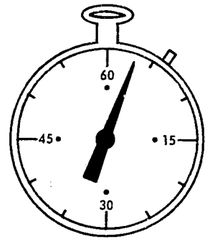
In their capacities as advisory groups, the IACP and NSA some years ago proposed a thorough evaluative study of the UCR Program's utility and effectiveness. Their proposal grew from concerns that the national Program itself had remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, while an expansion had occurred with respect to the capabilities of law enforcement to supply the crime information, the number and diversity of users of UCR statistics, and the utility of the data. Recognizing these concerns and its role in the broad spectrum of the national criminal justice community, the Bureau of Justice Statistics has agreed to underwrite a comprehensive study scheduled to commence in 1982. The study will be conducted by an independent research firm and will be composed of three phases. Part one will consist of an examination of the historical evolution of the Program; the second will identify a number of alternatives for the future direction of the Program; and during the third, computer software and equipment requirements consonant with the phase II proposals will be developed. All UCR Program participants, as well as data users, should benefit from the overall study which will be conducted with an eye toward enhancement. Its success will depend on the cooperative spirit of all law enforcement.

During the 3 years of the UCR Program's arson data collection, marked improvement in the number of law enforcement agencies reporting such information was seen. While coverage is not yet sufficient to compute valid estimates for the Nation as a whole or for individual states, the data received in 1981 were complete enough to allow establishing trends for 1980 versus 1981 and to tabulate more extensive clearance percentages. Therefore, Sections II and III have been expanded to include these new statistics.

Federal legislation regarding arson is still pending in Congress. Among other measures, the proposed Bill (S.294) would require that the FBI conduct a special data collection effort for arson like those currently in operation on law enforcement officers killed, bombings, assaults on Federal officers, and parental kidnapings.

The number of state-level UCR Programs now stands at 40. While some of these Programs are having budgetary problems similar to those which resulted in the demise of their counterparts in other states, it now appears as if most will continue operation. The state Program concept is vital to the overall UCR Program, and efforts continue to keep these state data collection agencies as active participants.

CRIME CLOCK
1981



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 24 seconds

one
MURDER
every 23 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 6 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 55 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 49 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 8 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 29 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides, which are the killings of felons by law enforcement officers in the line of duty or by private citizens; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

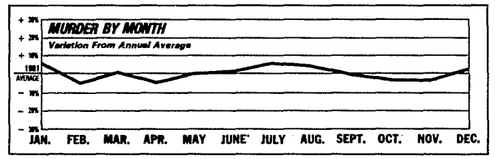
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1980	*23,044*	*10.2*
1981	*22,516*	*9.8*
Percent change	-2.3	-3.9

Volume

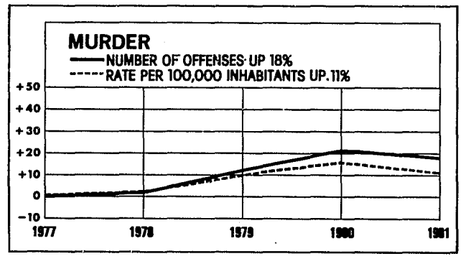
In the United States during 1981, approximately 2 percent of all violent crimes committed were murders, numbering an estimated 22,516. More of these offenses occurred in July than in any other month of the year.

An overall view of the four regions of the Nation disclosed that the most populous, the Southern States, accounted for 43 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 20 percent; the North Central States recorded 19 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.



Trend

Nationwide, the murder volume fell 2 percent from the 1980 level. With the exception of a 6-percent increase in cities with 100,000 to 249,999 inhabitants, decreases in murder were evident in all population groups, 1981 versus 1980. The Nation's largest cities, those with populations over 250,000, experienced a 3-percent decline. The murder volume was also down in the suburban areas and in the rural counties, by 5 and 2 percent, respectively.



Of the regions, only the Southern States showed an upswing from their murder total of a year ago. In 1981, murder offenses in the South rose 2 percent, while in the Western States, they dropped 7 percent. In the North Central States, they declined 6 percent, and in the Northeastern States, they were down 2 percent.

The accompanying chart reveals an increase of 18 percent nationally in the murder counts from 1977 to 1981.

Rate

Like the national experience of the last 2 years, an average of 10 of every 100,000 United States inhabitants were murder victims in 1981.

When the number of murder victims was related to the regional populations; the most populous Southern States averaged 13 murders per 100,000 people. This rate represented a 1-percent decrease from 1980. In the Western States, for which a murder rate of 10 per 100,000 inhabitants was recorded, the rate dropped 10 percent. The Northeastern States experienced a 2-percent decline in their murder rate, which was 8 per 100,000 population. The North Central States' rate of 7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants fell 6 percent from the previous year.

Collectively, the SMSAs reported a murder rate of 11 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; the rural counties recorded a rate of 7 per 100,000 inhabitants; and cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) registered a murder rate of 5 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

For each murder reported to the UCR Program, contributing agencies provide supplemental information which is more extensive than for the other Index crimes. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

These statistics revealed that approximately 77 percent of the murder victims in 1981 were males. An average of 54 of every 100 victims were White, 44 were Black, and 2 were persons of other races.

377-928 O - 2 QL 3

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin, 1981

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims	Total offenders	Offender										
			Race					Sex			Ethnic origin		
			White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
White	6,212	6,212	5,444	683	27	23	35	5,434	743	35	1,290	3,566	1,356
Black	5,811	5,811	274	5,518	6	3	10	4,654	1,147	10	141	4,069	1,601
American Indian or Alaskan Native	86	86	24	7	53	1	1	72	13	1	6	61	19
Asian or Pacific Islander	94	94	26	11	1	56	.....	83	11	.....	11	75	8
Unknown	44	44	12	4	.....	.....	28	16	.....	28	2	4	38
Male	9,374	9,374	4,251	4,968	68	60	27	7,695	1,652	27	1,210	5,921	2,243
Female	2,829	2,829	1,517	1,251	19	23	19	2,548	262	19	238	1,850	741
Unknown	44	44	12	4	.....	.....	28	16	.....	28	2	4	38
Hispanic	1,433	1,433	1,235	184	3	5	6	1,315	112	6	1,180	198	55
Non-Hispanic	7,818	7,818	3,312	4,352	61	71	22	6,456	1,340	22	206	7,555	57
Unknown	2,996	2,996	1,233	1,687	23	7	46	2,488	462	46	64	22	2,910
Total	12,247	12,247	5,780	6,223	87	83	74	10,259	1,914	74	1,450	7,775	3,022

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin, 1981

[Single victim/multiple offenders]

Victim	Total victims	Total offenders	Offender										
			Race					Sex			Ethnic origin		
			White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
White	936	2,251	1,631	569	15	16	20	2,032	199	20	638	1,113	500
Black	548	1,321	163	1,142	3	1	12	1,179	130	12	102	689	530
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11	28	9	8	11	.....	.....	27	1	.....	2	24	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	17	42	8	15	.....	19	.....	38	4	.....	3	37	2
Unknown	8	20	2	4	.....	.....	14	6	.....	14	2	.....	18
Male	1,343	3,238	1,607	1,546	23	33	29	2,940	269	29	704	1,596	938
Female	169	404	204	188	6	3	3	336	65	3	41	267	96
Unknown	8	20	2	4	.....	.....	14	6	.....	14	2	.....	18
Hispanic	292	710	552	141	.....	7	10	666	34	10	551	119	40
Non-Hispanic	790	1,892	886	940	22	29	15	1,665	212	15	126	1,732	34
Unknown	438	1,060	375	657	7	.....	21	951	88	21	70	12	978
Total	1,520	3,662	1,813	1,738	29	36	46	3,282	334	46	747	1,863	1,052

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1981

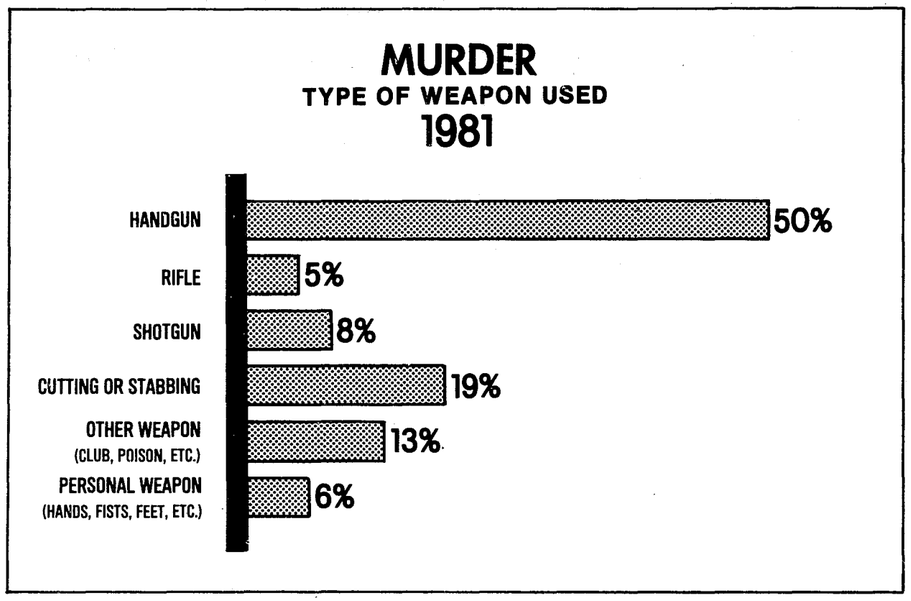
Age	Number	Weapons										
		Fire-arm	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	20,053	12,523	3,886	1,038	1,132	12	16	258	20	337	150	681
Infant (under 1)	182	6	10	16	79	.....	2	6	1	3	16	43
1 to 4	312	30	15	33	150	3	.....	33	1	6	7	34
5 to 9	156	44	18	9	26	1	.....	28	1	7	10	12
10 to 14	214	107	36	16	13	.....	.....	16	.....	6	7	13
15 to 19	1,588	1,026	330	55	48	.....	3	17	.....	45	6	58
20 to 24	3,295	2,245	664	99	100	2	2	24	4	52	14	89
25 to 29	3,310	2,262	666	116	97	2	2	16	3	53	11	82
30 to 34	2,748	1,895	528	110	88	1	.....	19	2	36	6	63
35 to 39	1,805	1,208	364	87	67	.....	3	12	2	17	8	37
40 to 44	1,401	924	273	68	76	.....	1	2	.....	17	8	32
45 to 49	1,102	739	203	66	48	.....	1	6	.....	13	3	23
50 to 54	1,049	619	224	71	63	.....	1	17	2	13	6	33
55 to 59	808	478	137	73	54	1	1	12	1	11	5	35
60 to 64	578	320	125	42	42	.....	.....	9	.....	15	6	19
65 to 69	374	190	75	42	39	.....	.....	10	.....	10	1	7
70 to 74	285	120	62	34	33	.....	.....	4	1	8	8	15
75 and over	477	116	94	82	101	2	.....	14	1	16	24	27
Unknown	369	194	62	19	8	.....	.....	13	1	9	4	59

Circumstance by Relationship, 1981

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	3.8	.2	.3	3.9	2.3	8.2	3.9	.5
Wife	4.8	.2	.7	7.3	2.0	8.3	6.6	2.2
Mother	.6	.1	.3	.....	.....	.8	1.0	.3
Father	.9	.1	.4	.....	1.2	1.4	1.5	.4
Daughter	1.0	.5	.1	.2	.....	.3	3.3	.4
Son	1.3	.6	.3	.....	.3	1.1	3.5	.5
Brother	1.3	.5	.4	.2	2.8	2.3	1.2	.3
Sister	.2	.....	.4	.....	.....	.3	.3	.1
Other family	3.0	1.4	.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	3.9	.4
Acquaintances	29.5	20.2	8.7	53.9	56.4	40.5	36.1	9.0
Friend	3.8	1.9	1.2	8.4	12.5	5.6	3.4	1.7
Boyfriend	1.3	.1	.3	4.7	.8	2.7	1.0	.2
Girlfriend	1.8	.1	.7	6.7	1.0	3.2	1.9	.5
Neighbor	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.0	3.1	2.1	1.2	.5
Stranger	15.5	39.2	7.8	8.4	9.2	9.8	13.4	9.8
Unknown relationship	29.6	33.4	76.2	3.7	5.4	7.9	17.8	73.2

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.



Murder Circumstances/Motives, 1977-1981

	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977
TOTAL	20,053	21,860	20,591	18,714	18,033
PERCENT[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FELONY TOTAL	17.2	17.7	16.9	16.7	16.7
Robbery	10.4	10.8	10.5	10.2	9.9
Narcotics	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.7
Sex Offenses	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.7
Other Felony	3.6	3.7	2.9	3.3	3.4
SUSPECTED FELONY	5.5	6.7	5.3	5.6	5.9
ARGUMENT TOTAL	42.2	44.6	42.9	45.5	46.6
Romantic Triangle	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8
Influence of Alcohol and/or Narcotics[2]	4.1	4.8	4.5	5.3	5.3
Property or Money	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.5	3.3
Other Arguments	32.5	35.0	33.0	33.9	35.2
OTHER MOTIVES OR CIRCUMSTANCES	17.1	15.9	17.2	18.3	16.6
UNKNOWN MOTIVES	17.8	15.1	17.7	13.8	14.2

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[2]Murders committed during arguments while under influence of narcotics are not counted in felony murders.

Arguments resulted in 42 percent of all murders, while 17 percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, rape, etc. Six percent were suspected to be the result of some felonious activity. The accompanying table shows murder circumstances/motives for the past 5 years.

Clearances

The clearance rate for murder in 1981 was higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Nationwide, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 72 percent of the murders occurring in their jurisdictions.

City law enforcement agencies cleared 71 percent of the murders during the year, while those in suburban areas and rural counties cleared 72 and 77 percent, respectively. In 1981, persons under 18 years of age accounted for 4 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement in cities, 5 percent of those cleared in rural counties, and 6 percent of those cleared in suburban areas.

Persons Arrested

From 1980 to 1981, murder arrests for all ages and for persons 18 years of age and over increased 8 percent. Arrests of persons under age 18 rose 7 percent during the same period.

In 1981, of all persons arrested for murder, 43 percent were under 25 years of age, with 9 percent of the total being 17 or younger. The 18- to 24-year age group showed the greatest involvement in this offense, accounting for 34 percent of the total 1981 murder arrests.

Whites comprised 50 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1981; Blacks made up 49 percent; and the remainder were of other races. The collection of statistics regarding ethnic origin was initiated in 1980; and according to the 1981 data reported to the UCR Program, 24 percent of the juvenile arrestees, 15 percent of the adult arrestees, and 16 percent of the total arrestees were of Hispanic ethnicity.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

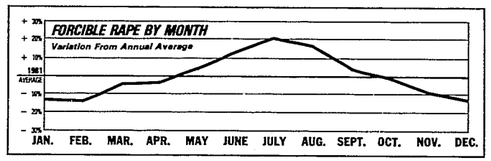
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1980	*82,088*	*36.4*
1981	*81,536*	*35.6*
Percent change	-.7	-2.2

Volume

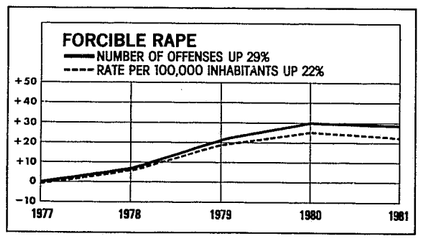
During 1981, an estimated 81,536 forcible rapes came to the attention of law enforcement. Duplicating the experience of past years, forcible rape again accounted for 6 percent of the volume of violent crimes and less than 1 percent of the total Crime Index. Geographically, the Southern States, the region with the largest population, recorded 36 percent of the forcible rape volume; the Western States accounted for 27 percent; the North Central States recorded 21 percent; and the Northeastern States, 16 percent.

The accompanying chart indicates that more forcible rapes occurred in the summer months than during any other time of the year. The greatest number were recorded in July, while the lowest incidence occurred in February and December.



Trend

According to 1981 figures, reported forcible rapes nationwide dropped 1 percent in volume from 1980. The 1981 forcible rape volume fell 3 percent in cities having 1 million or more residents; dropped 2 percent in the suburban areas and in cities with populations over 250,000; and decreased less than 1 percent in the rural counties. Two city population groupings showed increases for the 2-year period. The groupings of cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 and from 250,000 to 499,999 each registered 2-percent upward trends.



In looking at the forcible rape experience in the four geographic regions, decreases of 5 percent in the North Central States and 1 percent in the Western States occurred, while the Northeastern and Southern States each reported increases of 1 percent.

When comparing the 1981 national forcible rape figures to those for 1977, a 29-percent rise in volume resulted for the 5-year period.

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1981, an estimated 69 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims, a rate decrease of 3 percent from 1980. Since 1977, the forcible rape rate has risen 21 percent.

In 1981, the female forcible rape rate was 81 victims per 100,000 females in the SMSAs and 40 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities). In the rural counties this rate remained the same as last year's–30 per 100,000 females. On a regional basis, 98 per 100,000 females in the West were forcible rape victims. In the South, the female forcible rape rate was 74; in the North Central States, 56; and in the Northeastern States, 53.

Nature

Of all reported offenses in this category during 1981, 76 percent were rapes by force. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape comprised the remainder. Even with the advent of rape crisis centers and an improved awareness by police dealing with rape victims, forcible rape, a violent crime against the person, is still recognized as one of the most underreported of all Index crimes. Victims' fear of their assailants and their embarrassment over the incidents are just two factors which can affect their decisions to contact law enforcement.

Clearances

Forty-eight percent of known forcible rapes in the Nation were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1981. The rural counties recorded a 63-percent clearance rate; the suburban areas, a 49-percent clearance rate; and cities, a 46-percent rate. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, the Nation as a whole recorded 9 percent involving only persons under the age of 18. The cities and suburban areas each had 10 percent involving that age group, while the rural counties reported 8 percent.

Persons Arrested

Total forcible rape arrests in 1981 were up 2 percent from 1980, while a 15-percent increase was evident from 1977. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense increased 4 percent from 1977, and adult arrests climbed 17 percent for the same time period.

Fifty-two percent of the forcible rape arrests in 1981 were of males under the age of 25, with 27 percent of the arrestees in the 18- to 22-year age group. Fifty percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape in 1981 were White, 48 percent were Black, and all other races comprised the remainder. Ten percent of the forcible rape arrestees in 1981 were Hispanic.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

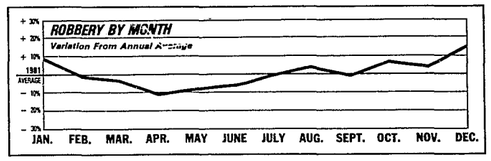
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1980	*548,809*	*243.5*
1981	*574,134*	*250.6*
Percent change	+4.6	+2.9

Volume

The estimated 574,134 robberies occurring during 1981 comprised 4 percent of the total Crime Index and 43 percent of the violent crimes. For the year, the fourth quarter recorded the most robbery incidents even though December had a higher volume than any other month.

Regionally, the Northeastern States experienced the highest proportion of robberies, 34 percent of the total. The Southern States followed with 27 percent; the Western States reported 22 percent; and the North Central States accounted for the remainder.

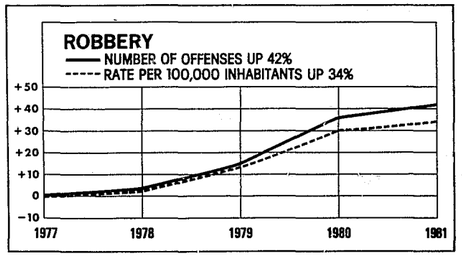


Trend

Robbery rose 5 percent in volume over the previous year and 42 percent over the 1977 experience. Reported robbery offenses, 1981 versus 1980, increased in cities over 250,000 in population and in the suburban areas, 6 and 3 percent, respectively. A decrease of 1 percent was recorded by the rural counties.

All four regions experienced an upsurge in robbery from 1980 to 1981. In the Northeastern States, the increase was 8 percent; in the Southern States, 4 percent; in the Western States, 3 percent; and in the North Central States, 1 percent.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1977-1981.



Rate

In 1981, the robbery rate for the Nation was 251 per 100,000 inhabitants, up 3 percent from the 1980 rate. That robbery is primarily a large-city crime is illustrated by the fact that during 1981, 7 out of 10 occurred in cities with populations of 100,000 or more. The robbery rate for these cities was 698 per 100,000 people.

SMSAs recorded a robbery rate of 323 per 100,000 inhabitants for the year. In cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities), the rate was 61 robbery offenses per 100,000 population, and in the rural counties, it was 21 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Robbery occurred most frequently in the Northeastern States, where the rate was 391 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants for the Western States was 280; for the Southern States, 200; and for the North Central States, 176.

Nature

The value of property stolen during robberies in 1981 was an estimated $382 million, with an average loss per incident of $665. However, the impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

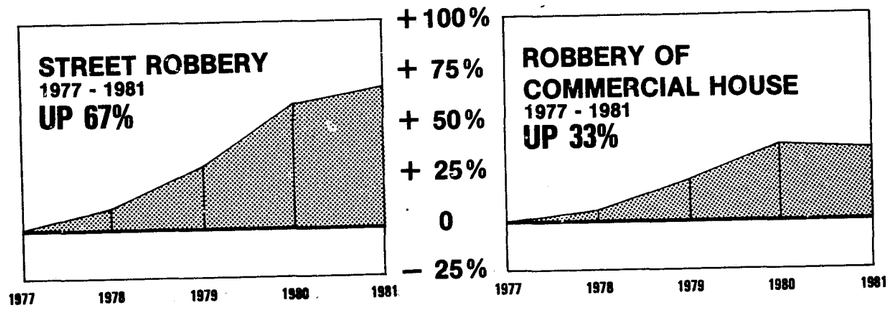
The greatest number of robberies reported in 1981 was perpetrated on the streets or highways; the average loss for this type of robbery was $441. Bank robbery registered the highest average loss, $3,654, but comprised only 1 percent of all robberies.

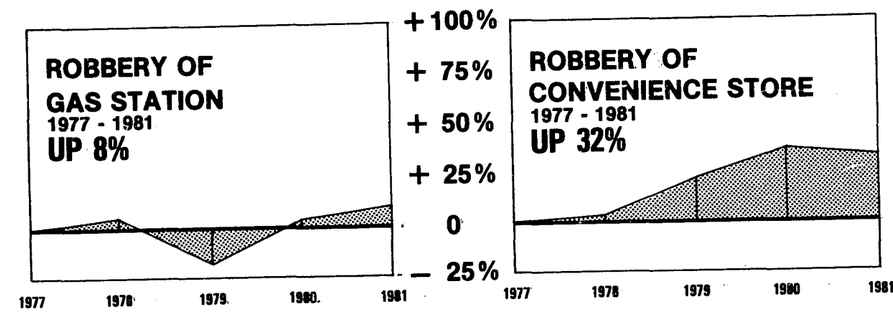
Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1981

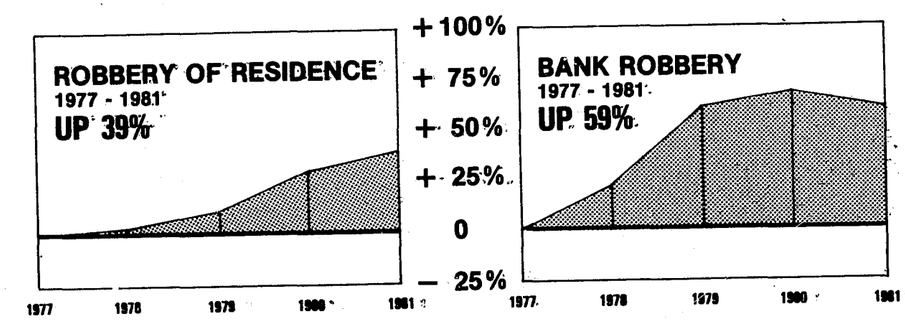
[By region]

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/Highway	52.1	59.2	54.7	46.0	46.6
Commercial house	13.1	11.7	10.9	13.2	16.8
Gas or service station	4.1	2.8	4.9	4.8	4.8
Convenience store	6.3	1.9	5.2	11.6	7.4
Residence	11.0	13.1	10.4	9.5	9.9
Bank	1.4	.8	.9	1.2	2.8
Miscellaneous	12.1	10.5	13.1	13.7	11.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.







Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1981

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Northeastern States ...	100.0	34.6	17.0	9.7	38.7
North Central States ..	100.0	38.3	9.8	11.7	40.2
Southern States	100.0	46.9	10.4	7.1	35.7
Western States	100.0	42.0	12.5	8.1	37.4
Total	100.0	40.1	13.1	8.9	37.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

In 1981, 40 percent of all robberies reported were committed through the use of firearms; 38 percent by strong-arm tactics (hands, fists, feet, etc.); 13 percent by the use of knives or cutting instruments; and 9 percent through the use of other weapons.

During the 5-year period, 1977 to 1981, all types of robbery increased in volume. Street robberies surged 67 percent; bank robberies rose 59 percent; gas and service station holdups rose 8 percent, and those of other commercial or business establishments climbed 33 percent. Residential robberies were up 39 percent during these same 5 years.

Clearances

Nationally, 24 percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1981. Rural law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 40 percent of the robbery offenses reported to them, while those in suburban areas cleared 27 percent and those in cities, 23 percent. Robbery clearances involving only persons under 18 years of age accounted for 17 percent of the total reported in the suburban areas, 13 percent in the cities, and 10 percent in the rural counties.

Persons Arrested

Robbery arrests rose 5 percent in 1981 as compared to 1980. All areas reported a rise in the volume of arrests for this offense. In the cities, they increased 5 percent; in the suburban areas, 3 percent; and in the rural counties, 1 percent from the previous year.

Data on arrests disclosed that 71 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age, 51 percent were under 21, and 29 percent were under 18.

An average of 7 of every 100 persons arrested for robbery during 1981 were female. Arrests of women for this offense increased 5 percent when compared to 1980 figures.

From the standpoint of race, 60 percent of those arrested were Black, 39 percent were White, and the remainder were of other races. Twelve percent of the robbery arrestees were Hispanic.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1981

[By population group]

	Group I (56 cities 250,000 and over; population 41,315,000)	Group II (113 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,659,000)	Group III (293 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,980,000)	Group IV (612 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,054,000)	Group V (1,565 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,562,000)	Group VI (6,462 cities under 10,000; population 22,952,000)	County agencies (3,989 agencies; population 70,057,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/Highway	58.6	51.5	47.1	42.4	33.7	28.6	32.1
Commercial house	11.8	15.1	14.2	14.9	15.6	16.0	15.4
Gas or service station	2.6	4.7	5.5	6.8	9.0	9.2	7.8
Convenience store	3.5	7.2	9.5	11.1	14.1	14.0	13.2
Residence	11.3	9.9	9.0	9.6	9.6	11.7	12.5
Bank	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0
Miscellaneous	11.0	10.0	12.8	13.2	15.9	18.4	17.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

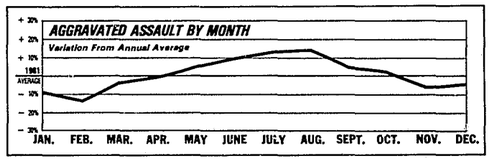
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1980	*654,957*	*290.6*
1981	*643,720*	*280.9*
Percent change	-1.7	-3.3

Volume

The total number of aggravated assaults in 1981 was estimated at 643,720. This offense comprised 5 percent of the Crime Index total and 49 percent of the violent crimes. Our Nation's most populous region, the Southern States, accounted for 37 percent of all aggravated assaults. States within the Western Region reported 24 percent; those within the Northeastern Region, 20 percent; and those within the North Central Region, 19 percent.

As in previous years, the summer months of 1981 experienced the highest volume of this offense.



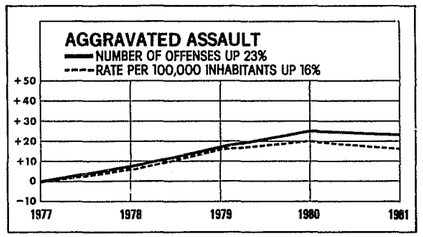
Trend

Between 1980 and 1981, the volume of aggravated assaults reported decreased 2 percent. Cities with populations over 250,000, like the Nation as a whole, recorded a 2-percent decline, while the suburban areas and the rural counties each had decreases of less than 1 percent.

Only one geographic region recorded an increase during the year for this offense, the Southern States with a 1-percent rise. Experiencing decreases in aggravated assaults were the North Central States, 6 percent; the Western States, 3 percent; and the Northeastern States, less than 1 percent.

Rate

The 1981 aggravated assault rate was 281 per 100,000 inhabitants, down 3 percent from 1980. When compared with the 1977 rate of 242, the 1981 figure was 16 percent higher.



Geographically, the Western States had the highest rate, 350 per 100,000. Following were the Southern States with 313; the Northeastern States with 259; and the North Central States with 205.

Nature

In 1981, 24 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with firearms; knives or other cutting instruments were used in 22 percent; 28 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons; and the remainder were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet.

A comparison of 1977 and 1981 revealed that aggravated assaults committed with firearms increased 25 percent during the 5-year period. Assaults with knives or other cutting instruments rose 17 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used increased 28 percent; and those aggravated assaults committed through the use of personal weapons climbed 22 percent.

The accompanying table shows the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1981 by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1981

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Other weapons; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	16.9	23.5	28.4	31.1
North Central States	100.0	22.5	20.7	30.5	26.3
Southern States	100.0	27.8	23.6	26.1	22.4
Western States	100.0	23.3	19.1	29.0	28.5
Total	100.0	23.6	22.0	28.1	26.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

The Nation's law enforcement agencies cleared an average of 58 per 100 reported cases of aggravated assault during 1981. Nine percent of the clearances were for offenses in which only persons under age 18 were identified as the assailants.

City law enforcement agencies cleared 58 percent of the aggravated assaults reported to them. Rural and suburban agencies cleared 67 percent and 59 percent, respectively. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 9 percent of the city clearances, 11 percent of the suburban clearances, and 6 percent of those in the rural counties.

Persons Arrested

The number of persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1981 was nearly 267,000, up 3 percent over the 1980 total. Persons arrested for this offense comprised 57 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes.

During the 5-year period, 1977-1981, total arrests for aggravated assaults increased 18 percent. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and over rose 21 percent, while the number of arrests of persons under age 18 increased 1 percent.

In 1981, arrests of males for this offense outnumbered those of females by 7 to 1. Whites comprised 61 percent of the arrestees for aggravated assault; Blacks, 37 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-eight percent of the arrestees were non-Hispanic.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

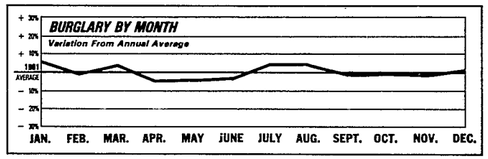
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1980	*3,759,193*	*1,668.2*
1981	*3,739,821*	*1,632.1*
Percent change	-.5	-2.2

Volume

The national burglary experience in 1981 was estimated at over 3.7 million offenses. Burglaries accounted for 28 percent of the Crime Index total and 31 percent of all property crime.

Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous region, recorded 33 percent of all reported burglaries; the Western States, 24 percent; the Northeastern and North Central States, 21 percent each.

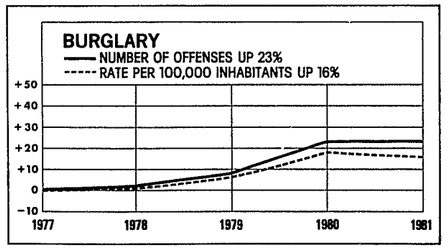
Monthly variations for burglary showed the highest volume in January, while the lowest incidence was reported in April.



Trend

Percent change figures for the Nation showed the burglary volume decreasing 1 percent in 1981 from the 1980 total. In the Nation's cities, burglary offenses declined less than 1 percent, and both the suburban areas and rural counties recorded drops of 2 percent. A comparison of national figures for 1981 and 1977 showed a 23-percent increase in the number of burglaries during the 5-year period.

Geographically, two of the regions recorded marginal upward trends in burglary during 1981 as compared to 1980. The Western States registered a 1-percent rise and the Southern States, an increase of less than 1 percent. The other regions showed decreases. In the North Central States, burglaries declined less than 1 percent, and in the Northeastern States, they declined 3 percent.



Rate

Nationally, a burglary rate of 1,632 per 100,000 inhabitants was recorded in 1981. While the 1981 rate decreased 2 percent from 1980, it was up 16 percent over 1977.

In the SMSAs, a rate of 1,858 for every 100,000 in population was reported. The cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) had a rate of 1,209 per 100,000, and the rural counties showed a rate of 787 per 100,000 inhabitants.

The burglary rate dropped in all four regions in 1981 from the previous year. In the Western States, the rate was 2,041, a decrease of 2 percent. The Northeastern States' rate of 1,619 fell 4 percent, followed closely by the Southern States' rate of 1,614, which declined 3 percent. In the North Central States, the rate of 1,360 was down 1 percent.

Nature

Residential property was targeted in 67 percent of the reported burglaries during 1981; nonresidential property accounted for the remaining 33 percent. Burglaries of residences rose 1 percent over the 1980 experience, but nonresidential offenses dropped 4 percent.

Both day and nighttime occurrences of residential burglary increased 1 percent between 1980 and 1981. Daytime nonresidential burglaries rose 3 percent, but nighttime incidences fell 5 percent.

Seventy-three percent of the burglaries in 1981 involved forcible entry, 19 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts.

Burglary represented a substantial financial loss in 1981. Victims of this offense suffered losses estimated at $3.5 billion, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $924.

Clearances

Adults were involved in 74 percent of all burglary offenses cleared during 1981. Only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 26 percent.

In the suburban areas, persons under age 18 accounted for 29 percent of the burglary clearances; in the rural counties, they comprised 25 percent; and in cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants, they were offenders in 18 percent.

Of the burglaries reported within their jurisdictions in 1981, law enforcement agencies in rural counties cleared 17 percent; those in the suburban areas recorded a clearance rate of 15 percent; and agencies in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants obtained clearances in 12 percent of these crimes. The national burglary clearance rate was 14 percent.

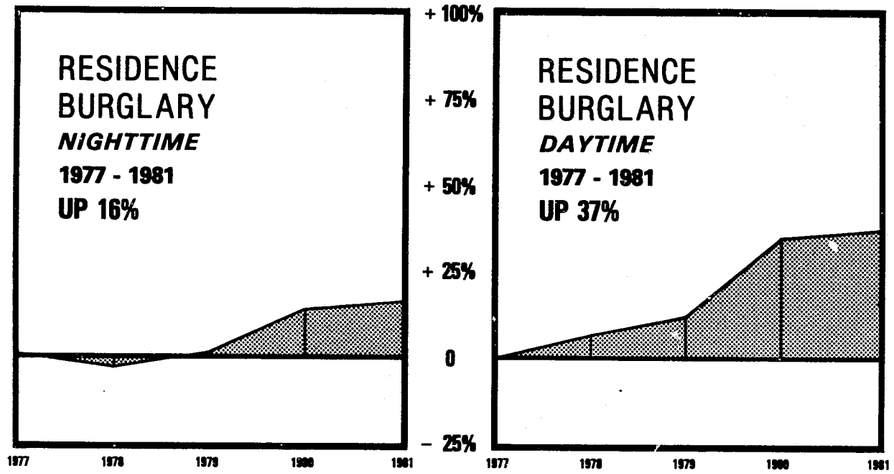
Persons Arrested

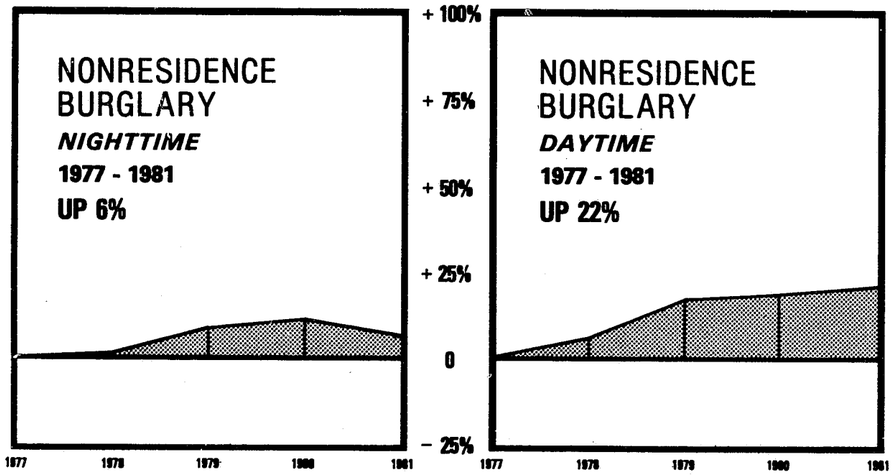
In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary. A comparison of arrest figures for 1977 and 1981 shows a 5-percent increase in total burglary arrests, but a 14-percent drop in arrests of persons under 18 years of age. Arrests of adults for burglary jumped 24 percent during the 5-year period.

From 1980 to 1981, burglary arrests rose 1 percent. An increase of 5 percent was seen for arrests of persons 18 years of age and over, while a decrease of 4 percent occurred for persons under the age of 18. Arrests for burglary were up 4 percent in the rural counties, 2 percent in the Nation's cities, and less than 1 percent in the suburban areas.

Nationally in 1981, persons under 25 years of age accounted for 79 percent of all arrests for burglary, and 43 percent of all arrested for this crime were under the age of 18. An average of 6 of each 100 persons arrested for this crime during 1981 were female. Of the total burglary arrestees, Whites accounted for 68 percent, Blacks for 30 percent, and other races for the remainder. Eighty-nine percent of the persons arrested for burglary were non-Hispanic.

1377-928 O - 3 QL 3





BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

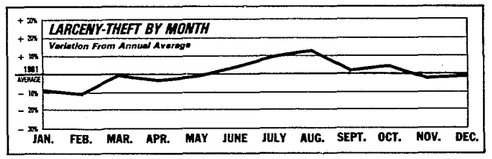
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1980	*7,112,657*	*3,156.3*
1981	*7,154,541*	*3,122.3*
Percent change	+.6	-1.1

Volume

Estimated at over 7.1 million offenses, larceny-theft comprised 54 percent of the Crime Index total and 60 percent of all property crimes in 1981. This high-volume crime occurred most frequently in August and least often during February.

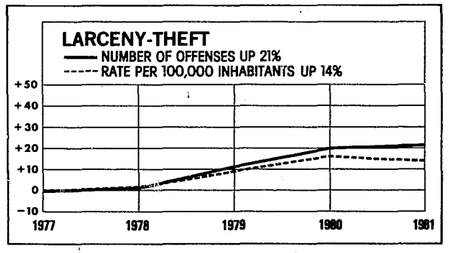
The Southern States, which combined are the most populous, reported the highest number of larceny-thefts, 32 percent of the total. The North Central States followed with 25 percent; the Western States recorded 24 percent; and the Northeastern States accounted for 19 percent.



Trend

Up 1 percent in volume nationally, larceny-theft showed varying trends in the cities, suburban areas, and rural counties. Collectively, the cities, like the Nation as a whole, recorded a 1-percent increase for 1981 as compared to 1980. For the suburban areas, however, a 1-percent decline was registered, and in the rural counties, a decrease of less than 1 percent occurred.

Considering the four geographic regions of the country, a rise of 2 percent was recorded for the Southern States; a 1-percent increase was reported in the Western States; the Northeastern States showed a decrease of less than 1 percent; and the North Central States registered a 1-percent decline.



Rate

During 1981, there were 3,122 larceny-thefts per 100,000 United States inhabitants, a decrease of 1 percent from the 1980 rate and up 14 percent over the 1977 rate.

The 1981 larceny-theft rate was 3,485 per 100,000 inhabitants in SMSAs, 3,390 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities), and 1,097 in the rural counties.

The Western States reported the highest 1981 larceny-theft rate with 3,937 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, a 2-percent decrease from 1980. Also showing a 2-percent rate decline, the North Central States had 3,068 larceny-thefts per 100,000 inhabitants during 1981. The Southern States' rate of 2,954 was down less than 1 percent; and the Northeastern States, with a rate of 2,721, reported a decrease of 1 percent.

Nature

In 1981, the average value of property stolen by larceny-theft was $340 per incident, up from $307 in 1980. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $2.4 billion for the year. This estimated larceny dollar loss is considered conservative since other studies have indicated that many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention. Also, the relatively low clearance rate (19 percent) indicates that the overall loss is not likely to be substantially affected by recovered property.

The average value of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking in 1981 was $235; by purse-snatching, $196; and by shoplifting, $72. Miscellaneous thefts from buildings and thefts from motor vehicles averaged $518 and $366, respectively, and thefts of motor vehicle accessories resulted in average losses of $192 per offense.

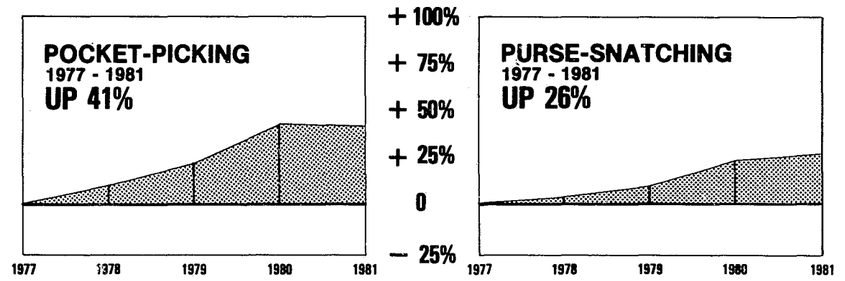
Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents accounted for 37 percent of the larceny-theft volume in 1981. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were those from buildings, 17 percent; shoplifting, 11 percent; and bicycles, 9 percent. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and miscellaneous types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

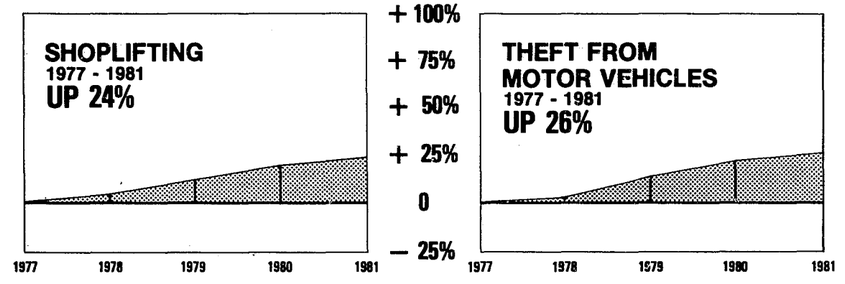
Larceny Analysis by Region, 1981

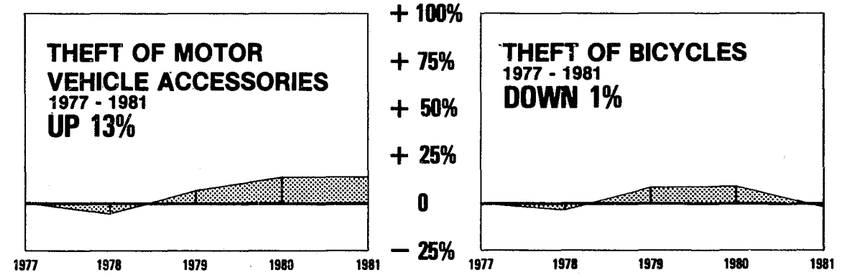
[Percent distribution]

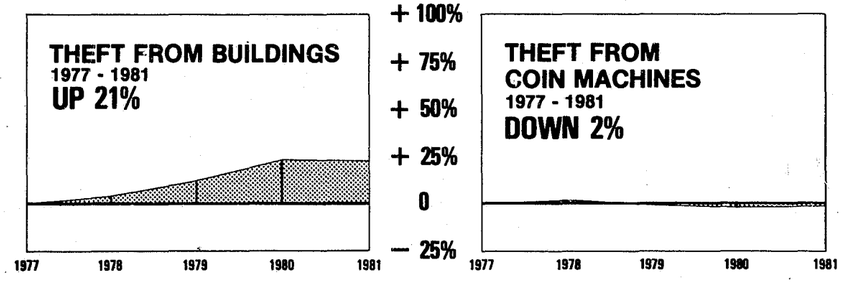
	Total[1]	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.1	3.4	.5	.6	.7
Purse-snatching	1.5	2.6	1.4	1.4	1.1
Shoplifting	11.4	9.9	10.2	10.9	14.3
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	17.8	18.8	13.2	17.6	21.8
Motor vehicle accessories	19.0	18.5	19.2	21.1	16.5
Bicycles	9.3	9.9	10.3	7.6	10.2
From buildings	16.6	19.8	18.9	14.2	15.0
From coin-operated machines	.8	.6	.7	1.1	.8
All others	22.4	16.4	25.5	25.6	19.6

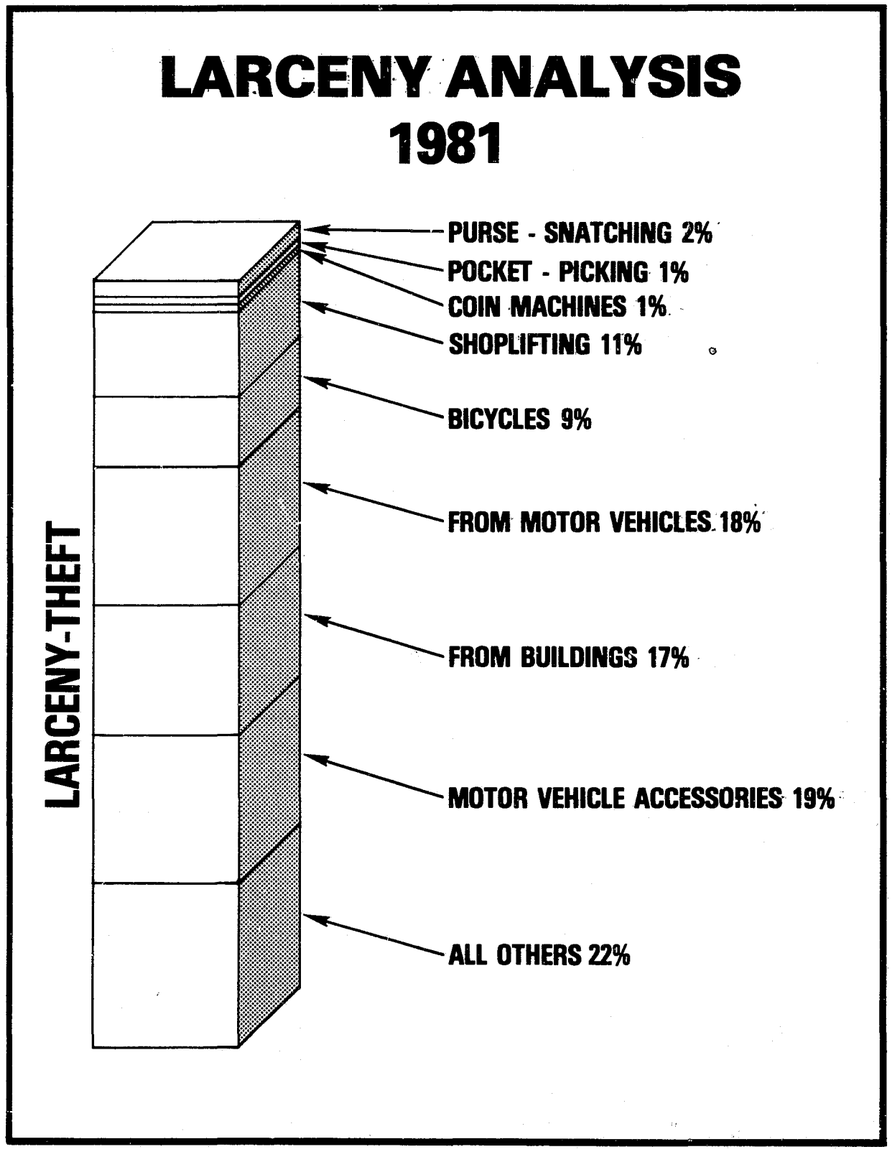
[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.











Clearances

Nationwide in 1981, 19 percent of all reported larceny-thefts were cleared. Law enforcement agencies in the Nation's cities cleared 19 percent of the larceny-thefts brought to their attention; those in suburban areas cleared 18 percent. One of every 4 of the clearances by these agencies involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. In the rural counties, the larceny-theft clearance rate was 16 percent, with 18 percent of the clearances accounted for by persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

The number of persons arrested for larceny-theft was up 16 percent during the period 1977-1981. Adult arrests jumped 32 percent for this 5-year period, while those of persons under 18 years of age dropped 7 percent. Between 1980 and 1981, total larceny-theft arrests rose 6 percent, as did arrests of both males and females. Adult arrests increased 10 percent, while arrests of persons under 18 declined 1 percent.

The larceny-theft category not only comprised the largest portion of the total Crime Index offenses reported, it also accounted for 52 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes in 1981. Fifty-two percent of these arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 35 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1981, comprised 29 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 66 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests and Blacks for 32 percent. All other races made up the remainder. Ninety-one percent of the arrestees were persons of some non-Hispanic ethnicity.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. This definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

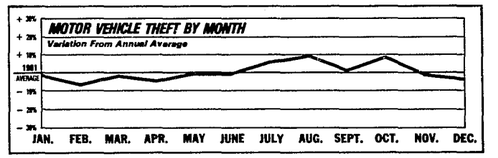
TREND

Year	Number of offenses	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
1980	1,114,651	494.6
1981	1,073,988	468.7
Percent change	-3.6	-5.2

Volume

Although motor vehicle thefts in 1981 occurred less frequently than a year ago, they still accounted for 8 percent of all Index crimes. An estimated 1,073,988 offenses were reported nationwide, with 30 percent of them occurring in the Northeastern States; 26 percent in the Southern States; and 22 percent each in the Western and North Central States.

Monthly figures showed that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded in August. February accounted for the lowest volume.



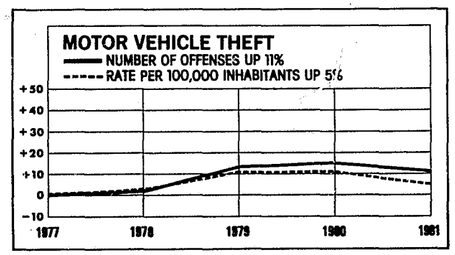
Trend

When comparing 1981 to 1980, the number of motor vehicle thefts dropped 4 percent nationally, with the decrease extending into all regions, areas, and population groups. Among the various population groupings, only those cities having 1 million or more inhabitants recorded an increase, a 4-percent upswing.

In the rural counties, motor vehicle thefts fell 8 percent in volume from 1980; in the suburban areas, they were down 6 percent; and in the Nation's cities, they decreased 3 percent.

Percent changes for the regions pointed out a 1-percent decline in motor vehicle theft in the Southern States, 3-percent decreases in both the North Central and Northeastern States, and an 8-percent drop in the Western States.

The accompanying chart illustrates that since 1977 the number of motor vehicle thefts nationwide has increased 11 percent.



Rate

The national motor vehicle theft rate was 469 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in 1981, a 5-percent decrease from the 1980 rate. Compared to the 1977 experience, the rate increased 5 percent.

In 1981, 1,398 thefts per 100,000 inhabitants occurred in cities with populations over 1 million. The motor vehicle theft rate in the SMSAs was 570 per 100,000 inhabitants; in cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities), 236 per 100,000; and in the rural counties, 119 per 100,000. The continuing high motor vehicle theft rates in the most heavily populated municipalities of the Nation clearly indicate this crime is primarily a large-city problem.

Geographically, the motor vehicle theft rates were as follows: 653 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in the Northeastern States; 534 per 100,000 in the Western States; 401 per 100,000 in the North Central States; and 364 per 100,000 in the Southern States. These rates represented decreases in all four regions, 1981 over 1980. The North Central States' rate was down 3 percent; the rate in both the Northeastern and Southern States fell 4 percent; and the Western States' rate dropped 10 percent.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1981

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Northeastern States	100.0	88.7	5.9	5.4
North Central States	100.0	72.6	14.2	13.2
Southern States	100.0	66.0	18.6	15.4
Western States	100.0	66.6	18.1	15.3
Total	100.0	74.6	13.6	11.8

Nationally, an estimated average of 1 of every 150 registered motor vehicles was stolen in 1981. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeastern States where 11 of every 1,000 motor vehicles registered were stolen. The other three areas reported lesser rates—7 per 1,000 in the Western Region and 5 per 1,000 in both the North Central and Southern Regions.

Nature

Of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 75 percent were automobiles, 14 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

The average value of the vehicles when stolen was $3,173, for an estimated total national loss of $3.4 billion.

Clearances

Nationwide in 1981, law enforcement agencies cleared 14 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales. Those in cities cleared 13 percent; those in the suburban areas cleared 17 percent; and rural agencies cleared 32 percent. By geographic location, clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft ranged from 22 percent in the West North Central and Mountain Divisions to 8 percent in the New England and the Middle Atlantic Divisions.

A high proportion of the clearances in all geographic divisions and population groups involved only persons under 18 years of age. In the suburban areas, persons in

this age group accounted for 23 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared, and in both the Nation's cities and the rural counties, they comprised 21 percent.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, motor vehicle theft arrests primarily involved the younger segment of the Nation's population. During 1981, 51 percent of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 accounted for 40 percent of the total.

When the total volume of arrests for this offense during 1981 was compared with that of the previous year, a decrease of 7 percent was observed. Arrests of persons under 18 were also down, 18 percent, but adult arrests rose 2 percent over 1980. For all ages collectively, a 12-percent drop in motor vehicle theft arrests was evident during the period 1977–1981.

In 1981, 68 percent of motor vehicle theft arrestees were White, 30 percent were Black, and the remainder were of other races. Fourteen percent of all persons arrested for this offense were Hispanic.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Background

In response to a congressional mandate, the UCR Program added arson to its Crime Index and commenced a data collection on arson as a Part I crime in 1979. Prior to the implementation of the collection, with the input of many concerned parties, the Program established specific requirements and procedures for reporting arsons.

Since the entire concept of the Crime Index is based on actual offenses known to law enforcement, it was decided that only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set, including attempts, were to be reported as arsons. Unknown origin or suspicious fires were to be excluded until definitely determined to be arsons, and therefore, crimes.

The UCR policy on scoring multiple-offense situations, i.e., two or more Index crimes occurring at the same time and place, was modified for arson reporting only. Before the addition of arson to the Index, contributing law enforcement agencies were instructed that in such situations only one crime, based on an established hierarchy of offenses, was to be reported. It was, however, recognized that arson frequently occurred in conjunction with other Index crimes and that valuable information could be lost if the past procedure was employed. Therefore, it was determined that arson should be exempt from the hierarchy rule and that all arsons should be reported regardless of their commission in conjunction with another Crime Index offense.

Volume

Representing 86 percent of the United States population, 11,048 UCR law enforcement participating agencies submitted six or more monthly arson reports during 1981. On these submissions, a total of 122,610 arson offenses was reported for the year. Most of the agencies (10,046) were able to provide at least six monthly reports with complete, detailed information, including type of structure and extent of damage.

Trend

This year, for the first time, percent changes are presented for arson. The decision to present trend information at this time was based upon the substantial number of law enforcement agencies making this information available and representing, also, a substantial amount of the Nation's population. When viewing the trend information, as presented this year, caution is recommended. As with any newly developed statistical effort, a certain amount of learning and experience must be acquired by all the participants. A possibility exists that initial information collected overstated the number of actual arsons as a result of misunderstanding the difference between a bona fide arson and a fire of suspicious origin. As the UCR Program contributors gain experience in collecting and classifying arson offenses, the validity of the data reported should improve.

The arson trend tabulations, as shown in Tables 9–12 of this publication, were computed using reports from law enforcement agencies providing 6 or more comparable months of arson data for 1980 and 1981. Nationally, a 7-percent decrease in reported arson occurred during the 2-year period. By city size, this trend ranged from a 13-percent decrease in cities with 25,000 to 49,999 inhabitants to an increase of less than 1 percent in cities with populations over 1 million. By property type, those arsons in which structures were the targets decreased 2 percent, while arsons of both mobile and other types of property were down 13 percent nationwide.

Nature

The most frequent targets of arson in 1981 were structures, comprising 56 percent of the total reported incidents. Mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, airplanes, boats, etc.) accounted for 23 percent of the arsons, while the remainder were directed at other property (crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.).

Residential property was the target in 59 percent of the structural arsons during 1981, with 42 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy residences. Seventeen percent of all targeted structural property was uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 91 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Type of Property, 1981

[10,046 agencies; 1981 estimated population 173,503,000]

Property Classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
TOTAL	97,202	100.0
TOTAL STRUCTURE	54,601	56.2
Single Occupancy Residential	22,700	23.4
Other Residential	9,535	9.8
Storage	6,091	6.3
Industrial/Manufacturing	1,087	1.1
Other Commercial	7,102	7.3
Community/Public	5,592	5.8
Other Structure	2,494	2.6
TOTAL MOBILE	21,938	22.6
Motor Vehicles	19,874	20.4
Other Mobile	2,064	2.1
OTHER	20,663	21.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1981

[10,046 agencies; 1981 estimated population 173,503,000]

Type of Structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
TOTAL	54,601	17.1
Single Occupancy Residential	22,700	23.6
Other Residential	9,535	12.8
Storage	6,091	17.9
Industrial/Manufacturing	1,087	9.8
Other Commercial	7,102	9.1
Community/Public	5,592	5.4
Other Structure	2,494	25.5

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1981

[10,046 agencies; 1981 estimated population 173,503,000]

Property Classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
TOTAL	97,202	$9,399
TOTAL STRUCTURE	54,601	14,777
Single Occupancy Residential	22,700	9,458
Other Residential	9,535	9,590
Storage	6,091	13,721
Industrial/Manufacturing	1,087	59,358
Other Commercial	7,102	31,414
Community/Public	5,592	19,219
Other Structure	2,494	8,728
TOTAL MOBILE	21,938	2,740
Motor Vehicles	19,874	2,337
Other Mobile	2,064	6,621
OTHER	20,663	2,269

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 1981 was $914 million, and the average loss per incident was $9,399. Industrial/manufacturing structures registered the highest average loss, $59,358 per offense.

Clearances

Collectively, all agencies reporting arson clearance data in 1981 showed a 15-percent clearance rate. City law enforcement agencies cleared 14 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention; those in suburban counties cleared 18 percent; and those in the rural counties cleared 21 percent.

Young persons under the age of 18 exclusively accounted for 38 percent of the arson clearances nationwide. This percentage of juvenile involvement was higher than for any other Index crime.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 10,046 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (34 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest (10 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Persons Arrested

During 1981, the estimated number of arrests for arson totaled 20,600, a 4-percent increase over 1980 and up 13 percent over the 1977 total. Of all persons arrested for arson, 42 percent were under 18 years of age and 67 percent were under 25. Males comprised 89 percent of all arson arrestees.

Seventy-eight percent of the persons arrested for this offense were White, 20 percent were Black, and the remainder were of other races. Hispanics comprised 7 percent of the arrestees.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1981

[10,046 agencies[2]; 1981 estimated population 173,503,000]

Property Classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
TOTAL	97,202	18.2
TOTAL STRUCTURE	54,601	21.8
Single Occupancy Residential	22,700	21.9
Other Residential	9,535	23.3
Storage	6,091	17.5
Industrial/Manufacturing	1,087	16.8
Other Commercial	7,102	15.7
Community/Public	5,592	34.3
Other Structure	2,494	16.8
TOTAL MOBILE	21,938	10.6
Motor Vehicles	19,874	10.1
Other Mobile	2,064	14.8
OTHER	20,663	16.9

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 19–22. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

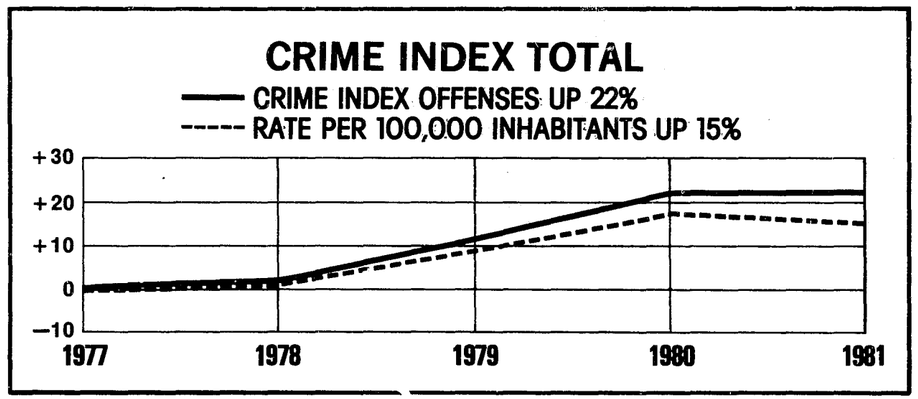
Arsons Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1981

Percent involving only persons under 18 years of age

[10,046 agencies[2]; 1981 estimated population 173,503,000]

Property Classification	Total arsons cleared	Percent under 18
TOTAL	17,688	39.2
TOTAL STRUCTURE	11,879	36.9
Single Occupancy Residential	4,960	32.0
Other Residential	2,219	29.6
Storage	1,064	52.4
Industrial/Manufacturing	183	26.2
Other Commercial	1,117	26.1
Community/Public	1,917	54.8
Other Structure	419	47.0
TOTAL MOBILE	2,319	23.4
Motor Vehicles	2,014	21.1
Other Mobile	305	38.7
OTHER	3,490	57.4

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 19–22. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.



Crime Index Total

Estimated at about 13.3 million, the number of Crime Index offenses occurring in 1981 showed virtually no change from the previous year. Considering longer time frames, the 1981 total was up 22 percent over 1977 figures and 61 percent higher than those for 1972.

As a group, the Index's violent crimes rose 1 percent over 1980, 31 percent over 1977, and 58 percent over 1972. Property crime remained relatively stable in 1981 as compared to the previous year but increased 21 percent from 1977 and 61 percent from 1972.

Two-year comparisons (1981 versus 1980) for the individual violent crimes showed murder and aggravated assault down 2 percent, forcible rape down 1 percent, and robbery up 5 percent.

In the property crime category, motor vehicle theft decreased 4 percent and burglary dropped 1 percent. Larceny-theft, the only property crime to increase, was up 1 percent.

The estimated crime figures for all Index offenses covering these time periods are set forth in the table, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Offense	Estimated crime 1981		Percent change over 1980		Percent change over 1977		Percent change over 1972	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Crime Index total[1]	13,290,300	5,799.9	.....	-1.7	+21.3	+14.7	+61.1	+46.4
Modified Crime Index total								
Violent crime	1,321,900	576.9	+1.0	-.7	+30.9	+23.6	+58.3	+43.9
Property crime	11,968,400	5,223.0	-.2	-1.8	+20.6	+13.8	+61.4	+46.7
Murder	22,520	9.8	-2.3	-3.9	+17.8	+11.4	+20.6	+8.9
Forcible rape	81,540	35.6	-.7	-2.2	+29.4	+22.3	+74.0	+58.2
Robbery	574,130	250.6	+4.6	+2.9	+41.8	+33.9	+52.6	+38.7
Aggravated assault	643,720	280.9	-1.7	-3.3	+23.2	+16.3	+63.8	+48.8
Burglary	3,739,800	1,632.1	-.5	-2.2	+22.5	+15.7	+57.4	+43.1
Larceny-theft	7,154,500	3,122.3	+.6	-1.1	+21.1	+14.4	+72.3	+56.6
Motor vehicle theft	1,074,000	468.7	-3.7	-5.2	+10.9	+4.7	+21.1	+10.0
Arson								

[1]Because of rounding, offenses may not add to totals.

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1981

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
United States total[1]	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States	21.5	21.1		17.5	16.5	33.6	19.8	21.3	18.7	30.0	
North Central States	25.7	23.2		19.2	20.8	18.1	18.7	21.4	25.2	22.0	
Southern States	33.6	31.8		43.4	35.7	26.8	37.4	33.2	31.7	26.1	
Western States	19.2	23.9		20.0	27.1	21.5	24.0	24.1	24.3	21.9	

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Provided in the table, "Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1981," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1981, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Crime Rate, Region, 1981

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Crime Index total	5,678.1	5,246.5	5,496.9	7,203.1
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent	685.1	417.5	564.1	690.9
Property	4,993.0	4,829.0	4,932.8	6,512.3
Murder	8.0	7.3	12.7	10.2
Forcible rape	27.2	28.8	37.8	50.2
Robbery	390.9	176.5	200.3	280.2
Aggravated assault	259.0	205.0	313.3	350.4
Burglary	1,619.0	1,359.8	1,614.3	2,041.1
Larceny-theft	2,720.9	3,067.9	2,954.1	3,936.7
Motor vehicle theft	653.1	401.3	364.4	534.5
Arson				

Based on the Index offenses, crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population. However, many factors, some of which appear on page v of this publication, influence the nature and extent of crime in the particular community. A crime rate takes into consideration only the factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area.

The table, "Crime Rate, Region, 1981," lists the crime rates for the four geographic regions of the United States.

The table, "Crime Rate, Area, 1981," presents the crime experience in SMSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns ouside metropolitan areas (Other Cities), illustrating the higher crime rates in the metropolitan areas.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense was begun in 1979. However, 1981 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 5 through 8. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 9 through 12.

Crime Rate, Area, 1981

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	Total United States	Metropolitan area	Rural counties	Other cities
Crime Index total	5,799.9	6,604.6	2,176.2	5,163.9
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent	576.9	691.4	172.8	329.6
Property	5,223.0	5,913.3	2,003.5	4,834.3
Murder	9.8	11.0	7.2	5.3
Forcible rape	35.6	41.7	15.2	20.7
Robbery	250.6	322.5	20.9	60.5
Aggravated assault	280.9	316.2	129.4	243.0
Burglary	1,632.1	1,858.4	786.6	1,208.9
Larceny-theft	3,122.3	3,484.6	1,097.5	3,389.7
Motor vehicle theft	468.7	570.3	119.4	235.7
Arson				

Crime Index Tabulations

In the accompanying tables, data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses are presented. Although the total number of actual criminal offenses occurring is unknown, the volume of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies represent an indicator of criminal activity.

In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates; however, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used to construct crime rates, short-term population variability is not accounted for in these rates.

In addition to the presentations outlined above, national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with each offense are presented in the tables. Further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-

theft, and arson classifications are listed. Data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered are also provided.

National averages can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with such a comparison. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1981

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**229,146,000**	**13,290,256**		**1,321,906**	**11,968,350**	**22,516**	**81,536**	**574,134**	**643,720**	**3,739,821**	**7,154,541**	**1,073,988**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,799.9		576.9	5,223.0	9.8	35.6	250.6	280.9	1,632.1	3,122.3	468.7	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**171,299,879**												
Area actually reporting[4]	98.5%	11,209,356		1,176,719	10,032,637	18,717	70,895	550,452	536,655	3,153,856	5,910,757	968,024	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,313,693		1,184,296	10,129,397	18,815	71,401	552,510	541,570	3,183,353	5,969,058	976,986	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,604.6		691.4	5,913.3	11.0	41.7	322.5	316.2	1,858.4	3,484.6	570.3	
Other Cities	**24,022,390**												
Area actually reporting[4]	95.0%	1,174,739		75,336	1,099,403	1,202	4,707	13,758	55,669	275,252	770,604	53,547	
Estimated total	100.0%	1,240,482		79,173	1,161,309	1,279	4,983	14,541	58,370	290,404	814,276	56,629	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,163.9		329.6	4,834.3	5.3	20.7	60.5	243.0	1,208.9	3,389.7	235.7	
Rural	**33,823,731**												
Area actually reporting[4]	93.0%	694,843		54,804	640,039	2,221	4,799	6,614	41,170	250,249	351,749	38,041	
Estimated totals	100.0%	736,081		58,437	677,644	2,422	5,152	7,083	43,780	266,064	371,207	40,373	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,176.2		172.8	2,003.5	7.2	15.2	20.9	129.4	786.6	1,097.5	119.4	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1981, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1972—1981

Population[1]	Crime[2] Index total	Modified[3] Crime Index total	Violent[4] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Number of offenses:												
1972–208,230,000	8,248,800		834,900	7,413,900	18,670	46,850	376,290	393,090	2,375,500	4,151,200	887,200	
1973–209,851,000	8,718,100		875,910	7,842,200	19,640	51,400	384,220	420,650	2,565,500	4,347,900	928,800	
1974–211,392,000	10,253,400		974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100	
1975–213,124,000	11,256,600		1,026,280	10,230,300	20,510	56,090	464,970	484,710	3,252,100	5,977,700	1,000,500	
1976–214,659,000	11,304,800		986,580	10,318,200	18,780	56,730	420,210	490,850	3,089,800	6,270,800	957,600	
1977–216,332,000	10,935,800		1,009,500	9,926,300	19,120	63,020	404,850	522,510	3,052,200	5,905,700	968,400	
1978–218,059,000	11,141,300		1,061,830	10,079,500	19,560	67,130	417,040	558,100	3,104,500	5,983,400	991,600	
1979–220,099,000	12,152,700		1,178,540	10,974,200	21,460	75,990	466,880	614,210	3,299,500	6,577,500	1,097,200	
1980–225,349,264	13,295,400		1,308,900	11,986,500	23,040	82,090	548,810	654,960	3,759,200	7,112,700	1,114,700	
1981–229,146,000	13,290,300		1,321,900	11,968,400	22,520	81,540	574,130	643,720	3,739,800	7,154,500	1,074,000	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:[5]												
1972	3,961.4		401.0	3,560.4	9.0	22.5	180.7	188.8	1,140.8	1,993.6	426.1	
1973	4,154.4		417.4	3,737.0	9.4	24.5	183.1	200.5	1,222.5	2,071.9	442.6	
1974	4,850.4		461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2	
1975	5,281.7		481.5	4,800.2	9.6	26.3	218.2	227.4	1,525.9	2,804.8	469.4	
1976	5,266.4		459.6	4,806.8	8.8	26.4	195.8	228.7	1,439.4	2,921.3	446.1	
1977	5,055.1		466.6	4,588.4	8.8	29.1	187.1	241.5	1,410.9	2,729.9	447.6	
1978	5,109.3		486.9	4,622.4	9.0	30.8	191.3	255.9	1,423.7	2,743.9	454.7	
1979	5,521.5		535.5	4,986.0	9.7	34.5	212.1	279.1	1,499.1	2,988.4	498.5	
1980	5,899.9		580.8	5,319.1	10.2	36.4	243.5	290.6	1,668.2	3,156.3	494.6	
1981	5,799.9		576.9	5,223.0	9.8	35.6	250.6	280.9	1,632.1	3,122.3	468.7	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.
[2]Due to rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[5]Crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses.

377-928 O - 4 QL 3

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1980–1981

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total [4]	**1980**	**225,349,264**	**13,295,399**	**5,899.9**			**1,308,898**	**580.8**	**11,986,501**	**5,319.1**	**23,044**	**10.2**
	1981	**229,146,000**	**13,290,256**	**5,799.9**			**1,321,906**	**576.9**	**11,968,350**	**5,223.0**	**22,516**	**9.8**
Percent change				**-1.7**			**+1.0**	**-.7**	**-.2**	**-1.8**	**-2.3**	**-3.9**
Northeast	**1980**	**48,996,504**	**2,825,762**	**5,767.3**			**323,456**	**660.2**	**2,502,306**	**5,107.1**	**4,027**	**8.2**
	1981	**49,295,000**	**2,799,017**	**5,678.1**			**337,715**	**685.1**	**2,461,302**	**4,993.0**	**3,940**	**8.0**
Percent change			**-.9**	**-1.5**			**+4.4**	**+3.8**	**-1.6**	**-2.2**	**-2.2**	**-2.4**
New England	1980	12,323,430	703,989	5,712.6			55,816	452.9	648,173	5,259.7	486	3.9
	1981	12,436,000	689,739	5,546.3			58,759	472.5	630,980	5,073.8	503	4.0
Percent change			-2.0	-2.9			+5.3	+4.3	-2.7	-3.5	+3.5	+2.6
Connecticut	1980	3,095,224	182,051	5,881.7			12,768	412.5	169,283	5,469.2	146	4.7
	1981	3,132,000	182,823	5,837.3			14,033	448.1	168,790	5,389.2	168	5.4
Maine	1980	1,123,670	49,077	4,367.6			2,173	193.4	46,904	4,174.2	32	2.8
	1981	1,132,000	48,034	4,243.3			2,214	195.6	45,820	4,047.7	36	3.2
Massachusetts	1980	5,728,288	348,231	6,079.1			34,444	601.3	313,787	5,477.8	232	4.1
	1981	5,770,000	336,701	5,835.4			36,273	628.6	300,428	5,206.7	210	3.6
New Hampshire	1980	919,114	43,011	4,679.6			1,653	179.8	41,358	4,499.8	23	2.5
	1981	935,000	40,409	4,321.8			1,375	147.1	39,034	4,174.8	27	2.9
Rhode Island	1980	945,835	56,113	5,932.6			3,864	408.5	52,249	5,524.1	42	4.4
	1981	952,000	55,709	5,851.8			4,205	441.7	51,504	5,410.1	40	4.2
Vermont	1980	511,299	25,506	4,988.5			914	178.8	24,592	4,809.7	11	2.2
	1981	515,000	26,063	5,060.8			659	128.0	25,404	4,932.8	22	4.3
Middle Atlantic	1980	36,673,074	2,121,773	5,785.6			267,640	729.8	1,854,133	5,055.8	3,541	9.7
	1981	36,859,000	2,109,278	5,722.6			278,956	756.8	1,830,322	4,965.7	3,437	9.3
Percent change			-.6	-1.1			+4.2	+3.7	-1.3	-1.8	-2.9	-4.1
New Jersey	1980	7,342,164	469,996	6,401.3			44,373	604.4	425,623	5,797.0	504	6.9
	1981	7,401,000	457,367	6,179.8			46,674	630.6	410,693	5,549.2	542	7.3
New York	1980	17,506,690	1,209,984	6,911.6			180,235	1,029.5	1,029,749	5,882.0	2,228	12.7
	1981	17,594,000	1,214,935	6,905.4			188,178	1,069.6	1,026,757	5,835.8	2,166	12.3
Pennsylvania	1980	11,824,220	441,793	3,736.3			43,032	363.9	398,761	3,372.4	809	6.8
	1981	11,864,000	436,967	3,683.2			44,104	371.7	392,872	3,311.5	729	6.1
North Central	**1980**	**58,621,703**	**3,128,614**	**5,337.0**			**254,125**	**433.5**	**2,874,489**	**4,903.5**	**4,595**	**7.8**
	1981	**58,862,000**	**3,088,195**	**5,246.5**			**245,767**	**417.5**	**2,842,428**	**4,829.0**	**4,318**	**7.3**
Percent change			**-1.3**	**-1.7**			**-3.3**	**-3.7**	**-1.1**	**-1.5**	**-6.0**	**-6.4**
East North Central	1980	41,492,018	2,293,732	5,528.1			197,976	477.1	2,095,765	5,051.0	3,637	8.8
	1981	41,637,000	2,258,741	5,424.8			191,014	458.8	2,067,727	4,966.1	3,414	8.2
Percent change			-1.5	-1.9			-3.5	-3.8	-1.3	-1.7	-6.1	-6.8
Illinois	1980	11,355,062	599,009	5,275.3			56,128	494.3	542,881	4,781.0	1,205	10.6
	1981	11,455,000	567,049	4,950.2			50,871	444.1	516,178	4,506.1	1,205	10.5
Indiana	1980	5,461,103	269,252	4,930.4			20,633	377.8	248,619	4,552.5	485	8.9
	1981	5,466,000	248,144	4,539.8			18,672	341.6	229,472	4,198.2	388	7.1
Michigan	1980	9,228,128	616,065	6,675.9			59,014	639.5	557,051	6,036.4	940	10.2
	1981	9,201,000	630,640	6,854.0			59,058	641.9	571,582	6,212.2	861	9.4
Ohio	1980	10,766,808	584,787	5,431.4			53,646	498.3	531,141	4,933.1	871	8.1
	1981	10,776,000	587,007	5,447.4			53,509	496.6	533,498	4,950.8	799	7.4
Wisconsin	1980	4,680,917	224,619	4,798.6			8,546	182.6	216,073	4,616.0	136	2.9
	1981	4,739,000	225,901	4,766.8			8,904	187.9	216,997	4,579.0	161	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
82,088	**36.4**	**548,809**	**243.5**	**654,957**	**290.6**	**3,759,193**	**1,668.2**	**7,112,657**	**3,156.3**	**1,114,651**	**494.6**		
81,536	**35.6**	**574,134**	**250.6**	**643,720**	**280.9**	**3,739,821**	**1,632.1**	**7,154,541**	**3,122.3**	**1,073,988**	**468.7**		
-.7	**-2.2**	**+4.6**	**+2.9**	**-1.7**	**-3.3**	**-.5**	**-2.2**	**+.6**	**-1.1**	**-3.6**	**-5.2**		
13,231	**27.0**	**177,905**	**363.1**	**128,293**	**261.8**	**823,357**	**1,680.4**	**1,346,828**	**2,748.8**	**332,121**	**677.8**		
13,421	**27.2**	**192,686**	**390.9**	**127,668**	**259.0**	**798,097**	**1,619.0**	**1,341,273**	**2,720.9**	**321,932**	**653.1**		
+1.4	**+.7**	**+8.3**	**+7.7**	**-.5**	**-1.1**	**-3.1**	**-3.7**	**-.4**	**-1.0**	**-3.1**	**-3.6**		
2,847	23.1	22,294	180.9	30,189	245.0	201,732	1,637.0	350,389	2,843.3	96,052	779.4		
2,906	23.4	25,444	204.6	29,906	240.5	197,029	1,584.3	343,240	2,760.1	90,711	729.4		
+2.1	+1.3	+14.1	+13.1	-.9	-1.8	-2.3	-3.2	-2.0	-2.9	-5.6	-6.4		
670	21.6	6,749	218.0	5,203	168.1	52,638	1,700.6	95,631	3,089.6	21,014	678.9		
687	21.9	7,709	246.1	5,469	174.6	52,990	1,691.9	96,927	3,094.7	18,873	602.6		
145	12.9	346	30.8	1,650	146.8	13,291	1,182.8	31,151	2,772.3	2,462	219.1		
145	12.8	368	32.5	1,665	147.1	14,081	1,243.9	29,545	2,610.0	2,194	193.8		
1,562	27.3	13,492	235.5	19,158	334.4	99,697	1,740.4	153,849	2,685.8	60,241	1,051.6		
1,580	27.4	15,633	270.9	18,850	326.7	95,080	1,647.8	147,691	2,559.6	57,657	999.3		
159	17.3	386	42.0	1,085	118.0	12,067	1,312.9	26,443	2,877.0	2,848	309.9		
154	16.5	335	35.8	859	91.9	11,090	1,186.1	25,692	2,747.8	2,252	240.9		
162	17.1	1,122	118.6	2,538	268.3	16,233	1,716.3	28,037	2,964.3	7,979	843.6		
170	17.9	1,257	132.0	2,738	287.6	15,755	1,654.9	27,525	2,891.3	8,224	863.9		
149	29.1	199	38.9	555	108.5	7,806	1,526.7	15,278	2,988.1	1,508	294.9		
170	33.0	142	27.6	325	63.1	8,033	1,559.8	15,860	3,079.6	1,511	293.4		
10,384	28.3	155,611	424.3	98,104	267.5	621,625	1,695.0	996,439	2,717.1	236,069	643.7		
10,515	28.5	167,242	453.7	97,762	265.2	601,068	1,630.7	998,033	2,707.7	231,221	627.3		
+1.3	+.7	+7.5	+6.9	-.3	-.9	-3.3	-3.8	+.2	-.3	-2.1	-2.5		
2,257	30.7	22,299	303.7	19,313	263.0	137,900	1,878.2	234,160	3,189.3	53,563	729.5		
2,374	32.1	24,761	334.6	18,997	256.7	128,274	1,733.2	231,846	3,132.6	50,573	683.3		
5,405	30.9	112,273	641.3	60,329	344.6	360,925	2,061.6	535,783	3,060.4	133,041	759.9		
5,479	31.1	120,344	684.0	60,189	342.1	350,422	1,991.7	539,486	3,066.3	136,849	777.8		
2,722	23.0	21,039	177.9	18,462	156.1	122,800	1,038.5	226,496	1,915.5	49,465	418.3		
2,662	22.4	22,137	186.6	18,576	156.6	122,372	1,031.5	226,701	1,910.8	43,799	369.2		
17,767	**30.3**	**102,993**	**175.7**	**128,770**	**219.7**	**803,799**	**1,371.2**	**1,826,956**	**3,116.5**	**243,734**	**415.8**		
16,924	**28.8**	**103,879**	**176.5**	**120,646**	**205.0**	**800,383**	**1,359.8**	**1,805,853**	**3,067.9**	**236,192**	**401.3**		
-4.7	**-5.0**	**+.9**	**+.5**	**-6.3**	**-6.7**	**-.4**	**-.8**	**-1.2**	**-1.6**	**-3.1**	**-3.5**		
13,556	32.7	82,276	198.3	98,498	237.4	581,915	1,402.5	1,322,193	3,186.6	191,657	461.9		
12,822	30.8	83,497	200.5	91,281	219.2	580,239	1,393.6	1,298,310	3,118.2	189,178	454.4		
-5.4	-5.8	+1.5	+1.1	-7.3	-7.7	-.3	-.6	-1.8	-2.1	-1.3	-1.6		
3,051	26.9	24,645	217.0	27,227	239.8	141,109	1,242.7	345,120	3,039.3	56,652	498.9		
2,756	24.1	23,981	209.3	22,929	200.2	133,257	1,163.3	326,805	2,852.9	56,116	489.9		
1,808	33.1	7,720	141.4	10,620	194.5	71,720	1,313.3	153,297	2,807.1	23,602	432.2		
1,616	29.6	7,050	129.0	9,618	176.0	63,887	1,168.8	147,038	2,690.0	18,547	339.3		
4,304	46.6	22,519	244.0	31,251	338.6	160,688	1,741.3	342,384	3,710.2	53,979	584.9		
4,366	47.5	23,688	257.5	30,143	327.6	171,331	1,862.1	341,805	3,714.9	58,446	635.2		
3,696	34.3	24,082	223.7	24,997	232.2	157,874	1,466.3	327,322	3,040.1	45,945	426.7		
3,339	31.0	25,529	236.9	23,842	221.3	160,951	1,493.6	326,770	3,032.4	45,777	424.8		
697	14.9	3,310	70.7	4,403	94.1	50,524	1,079.4	154,070	3,291.4	11,479	245.2		
745	15.7	3,249	68.6	4,749	100.2	50,813	1,072.2	155,892	3,289.6	10,292	217.2		

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1980–1981—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1980	17,129,685	834,882	4,873.9			56,158	327.8	778,724	4,546.0	958	5.6
	1981	17,225,000	829,454	4,815.4			54,753	317.9	774,701	4,497.5	904	5.2
Percent change	....	.....	-.7	-1.2			-2.5	-3.0	-.5	-1.1	-5.6	-7.1
Iowa	1980	2,907,804	138,026	4,746.7			5,826	200.4	132,200	4,546.4	63	2.2
	1981	2,897,000	136,638	4,716.5			5,915	204.2	130,723	4,512.4	76	2.6
Kansas	1980	2,354,783	126,660	5,378.8			9,168	389.3	117,492	4,989.5	163	6.9
	1981	2,381,000	128,676	5,404.3			8,796	369.4	119,880	5,034.9	151	6.3
Minnesota	1980	4,061,235	194,918	4,799.5			9,250	227.8	185,668	4,571.7	106	2.6
	1981	4,090,000	193,731	4,736.7			9,344	228.5	184,387	4,508.2	85	2.1
Missouri	1980	4,901,288	266,292	5,433.1			27,177	554.5	239,115	4,878.6	544	11.1
	1981	4,938,000	264,250	5,351.4			26,675	540.2	237,575	4,811.2	516	10.4
Nebraska	1980	1,563,921	67,330	4,305.2			3,512	224.6	63,818	4,080.6	69	4.4
	1981	1,576,000	65,838	4,177.5			2,861	181.5	62,977	3,996.0	49	3.1
North Dakota	1980	652,437	19,336	2,963.7			352	54.0	18,984	2,909.7	8	1.2
	1981	658,000	19,681	2,991.0			444	67.5	19,237	2,923.6	15	2.3
South Dakota	1980	688,217	22,320	3,243.2			873	126.8	21,447	3,116.3	5	.7
	1981	685,000	20,640	3,013.1			718	104.8	19,922	2,908.3	12	1.8
South	**1980**	**74,767,293**	**4,166,832**	**5,573.1**			**425,197**	**568.7**	**3,741,635**	**5,004.4**	**9,500**	**12.8**
	1981	**76,893,000**	**4,226,751**	**5,496.9**			**433,779**	**564.1**	**3,792,972**	**4,932.8**	**9,766**	**12.7**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+1.4**	**-1.4**			**+2.0**	**-.8**	**+1.4**	**-1.4**	**+1.9**	**-.8**
South Atlantic	1980	36,552,607	2,222,818	6,081.1			242,605	663.7	1,980,213	5,417.4	4,334	11.9
	1981	37,724,000	2,260,930	5,993.3			251,652	667.1	2,009,278	5,326.3	4,619	12.2
Percent change	....	.....	+1.7	-1.4			+3.7	+.5	+1.5	-1.7	+6.6	+2.5
Delaware	1980	594,779	40,306	6,776.6			2,824	474.8	37,482	6,301.8	41	6.9
	1981	598,000	40,002	6,689.3			3,044	509.0	36,958	6,180.3	40	6.7
District of Columbia[5]	1980	635,233	65,025	10,236.4			13,242	2,084.6	51,783	8,151.8	200	31.5
	1981	636,000	69,540	10,934.0			15,045	2,365.6	54,495	8,568.4	223	35.1
Florida	1980	9,567,112	803,825	8,402.0			94,095	983.5	709,730	7,418.4	1,387	14.5
	1981	10,166,000	816,579	8,032.5			98,109	965.1	718,470	7,067.4	1,522	15.0
Georgia	1980	5,400,851	302,645	5,603.7			29,993	555.3	272,652	5,048.3	743	13.8
	1981	5,569,000	313,453	5,628.5			30,527	548.2	282,926	5,080.4	960	17.2
Maryland	1980	4,192,211	277,949	6,630.1			35,735	852.4	242,214	5,777.7	399	9.5
	1981	4,261,000	279,425	6,557.7			37,800	887.1	241,625	5,670.6	421	9.9
North Carolina	1980	5,843,665	271,174	4,640.5			26,589	455.0	244,585	4,185.5	619	10.6
	1981	5,951,000	268,998	4,520.2			25,986	436.7	243,012	4,083.5	541	9.1
South Carolina	1980	3,064,557	166,686	5,439.2			20,225	660.0	146,461	4,779.2	348	11.4
	1981	3,166,000	168,402	5,319.1			20,275	640.4	148,127	4,678.7	330	10.4
Virginia	1980	5,323,412	245,942	4,620.0			16,355	307.2	229,587	4,312.8	459	8.6
	1981	5,426,000	253,440	4,670.8			17,456	321.7	235,984	4,349.1	464	8.6
West Virginia	1980	1,930,787	49,266	2,551.6			3,547	183.7	45,719	2,367.9	138	7.1
	1981	1,951,000	51,091	2,618.7			3,410	174.8	47,681	2,443.9	118	6.0
East South Central	1980	14,560,026	605,828	4,160.9			56,443	387.7	549,385	3,773.2	1,684	11.6
	1981	14,717,000	609,374	4,140.6			55,747	378.8	553,627	3,761.8	1,540	10.5
Percent change	....	.....	+.6	-.5			-1.2	-2.3	+.8	-.3	-8.6	-9.5
Alabama	1980	3,861,466	190,511	4,933.6			17,320	448.5	173,191	4,485.1	509	13.2
	1981	3,916,000	191,834	4,898.7			18,423	470.5	173,411	4,428.3	465	11.9
Kentucky	1980	3,641,479	125,039	3,433.7			9,711	266.7	115,328	3,167.1	321	8.8
	1981	3,661,000	129,289	3,531.5			10,599	289.5	118,690	3,242.0	308	8.4
Mississippi	1980	2,511,491	85,827	3,417.2			8,588	341.9	77,234	3,075.2	365	14.5
	1981	2,530,000	89,495	3,537.4			7,706	304.6	81,789	3,232.8	319	12.6
Tennessee	1980	4,545,590	204,456	4,497.9			20,824	458.1	183,632	4,039.8	489	10.8
	1981	4,610,000	198,756	4,311.4			19,019	412.6	179,737	3,898.9	448	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
4,211	24.6	20,717	120.9	30,272	176.7	221,884	1,295.3	504,763	2,946.7	52,077	304.0		
4,102	23.8	20,382	118.3	29,365	170.5	220,144	1,278.0	507,543	2,946.5	47,014	272.9		
-2.6	-3.3	-1.6	-2.2	-3.0	-3.5	-.8	-1.3	+.6	.....	-9.7	-10.2		
416	14.3	1,596	54.9	3,751	129.0	31,390	1,079.5	93,605	3,219.1	7,205	247.8		
389	13.4	1,554	53.6	3,896	134.5	30,925	1,067.5	93,333	3,221.7	6,465	223.2		
742	31.5	2,664	113.1	5,599	237.8	35,826	1,521.4	75,268	3,196.4	6,398	271.7		
733	30.8	2,611	109.7	5,301	222.6	36,768	1,544.2	77,039	3,235.6	6,073	255.1		
942	23.2	4,025	99.1	4,177	102.9	50,602	1,246.0	123,050	3,029.9	12,016	295.9		
1,056	25.8	4,266	104.3	3,937	96.3	52,253	1,277.6	121,834	2,978.8	10,300	251.8		
1,600	32.6	10,958	223.6	14,075	287.2	81,798	1,668.9	136,998	2,795.1	20,319	414.6		
1,465	29.7	10,629	215.2	14,065	284.8	78,173	1,583.1	140,567	2,846.6	18,835	381.4		
363	23.2	1,286	82.2	1,794	114.7	14,316	915.4	45,692	2,921.6	3,810	243.6		
323	20.5	1,115	70.7	1,374	87.2	14,383	912.6	45,324	2,875.9	3,270	207.5		
62	9.5	50	7.7	232	35.6	3,186	488.3	14,629	2,242.2	1,169	179.2		
57	8.7	85	12.9	287	43.6	3,294	500.6	14,859	2,258.2	1,084	164.7		
86	12.5	138	20.1	644	93.6	4,766	692.5	15,521	2,255.2	1,160	168.6		
79	11.5	122	17.8	505	73.7	4,348	634.7	14,587	2,129.5	987	144.1		
28,810	**38.5**	**148,465**	**198.6**	**238,342**	**318.8**	**1,239,071**	**1,657.2**	**2,219,468**	**2,968.5**	**283,096**	**378.6**		
29,074	**37.8**	**154,027**	**200.3**	**240,912**	**313.3**	**1,241,304**	**1,614.3**	**2,271,497**	**2,954.1**	**280,171**	**364.4**		
+.9	**-1.8**	**+3.7**	**+.9**	**+1.1**	**-1.7**	**+.2**	**-2.6**	**+2.3**	**-.5**	**-1.0**	**-3.8**		
14,371	39.3	86,839	237.6	137,061	375.0	641,397	1,754.7	1,209,828	3,309.8	128,988	352.9		
14,623	38.8	92,836	246.1	139,573	370.0	640,489	1,697.8	1,244,466	3,299.9	124,323	329.6		
+1.8	-1.3	+6.9	+3.6	+1.8	-1.3	-.1	-3.2	+2.9	-.3	-3.6	-6.6		
144	24.2	815	137.0	1,824	306.7	9,698	1,630.5	25,077	4,216.2	2,707	455.1		
170	28.4	84	141.1	1,990	332.8	9,627	1,609.9	24,759	4,140.3	2,572	430.1		
480	75.6	9,120	1,435.7	3,442	541.8	16,313	2,568.0	31,868	5,016.7	3,602	567.0		
464	73.0	10,675	1,678.5	3,683	579.1	16,928	2,661.6	33,782	5,311.6	3,785	595.1		
5,439	56.9	34,015	355.5	53,254	556.6	239,825	2,506.8	424,223	4,434.2	45,682	477.5		
5,707	56.1	35,473	348.9	55,407	545.0	241.536	2,375.9	431,222	4,241.8	45,712	449.7		
2,391	44.3	10,670	197.6	16,189	299.7	91,773	1,699.2	160,764	2,976.6	20,115	372.4		
2,362	42.4	10,938	196.4	16,267	292.1	93,121	1,672.1	171,170	3,073.6	18,635	334.6		
1,681	40.1	16,461	392.7	17,194	410.1	71,183	1,698.0	152,144	3,629.2	18,887	450.5		
1,654	38.8	18,085	424.4	17.640	414.0	70,740	1,660.2	152,405	3,576.7	18,480	433.7		
1,324	22.7	4,810	82.3	19,836	339.4	83,150	1,422.9	148,804	2,546.4	12,631	216.1		
1,351	22.7	4,809	80.8	19,285	324.1	79,545	1,336.7	151,679	2,548.8	11,788	198.1		
1,148	37.5	3,620	118.1	15,109	493.0	51,177	1,670.0	85,905	2,803.2	9,379	306.0		
1,148	36.3	3,805	120.2	14,992	473.5	50,520	1,595.7	88,887	2,807.5	8,720	275.4		
1,458	27.4	6,392	120.1	8,046	151.1	64,020	1,202.6	153,437	2,882.3	12,130	227.9		
1,478	27.2	7,229	133.2	8,285	152.7	63,350	1,167.5	161,678	2,979.7	10,956	201.9		
306	15.8	936	48.5	2,167	112.2	14,258	738.5	27,606	1,429.8	3,855	199.7		
289	14.8	979	50.2	2,024	103.7	15,122	775.1	28,884	1,480.5	3,675	188.4		
4,175	28.7	18,813	129.2	31,771	218.2	194,716	1,337.3	312,343	2,145.2	42,326	290.7		
4,180	28.4	18,614	126.5	31,413	213.4	189,129	1,285.1	324,778	2,206.8	39,720	269.9		
+.1	-1.0	-1.1	-2.1	-1.1	-2.2	-2.9	-3.9	+4.0	+2.9	-6.2	-7.2		
1,158	30.0	5,102	132.1	10,551	273.2	58,952	1,526.7	102,029	2,642.2	12,210	316.2		
1,021	26.1	4,952	126.5	11,985	306.1	56,811	1,450.7	105,471	2,693.3	11,129	284.2		
698	19.2	3,468	95.2	5,224	143.5	37,901	1,040.8	68,296	1,875.5	9,131	250.7		
766	20.9	3,687	100.7	5,838	159.5	38,893	1,062.4	71,194	1,944.7	8,603	235.0		
619	24.6	2,035	81.0	5,569	221.7	29,612	1,179.1	43,142	1,717.8	4,480	178.4		
658	26.0	2,059	81.4	4,670	184.6	29,614	1,170.5	47,587	1,880.9	4,588	181.3		
1,700	37.4	8,208	180.6	10,427	229.4	68,251	1,501.5	98,876	2,175.2	16,505	363.1		
1,735	37.6	7,916	171.7	8,920	193.5	63,811	1,384.2	100,526	2,180.5	15,400	334.1		

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1980–1981—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1980	23,654,660	1,338,186	5,657.2			126,149	533.3	1,212,037	5,123.9	3,562	15.1
	1981	24,452,000	1,356,447	5,547.4			126,380	516.8	1,230,067	5,030.5	3,607	14.8
Percent change	....	.....	+1.4	-1.9			+.2	-3.1	+1.5	-1.8	+1.3	-2.0
Arkansas	1980	2,284,037	87,046	3,811.1			7,656	335.2	79,390	3,475.9	210	9.2
	1981	2,294,000	87,091	3,796.5			7,119	310.3	79,972	3,486.1	209	9.1
Louisiana	1980	4,199,542	229,032	5,453.7			27,926	665.0	201,106	4,788.8	661	15.7
	1981	4,305,000	226,773	5,267.7			27,478	638.3	199,295	4,629.4	673	15.6
Oklahoma	1980	3,001,252	151,650	5,052.9			12,589	419.5	139,061	4,633.4	299	10.0
	1981	3,098,000	149,860	4,837.3			13,223	426.8	136,637	4,410.5	279	9.0
Texas	1980	14,169,829	870,458	6,143.0			77,978	550.3	792,480	5,592.7	2,392	16.9
	1981	14,755,000	892,723	6,050.3			78,560	532.4	814,163	5,517.9	2,446	16.6
West	**1980**	**42,963,764**	**3,174,191**	**7,388.1**			**306,120**	**712.5**	**2,868,071**	**6,675.6**	**4,842**	**11.3**
	1981	**44,096,000**	**3,176,293**	**7,203.1**			**304,645**	**690.9**	**2,871,648**	**6,512.3**	**4,492**	**10.2**
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	-2.5			-.5	-3.0	+.1	-2.4	-7.2	-9.7
Mountain	1980	11,342,454	774,833	6,831.3			59,122	521.2	715,711	6,310.0	951	8.4
	1981	11,687,000	781,034	6,682.9			59,689	510.7	721,345	6,172.2	912	7.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+.8	-2.2			+1.0	-2.0	+.8	-2.2	-4.1	-7.1
Arizona	1980	2,715,357	221,866	8,170.8			17,673	650.9	204,193	7,519.9	279	10.3
	1981	2,793,000	212,657	7,613.9			16,082	575.8	196,575	7,038.1	227	8.1
Colorado	1980	2,878,407	211,087	7,333.5			15,215	528.6	195,872	6,804.9	198	6.9
	1981	2,963,000	217,874	7,353.2			15,755	531.7	202,119	6,821.4	239	8.1
Idaho	1980	943,629	45,126	4,782.2			2,957	313.4	42,169	4,468.8	29	3.1
	1981	959,000	43,450	4,530.8			2,717	283.3	40,733	4,247.4	43	4.5
Montana	1980	781,592	39,271	5,024.5			1,740	222.6	37,531	4,801.9	31	4.0
	1981	792,000	39,750	5,018.9			2,004	253.0	37,746	4,765.9	27	3.4
Nevada	1980	800,312	70,860	8,854.0			7,304	912.6	63,556	7,941.4	160	20.0
	1981	845,000	72,602	8,592.0			7,575	896.4	65,027	7,695.5	148	17.5
New Mexico	1980	1,295,474	77,457	5,979.0			7,967	615.0	69,490	5,364.1	170	13.1
	1981	1,327,000	82,282	6,200.6			8,913	671.7	73,369	5,528.9	151	11.4
Utah	1980	1,458,729	85,782	5,880.6			4,425	303.3	81,357	5,577.3	55	3.8
	1981	1,516,000	87,170	5,750.0			4,527	298.6	82,643	5,451.4	50	3.3
Wyoming	1980	468,954	23,384	4,986.4			1,841	392.6	21,543	4,593.8	29	6.2
	1981	492,000	25,249	5,131.9			2,116	430.1	23,133	4,701.8	27	5.5
Pacific	1980	31,621,310	2,399,358	7,587.3			246,998	781.1	2,152,360	6,806.7	3,891	12.3
	1981	32,409,000	2,395,259	7,390.7			244,956	755.8	2,150,303	6,634.9	3,580	11.0
Percent change	....	.....	-.2	-2.6			-.8	-3.2	-.1	-2.5	-8.0	-10.6
Alaska	1980	400,142	24,849	6,210.0			1,919	479.6	22,930	5,730.5	39	9.7
	1981	412,000	27,171	6,594.9			2,537	615.8	24,634	5,979.1	60	14.6
California	1980	23,532,680	1,843,332	7,833.1			210,290	893.6	1,633,042	6,939.5	3,411	14.5
	1981	24,159,000	1,833,787	7,590.5			208,485	863.0	1,625,302	6,727.5	3,143	13.0
Hawaii	1980	964,680	72,180	7,482.3			2,889	299.5	69,291	7,182.8	84	8.7
	1981	979,000	64,060	6,543.4			2,424	247.6	61,636	6,295.8	47	4.8
Oregon	1980	2,610,477	174,561	6,686.9			12,802	490.4	161,759	6,196.5	132	5.1
	1981	2,647,000	186,267	7,036.9			12,671	478.7	173,596	6,558.2	117	4.4
Washington	1980	4,113,331	284,436	6,915.0			19,098	464.3	265,338	6,450.7	225	5.5
	1981	4,212,000	283,974	6,742.0			18,839	447.3	265,135	6,294.8	213	5.1
Puerto Rico[4]	1980	3,187,570	92,011	2886.6			16,832	528.1	75,179	2,358.5	472	14.8
	1981	3,176,000	96,640	3042.8			16,321	513.9	80,319	2,528.9	522	16.4

[1]Population for each state for 1980 are Bureau of the Census preliminary counts as of April 1, 1980, and 1981 populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1981, and all are subject to change.
[2] Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[5]Includes offenses reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia and the Zoological Police.
[6]Population and offense data are not included in totals.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
10,264	43.4	42,813	181.0	69,510	293.9	402,958	1,703.5	697,297	2,947.8	111,782	472.6		
10,271	42.0	42,576	174.1	69,926	286.0	411,686	1,683.6	702,253	2,872.0	116,128	474.9		
+.1	-3.2	-.6	-3.8	+.6	-2.7	+2.2	-1.2	+.7	-2.6	+3.9	+.5		
609	26.7	1,848	80.9	4,989	218.4	25,559	1,119.0	49,558	2,169.8	4,273	187.1		
577	25.2	1,776	77.4	4,557	198.6	24,732	1,078.1	50,959	2,221.4	4,281	186.6		
1,867	44.5	8,271	197.0	17,127	407.8	63,997	1,523.9	121,298	2,888.4	15,811	376.5		
1,782	41.4	8,698	202.0	16,325	379.2	61,756	1,434.5	121,955	2,832.9	15,584	362.0		
1,088	36.3	3,147	104.9	8,055	268.4	50,802	1,692.7	75,649	2,520.6	12,610	420.2		
1,091	35.2	3,574	115.4	8,279	267.2	49,220	1,588.8	74,460	2,403.5	12,957	418.2		
6,700	47.3	29,547	208.5	39,339	277.6	262,600	1,853.2	450,792	3,181.4	79,088	558.1		
6,821	46.2	28,528	193.3	40,765	276.3	275,978	1,870.4	454,879	3,082.9	83,306	564.6		
22,280	**51.9**	**119,446**	**278.0**	**159,552**	**371.4**	**892,966**	**2,078.4**	**1,719,405**	**4,002.0**	**255,700**	**595.2**		
22,117	**50.2**	**123,542**	**280.2**	**154,494**	**350.4**	**900,037**	**2,041.1**	**1,735,918**	**3,936.7**	**235,693**	**534.5**		
-.7	**-3.3**	**+3.4**	**+.8**	**-3.2**	**-5.7**	**+.8**	**-1.8**	**+1.0**	**-1.6**	**-7.8**	**-10.2**		
4,749	41.9	17,295	152.5	36,127	318.5	202,222	1,782.9	466,675	4,114.4	46,814	412.7		
4,570	39.1	17,581	150.4	36,626	313.4	205,263	1,756.3	472,458	4,042.6	43,624	373.3		
-3.8	-6.7	+1.7	-1.4	+1.4	-1.6	+1.5	-1.5	+1.2	-1.7	-6.8	-9.5		
1,227	45.2	5,258	193.6	10,909	401.8	58,527	2,155.4	132,814	4,891.2	12,852	473.3		
1,064	38.1	4,961	177.6	9,830	352.0	57,655	2,064.3	127,469	4,563.9	11,451	410.0		
1,510	52.5	4,608	160.1	8,899	309.2	58,455	2,030.8	124,514	4,325.8	12,903	448.3		
1,352	45.6	4,726	159.5	9,438	318.5	60,197	2,031.6	129,658	4,375.9	12,264	413.9		
211	22.4	442	46.8	2,275	241.1	11,691	1,238.9	28,243	2,993.0	2,235	236.9		
198	20.6	362	37.7	2,114	220.4	11,255	1,173.6	27,423	2,859.5	2,055	214.3		
164	21.0	266	34.0	1,279	163.6	7,430	950.6	27,587	3,529.6	2,514	321.7		
175	22.1	302	38.1	1,500	189.4	7,651	966.0	27,874	3,519.4	2,221	280.4		
538	67.2	3,686	460.6	2,920	364.9	23,263	2,906.7	34,864	4,356.3	5,429	678.4		
548	64.9	3,870	458.0	3,009	356.1	23,046	2,727.3	36,955	4,373.4	5,026	594.8		
561	43.3	1,657	127.9	5,579	430.7	19,335	1,492.5	45,613	3,521.0	4,542	350.6		
628	47.3	1,868	140.8	6,266	472.2	21,405	1,613.0	47,252	3,560.8	4,712	355.1		
404	27.7	1,170	80.2	2,796	191.7	19,283	1,321.9	57,354	3,931.8	4,720	323.6		
431	28.4	1,286	84.8	2,760	182.1	19,326	1,274.8	58,855	3,882.3	4,462	294.3		
134	28.6	208	44.4	1,470	313.5	4,238	903.7	15,686	3,344.9	1,619	345.2		
174	35.4	206	41.9	1,709	347.4	4,728	961.0	16,972	3,449.6	1,433	291.3		
17,531	55.4	102,151	323.0	123,425	390.3	690,744	2,184.4	1,252,730	3,961.7	208,886	660.6		
17,547	54.1	105,961	326.9	117,868	363.7	694,774	2,143.8	1,263,460	3,898.5	192,069	592.6		
+.1	-2.3	+3.7	+1.2	-4.5	-6.8	+.6	-1.9	+.9	-1.6	-8.1	-10.3		
250	62.5	360	90.0	1,270	317.4	5,545	1,385.8	14,916	3,727.7	2,469	617.0		
421	102.2	472	114.6	1,584	384.5	5,479	1,329.9	16,310	3,958.7	2,845	690.5		
13,693	58.2	90,420	384.2	102,766	436.7	545,138	2,316.5	913,070	3,880.0	174,834	742.9		
13,566	56.2	93,781	388.2	97,995	405.6	540,806	2,238.5	921,939	3,816.1	162,557	672.9		
335	34.7	1,835	190.2	635	65.8	17,822	1,847.5	45,564	4,723.2	5,905	612.1		
340	34.7	1,453	148.4	584	59.7	16,726	1,708.5	40,699	4,157.2	4,211	430.1		
1,084	41.5	3,978	152.4	7,608	291.4	45,641	1,748.4	106,712	4,087.8	9,406	360.3		
1,105	41.7	4,780	180.6	6,669	251.9	52,067	1,967.0	112,518	4,250.8	9,011	340.4		
2,169	52.7	5,558	135.1	11,146	271.0	76,598	1,862.2	172,468	4,192.9	16,272	395.6		
2,115	50.2	5,475	130.0	11,036	262.0	79,696	1,892.1	171,994	4,083.4	13,445	319.2		
569	17.9	8,283	259.9	7,508	235.5	35,756	1,121.7	28,476	780.0	10,947	327.6		
463	14.6	8,510	267.9	6,826	214.9	37,648	1,185.4	30,323	954.8	12,348	388.8		

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,423,204												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	148,367		14,043	134,324	328	831	4,335	8,549	44,122	80,915	9,287	
Estimated totals	100.0%	149,611		14,155	135,456	330	835	4,363	8,627	44,463	81,635	9,358	
Other cities	663,316												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	30,102		3,011	27,091	48	107	450	2,406	7,709	18,214	1,168	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,250		3,126	28,124	50	111	467	2,498	8,003	18,908	1,213	
Rural	829,480												
Area actually reporting	92.3%	10,125		1,054	9,071	78	69	113	794	4,009	4,547	515	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,973		1,142	9,831	85	75	122	860	4,345	4,928	558	
State total	**3,916,000**	**191,834**		**18,423**	**173,411**	**465**	**1,021**	**4,952**	**11,985**	**56,811**	**105,471**	**11,129**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,898.7		470.5	4,428.3	11.9	26.1	126.5	306.1	1,450.7	2,693.3	284.2	
ALASKA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None												
Other cities	284,401												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	22,954		1,890	21,064	27	334	438	1,097	4,231	14,417	2,416	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,220		1,912	21,308	27	338	443	1,104	4,280	14,584	2,444	
Rural	127,599												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,951		625	3,326	33	83	29	480	1,199	1,726	401	
State total	**412,000**	**27,171**		**2,537**	**24,634**	**60**	**421**	**472**	**1,584**	**5,479**	**16,310**	**2,845**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,594.9		615.8	5,979.1	14.6	102.2	114.6	384.5	1,329.9	3,958.7	690.5	
ARIZONA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,101,876												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	179,406		13,334	166,072	181	892	4,511	7,750	49,220	107,044	9,808	
Other cities	341,606												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,214		1,831	22,383	23	102	300	1,406	5,568	15,739	1,076	
Rural	349,518												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,037		917	8,120	23	70	150	674	2,867	4,686	567	
State total	**2,793,000**	**212,657**		**16,082**	**196,575**	**227**	**1,064**	**4,961**	**9,830**	**57,655**	**127,469**	**11,451**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,613.9		575.8	7,038.1	8.1	38.1	177.6	352.0	2,064.3	4,563.9	410.0	
ARKANSAS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	897,935												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	52,983		4,589	48,394	110	394	1,377	2,708	14,360	31,182	2,852	
Estimated totals	100.0%	53,098		4,595	48,503	110	394	1,379	2,712	14,387	31,258	2,858	
Other cities	564,377												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	22,479		1,803	20,676	38	85	300	1,380	5,755	14,030	891	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,672		1,819	20,853	38	86	303	1,392	5,804	14,150	899	
Rural	831,688												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,321		705	10,616	61	97	94	453	4,541	5,551	524	
State total	**2,294,000**	**87,091**		**7,119**	**79,972**	**209**	**577**	**1,776**	**4,557**	**24,732**	**50,959**	**4,281**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,796.5		310.3	3,486.1	9.1	25.2	77.4	198.6	1,078.1	2,221.4	186.6	
CALIFORNIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	22,929,564												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	1,761,629		202,154	1,559,475	3,049	13,139	92,677	93,289	519,225	881,559	158,691	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,765,243		202,491	1,562,752	3,053	13,161	92,820	93,457	520,258	883,513	158,981	
Other cities	525,862												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,807		2,951	34,856	21	185	628	2,117	9,795	23,050	2,011	
Rural	703,574												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,737		3,043	27,694	69	220	333	2,421	10,753	15,376	1,565	
State total	**24,159,000**	**1,833,787**		**208,485**	**1,625,302**	**3,143**	**13,566**	**93,781**	**97,995**	**540,806**	**921,939**	**162,557**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,590.5		863.0	6,727.5	13.0	56.2	388.2	405.6	2,238.5	3,816.1	672.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,396,626												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	187,374		14,080	173,294	215	1,193	4,525	8,147	53,602	109,013	10,679	
Estimated totals	100.0%	187,504		14,088	173,416	215	1,193	4,527	8,153	53,633	109,098	10,685	
Other cities	272,754												
Area actually reporting	92.4%	18,755		909	17,846	12	84	131	682	3,612	13,320	914	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,302		984	19,318	13	91	142	738	3,910	14,419	989	
Rural	293,620												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	9,816		666	9,150	11	66	56	533	2,588	5,987	575	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,068		683	9,385	11	68	57	547	2,654	6,141	590	
State total	**2,963,000**	**217,874**		**15,755**	**202,119**	**239**	**1,352**	**4,726**	**9,438**	**60,197**	**129,658**	**12,264**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,353.2		531.7	6,821.4	8.1	45.6	159.5	318.5	2,031.6	4,375.9	413.9	
CONNECTICUT													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,749,400												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	169,939		13,323	156,616	152	632	7,552	4,987	48,912	89,962	17,742	
Other cities	195,070												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,775		301	7,474	3	26	75	197	2,109	4,681	684	
Rural	187,530												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,109		409	4,700	13	29	82	285	1,969	2,284	447	
State total	**3,132,000**	**182,823**		**14,033**	**168,790**	**168**	**687**	**7,709**	**5,469**	**52,990**	**96,927**	**18,873**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,837.3		448.1	5,389.2	5.4	21.9	246.1	174.6	1,691.9	3,094.7	602.6	
DELAWARE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	400,853												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,409		2,160	27,249	27	117	717	1,299	7,189	17,965	2,095	
Other cities	66,070												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,132		422	4,710	7	17	79	319	813	3,677	220	
Rural	131,077												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,461		462	4,999	6	36	48	372	1,625	3,117	257	
State total	**598,000**	**40,002**		**3,044**	**36,958**	**40**	**170**	**844**	**1,990**	**9,627**	**24,759**	**2,572**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,689.3		509.0	6,180.3	6.7	28.4	141.1	332.8	1,609.9	4,140.3	430.1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	636,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	69,540		15,045	54,495	223	464	10,675	3,683	16,928	33,782	3,785	
Other cities	None												
Rural	None												
Total	**636,000**	**69,540**		**15,045**	**54,495**	**223**	**464**	**10,675**	**3,683**	**16,928**	**33,782**	**3,785**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,934.0		2,365.6	8,568.4	35.1	73.0	1,678.5	579.1	2,661.6	5,311.6	595.1	
FLORIDA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,938,916												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	753,209		91,466	661,743	1,360	5,260	34,220	50,626	221,481	397,535	42,727	
Other cities	354,338												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,271		3,037	24,234	45	139	674	2,179	7,227	15,890	1,117	
Rural	872,746												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,099		3,606	32,493	117	308	579	2,602	12,828	17,797	1,868	
State total	**10,166,000**	**816,579**		**98,109**	**718,470**	**1,522**	**5,707**	**35,473**	**55,407**	**241,536**	**431,222**	**45,712**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,032.5		965.1	7,067.4	15.0	56.1	348.9	545.0	2,375.9	4,241.8	449.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GEORGIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,341,755												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	226,975		22,339	204,636	526	1,732	9,196	10,885	67,167	123,389	14,080	
Estimated totals	100.0%	232,171		22,675	209,496	533	1,761	9,326	11,055	68,594	126,485	14,417	
Other cities	847,663												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	40,923		3,451	37,472	116	232	889	2,214	10,582	25,068	1,822	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,681		3,937	42,744	132	265	1,014	2,526	12,071	28,595	2,078	
Rural	1,379,582												
Area actually reporting	78.0%	27,005		3,055	23,950	230	262	467	2,096	9,722	12,558	1,670	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,601		3,915	30,686	295	336	598	2,686	12,456	16,090	2,140	
State total	**5,569,000**	**313,453**		**30,527**	**282,926**	**960**	**2,362**	**10,938**	**16,267**	**93,121**	**171,170**	**18,635**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,628.5		548.2	5,080.4	17.2	42.4	196.4	292.1	1,672.1	3,073.6	334.6	
HAWAII													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	773,331												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	49,548		1,965	47,583	40	265	1,320	340	12,576	31,362	3,645	
Other cities	37,604												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,711		85	2,626	1	20	33	31	807	1,729	90	
Rural	168,065												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,801		374	11,427	6	55	100	213	3,343	7,608	476	
State total	**979,000**	**64,060**		**2,424**	**61,636**	**47**	**340**	**1,453**	**584**	**16,726**	**40,699**	**4,211**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,543.4		247.6	6,295.8	4.8	34.7	148.4	59.7	1,708.5	4,157.2	430.1	
IDAHO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	175,659												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,562		755	9,807	7	67	127	554	3,167	6,237	403	
Other cities	380,862												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,462		1,288	22,174	18	84	181	1,005	4,980	16,150	1,044	
Rural	402,479												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	9,328		667	8,661	18	47	53	549	3,076	4,983	602	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,426		674	8,752	18	47	54	555	3,108	5,036	608	
State total	**959,000**	**43,450**		**2,717**	**40,733**	**43**	**198**	**362**	**2,114**	**11,255**	**27,423**	**2,055**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,530.8		283.3	4,247.4	4.5	20.6	37.7	220.4	1,173.6	2,859.5	214.3	
ILLINOIS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,269,349												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	498,567		47,101	451,466	1,139	2,516	23,299	20,147	116,504	281,376	53,586	
Estimated totals	100.0%	501,636		47,290	454,346	1,140	2,525	23,370	20,255	117,253	283,272	53,821	
Other cities	1,118,675												
Area actually reporting	95.7%	44,694		2,474	42,220	25	148	469	1,832	9,830	30,835	1,555	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,680		2,584	44,096	26	155	490	1,913	10,267	32,205	1,624	
Rural	1,066,976												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	18,378		979	17,399	38	75	119	747	5,628	11,113	658	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,733		997	17,736	39	76	121	761	5,737	11,328	671	
State total	**11,455,000**	**567,049**		**50,871**	**516,178**	**1,205**	**2,756**	**23,981**	**22,929**	**133,257**	**326,805**	**56,116**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,950.2		444.1	4,506.1	10.5	24.1	209.3	200.2	1,163.3	2,852.9	489.9	
INDIANA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,813,633												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	182,574		15,584	166,990	293	1,364	6,354	7,573	47,600	104,773	14,617	
Estimated totals	100.0%	196,777		16,438	180,339	307	1,432	6,576	8,123	50,974	113,594	15,771	
Other cities	582,077												
Area actually reporting	77.2%	23,766		746	23,020	14	55	256	421	4,619	17,318	1,083	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,766		965	29,801	18	71	331	545	5,980	22,419	1,402	
Rural	1,070,290												
Area actually reporting	69.8%	14,381		886	13,495	44	79	100	663	4,840	7,696	959	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,601		1,269	19,332	63	113	143	950	6,933	11,025	1,374	
State total	**5,466,000**	**248,144**		**18,672**	**229,472**	**388**	**1,616**	**7,050**	**9,618**	**63,887**	**147,038**	**18,547**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,539.8		341.6	4,198.2	7.1	29.6	129.0	176.0	1,168.8	2,690.0	339.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,162,022												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	81,783		4,300	77,483	46	273	1,332	2,649	18,329	55,370	3,784	
Other cities	720,841												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	37,352		1,279	36,073	9	76	181	1,013	6,955	27,237	1,881	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,548		1,285	36,263	9	76	182	1,018	6,992	27,380	1,891	
Rural	1,014,137												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	17,261		329	16,932	21	40	40	228	5,589	10,555	788	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,307		330	16,977	21	40	40	229	5,604	10,583	790	
State total	**2,897,000**	**136,638**		**5,915**	**130,723**	**76**	**389**	**1,554**	**3,896**	**30,925**	**93,333**	**6,465**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,716.5		204.2	4,512.4	2.6	13.4	53.6	134.5	1,067.5	3,221.7	223.2	
KANSAS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,114,140												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	82,132		6,280	75,852	104	531	2,128	3,517	23,888	47,818	4,146	
Other cities	558,864												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,810		1,966	33,844	24	143	401	1,398	8,881	23,593	1,370	
Rural	607,996												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	10,637		545	10,092	23	58	81	383	3,963	5,577	552	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,734		550	10,184	23	59	82	386	3,999	5,628	557	
State total	**2,381,000**	**128,676**		**8,796**	**119,880**	**151**	**733**	**2,611**	**5,301**	**36,768**	**77,039**	**6,073**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,404.3		369.4	5,034.9	6.3	30.8	109.7	222.6	1,544.2	3,235.6	255.1	
KENTUCKY													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,627,434												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	85,183		6,618	78,565	121	505	3,101	2,891	24,694	48,669	5,202	
Other cities	594,888												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,571		1,207	20,364	29	80	298	800	5,661	13,436	1,267	
Rural	1,438,678												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,535		2,774	19,761	158	181	288	2,147	8,538	9,089	2,134	
State total	**3,661,000**	**129,289**		**10,599**	**118,690**	**308**	**766**	**3,687**	**5,838**	**38,893**	**71,194**	**8,603**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,531.5		289.5	3,242.0	8.4	20.9	100.7	159.5	1,062.4	1,944.7	235.0	
LOUISIANA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,729,061												
Area actually reporting	92.4%	174,851		20,699	154,152	485	1,335	7,756	11,123	47,240	93,912	13,000	
Estimated totals	100.0%	185,515		21,786	163,729	504	1,414	7,988	11,880	50,094	99,924	13,711	
Other cities	520,330												
Area actually reporting	84.3%	17,518		2,018	15,500	52	90	336	1,540	4,466	10,316	718	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,770		2,393	18,377	62	107	398	1,826	5,295	12,231	851	
Rural	1,055,609												
Area actually reporting	83.9%	17,189		2,768	14,421	90	219	262	2,197	5,342	8,222	857	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,488		3,299	17,189	107	261	312	2,619	6,367	9,800	1,022	
State total	**4,305,000**	**226,773**		**27,478**	**199,295**	**673**	**1,782**	**8,698**	**16,325**	**61,756**	**121,955**	**15,584**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,267.7		638.3	4,629.4	15.6	41.4	202.0	379.2	1,434.5	2,832.9	362.0	
MAINE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	317,611												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,460		1,120	18,340	10	56	205	849	5,663	11,752	925	
Other cities	478,337												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,282		773	20,509	11	60	141	561	5,075	14,543	891	
Rural	336,052												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,292		321	6,971	15	29	22	255	3,343	3,250	378	
State total	**1,132,000**	**48,034**		**2,214**	**45,820**	**36**	**145**	**368**	**1,665**	**14,081**	**29,545**	**2,194**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,243.3		195.6	4,047.7	3.2	12.8	32.5	147.1	1,243.9	2,610.0	193.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,783,414												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	258,442		36,013	222,429	392	1,556	17,833	16,232	64,778	139,976	17,675	
Other cities	119,583												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,872		786	10,086	12	31	147	596	2,603	7,093	390	
Rural	358,003												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,111		1,001	9,110	17	67	105	812	3,359	5,336	415	
State total	**4,261,000**	**279,425**		**37,800**	**241,625**	**421**	**1,654**	**18,085**	**17,640**	**70,740**	**152,405**	**18,480**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,557.7		887.1	5,670.6	9.9	38.8	424.4	414.0	1,660.2	3,576.7	433.7	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,542,481												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	298,612		33,682	264,930	200	1,458	15,101	16,923	82,490	128,837	53,603	
Estimated totals	100.0%	321,426		35,289	286,137	207	1,529	15,522	18,031	89,346	139,978	56,813	
Other cities	216,024												
Area actually reporting	88.4%	13,296		852	12,444	3	43	96	710	4,988	6,753	703	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,042		964	14,078	3	49	109	803	5,643	7,640	795	
Rural	11,495												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	233		20	213	.....	2	2	16	91	73	49	
State total	**5,770,000**	**336,701**		**36,273**	**300,428**	**210**	**1,580**	**15,633**	**18,850**	**95,080**	**147,691**	**57,657**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,835.4		628.6	5,206.7	3.6	27.4	270.9	326.7	1,647.8	2,559.6	999.3	
MICHIGAN													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,617,849												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	560,088		55,619	504,469	818	3,920	23,246	27,635	150,629	297,914	55,926	
Estimated totals	100.0%	560,649		55,654	504,995	818	3,922	23,256	27,658	150,758	298,264	55,973	
Other cities	611,213												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	30,141		1,203	28,938	11	102	185	905	5,695	22,270	973	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,327		1,211	29,116	11	103	186	911	5,730	22,407	979	
Rural	971,938												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	39,664		2,193	37,471	32	341	246	1,574	14,843	21,134	1,494	
State total	**9,201,000**	**630,640**		**59,058**	**571,582**	**861**	**4,366**	**23,688**	**30,143**	**171,331**	**341,805**	**58,446**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,854.0		641.9	6,212.2	9.4	47.5	257.5	327.6	1,862.1	3,714.9	635.2	
MINNESOTA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,638,925												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	151,048		8,403	142,645	64	926	4,115	3,298	41,354	93,050	8,241	
Other cities	507,238												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,501		403	22,098	2	60	96	245	4,040	17,070	988	
Rural	943,837												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,182		538	19,644	19	70	55	394	6,859	11,714	1,071	
State total	**4,090,000**	**193,731**		**9,344**	**184,387**	**85**	**1,056**	**4,266**	**3,937**	**52,253**	**121,834**	**10,300**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,736.7		228.5	4,508.2	2.1	25.8	104.3	96.3	1,277.6	2,978.8	251.8	
MISSISSIPPI													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	675,722												
Area actually reporting	82.8%	35,755		2,814	32,941	86	231	1,149	1,348	11,880	18,663	2,398	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,448		3,198	36,250	98	272	1,234	1,594	13,219	20,365	2,666	
Other cities	695,023												
Area actually reporting	88.8%	33,378		2,616	30,762	77	168	543	1,828	9,305	20,352	1,105	
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,567		2,944	34,623	87	189	611	2,057	10,473	22,906	1,244	
Rural	1,159,255												
Area actually reporting	58.0%	7,237		907	6,330	78	114	124	591	3,434	2,503	393	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,480		1,564	10,916	134	197	214	1,019	5,922	4,316	678	
State total	**2,530,000**	**89,495**		**7,706**	**81,789**	**319**	**658**	**2,059**	**4,670**	**29,614**	**47,587**	**4,588**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,537.4		304.6	3,232.8	12.6	26.0	81.4	184.6	1,170.5	1,880.9	181.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSOURI													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,222,078												
Area actually reporting	93.9%	219,567		23,856	195,711	457	1,267	10,146	11,986	63,572	115,607	16,532	
Estimated totals	100.0%	226,538		24,284	202,254	463	1,298	10,238	12,285	65,691	119,448	17,115	
Other cities	467,041												
Area actually reporting	91.6%	19,783		1,139	18,644	10	75	196	858	4,750	13,044	850	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,586		1,243	20,343	11	82	214	936	5,183	14,233	927	
Rural	1,248,881												
Area actually reporting	66.2%	10,674		760	9,914	28	56	117	559	4,831	4,558	525	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,126		1,148	14,978	42	85	177	844	7,299	6,886	793	
State total	**4,938,000**	**264,250**		**26,675**	**237,575**	**516**	**1,465**	**10,629**	**14,065**	**78,173**	**140,567**	**18,835**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,351.4		540.2	4,811.2	10.4	29.7	215.2	284.8	1,583.1	2,846.6	381.4	
MONTANA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	191,084												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,998		376	12,622	6	39	142	189	2,847	9,095	680	
Other cities	243,474												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	14,997		763	14,234	3	61	103	596	2,312	11,073	849	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,097		869	16,228	3	70	117	679	2,636	12,624	968	
Rural	357,442												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	9,324		733	8,591	17	64	42	610	2,094	5,944	553	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,655		759	8,896	18	66	43	632	2,168	6,155	573	
State total	**792,000**	**39,750**		**2,004**	**37,746**	**27**	**175**	**302**	**1,500**	**7,651**	**27,874**	**2,221**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,018.9		253.0	4,765.9	3.4	22.1	38.1	189.4	966.0	3,519.4	280.4	
NEBRASKA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	694,539												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,982		2,230	39,752	36	260	1,043	891	9,827	27,612	2,313	
Other cities	433,480												
Area actually reporting	96.2%	16,778		425	16,353	8	36	55	326	2,768	12,921	664	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,433		441	16,992	8	37	57	339	2,876	13,426	690	
Rural	447,981												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	5,631		166	5,465	4	23	13	126	1,473	3,758	234	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,423		190	6,233	5	26	15	144	1,680	4,286	267	
State total	**1,576,000**	**65,838**		**2,861**	**62,977**	**49**	**323**	**1,115**	**1,374**	**14,383**	**45,324**	**3,270**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,177.5		181.5	3,996.0	3.1	20.5	70.7	87.2	912.6	2,875.9	207.5	
NEVADA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	692,722												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	65,822		6,959	58,863	135	520	3,690	2,614	21,140	33,159	4,564	
Other cities	25,712												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	1,391		128	1,263	.....	3	37	88	389	786	88	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,466		135	1,331	.....	3	39	93	410	828	93	
Rural	126,566												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	5,128		464	4,664	13	24	136	291	1,444	2,864	356	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,314		481	4,833	13	25	141	302	1,496	2,968	369	
State total	**845,000**	**72,602**		**7,575**	**65,027**	**148**	**548**	**3,870**	**3,009**	**23,046**	**36,955**	**5,026**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,592.0		896.4	7,695.5	17.5	64.9	458.0	356.1	2,727.3	4,373.4	594.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	281,117												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	13,112		455	12,657	8	54	151	242	3,962	7,927	768	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,140		456	12,684	8	54	151	243	3,970	7,944	770	
Other cities	528,349												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	24,986		788	24,198	15	80	163	530	6,114	16,710	1,374	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,652		808	24,844	15	82	167	544	6,277	17,156	1,411	
Rural	125,534												
Area actually reporting	89.2%	1,442		99	1,343	4	16	15	64	752	528	63	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,617		111	1,506	4	18	17	72	843	592	71	
State total	**935,000**	**40,409**		**1,375**	**39,034**	**27**	**154**	**335**	**859**	**11,090**	**25,692**	**2,252**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,321.8		147.1	4,174.8	2.9	16.5	35.8	91.9	1,186.1	2,747.8	240.9	
NEW JERSEY													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,766,644												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	423,522		45,141	378,381	529	2,241	24,315	18,056	118,183	211,250	48,948	
Other cities	576,048												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,134		1,433	30,701	13	124	419	877	9,341	19,833	1,527	
Rural	58,308												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,711		100	1,611	.....	9	27	64	750	763	98	
State total	**7,401,000**	**457,367**		**46,674**	**410,693**	**542**	**2,374**	**24,761**	**18,997**	**128,274**	**231,846**	**50,573**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,179.8		630.6	5,549.2	7.3	32.1	334.6	256.7	1,733.2	3,132.6	683.3	
NEW MEXICO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	459,718												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,539		3,893	32,646	62	268	1,231	2,332	10,892	19,832	1,922	
Other cities	534,259												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	34,907		3,592	31,315	48	217	477	2,850	7,617	22,058	1,640	
Estim ed totals	100.0%	37,575		3,867	33,708	52	234	513	3,068	8,199	23,744	1,765	
Rural	333,043												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	8,024		1,133	6,891	36	124	122	851	2,273	3,611	1,007	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,168		1,153	7,015	37	126	124	866	2,314	3,676	1,025	
State total	**1,327,000**	**82,282**		**8,913**	**73,369**	**151**	**628**	**1,868**	**6,266**	**21,405**	**47,252**	**4,712**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,200.6		671.7	5,528.9	11.4	47.3	140.8	472.2	1,613.0	3,560.8	355.1	
NEW YORK													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,860,136												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	1,148,434		184,892	963,542	2,128	5,277	119,898	57,589	330,119	499,213	134,210	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,151,617		185,063	966,554	2,129	5,285	119,970	57,679	331,057	501,068	134,429	
Other cities	835,803												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	35,902		1,449	34,453	7	70	213	1,159	8,248	24,754	1,451	
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,338		1,467	34,871	7	71	216	1,173	8,348	25,054	1,469	
Rural	898,061												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,980		1,648	25,332	30	123	158	1,337	11,017	13,364	951	
State total	**17,594,000**	**1,214,935**		**188,178**	**1,026,757**	**2,166**	**5,479**	**120,344**	**60,189**	**350,422**	**539,486**	**136,849**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,905.4		1,069.6	5,835.8	12.3	31.1	684.0	342.1	1,991.7	3,066.3	777.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NORTH CAROLINA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,135,150												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	174,402		16,193	158,209	274	951	3,619	11,349	49,834	100,356	8,019	
Estimated totals	100.0%	175,720		16,329	159,391	276	957	3,641	11,455	50,213	101,101	8,077	
Other cities	864,106												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	52,104		5,120	46,984	86	168	786	4,080	13,452	31,694	1,838	
Estimated totals	100.0%	54,040		5,310	48,730	89	174	815	4,232	13,952	32,872	1,906	
Rural	1,951,744												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	38,192		4,231	33,961	171	214	344	3,502	14,970	17,234	1,757	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,238		4,347	34,891	176	220	353	3,598	15,380	17,706	1,805	
State total	**5,951,000**	**268,998**		**25,986**	**243,012**	**541**	**1,351**	**4,809**	**19,285**	**79,545**	**151,679**	**11,788**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,520.2		436.7	4,083.5	9.1	22.7	80.8	324.1	1,336.7	2,548.8	198.1	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	236,236												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,227		246	9,981	2	33	59	152	1,568	7,932	481	
Other cities	133,596												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,963		105	5,858	6	12	17	70	951	4,558	349	
Rural	288,168												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,491		93	3,398	7	12	9	65	775	2,369	254	
State total	**658,000**	**19,681**		**444**	**19,237**	**15**	**57**	**85**	**287**	**3,294**	**14,859**	**1,084**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,991.0		67.5	2,923.6	2.3	8.7	12.9	43.6	500.6	2,258.2	164.7	
OHIO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,642,223												
Area actually reporting	93.6%	494,423		48,200	446,223	739	3,015	24,185	20,261	135,176	269,334	41,713	
Estimated totals	100.0%	514,558		49,574	464,984	755	3,104	24,591	21,124	140,703	281,264	43,017	
Other cities	829,557												
Area actually reporting	84.9%	39,117		2,141	36,976	19	95	617	1,410	9,223	26,324	1,429	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,063		2,521	43,542	22	112	727	1,660	10,861	30,998	1,683	
Rural	1,304,220												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	25,871		1,387	24,484	22	121	207	1,037	9,204	14,224	1,056	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,386		1,414	24,972	22	123	211	1,058	9,387	14,508	1,077	
State total	**10,776,000**	**587,007**		**53,509**	**533,498**	**799**	**3,339**	**25,529**	**23,842**	**160,951**	**326,770**	**45,777**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,447.4		496.6	4,950.8	7.4	31.0	236.9	221.3	1,493.6	3,032.4	424.8	
OKLAHOMA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,745,248												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	104,606		10,066	94,540	168	857	3,072	5,969	35,220	49,399	9,921	
Estimated totals	100.0%	104,716		10,073	94,643	168	857	3,074	5,974	35,254	49,460	9,929	
Other cities	744,247												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	33,303		2,306	30,997	53	157	392	1,704	9,259	19,625	2,113	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,015		2,355	31,660	54	160	400	1,741	9,457	20,045	2,158	
Rural	608,505												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,129		795	10,334	57	74	100	564	4,509	4,955	870	
State total	**3,098,000**	**149,860**		**13,223**	**136,637**	**279**	**1,091**	**3,574**	**8,279**	**49,220**	**74,460**	**12,957**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,837.3		426.8	4,410.5	9.0	35.2	115.4	267.2	1,588.8	2,403.5	418.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OREGON													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,717,301												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	138,764		10,350	128,414	81	867	4,407	4,995	40,317	81,308	6,789	
Estimated totals	100.0%	138,990		10,360	128,630	81	867	4,409	5,003	40,377	81,454	6,799	
Other cities	443,269												
Area actually reporting	97.2%	30,193		1,214	28,979	12	130	250	822	6,463	21,213	1,303	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,066		1,249	29,817	12	134	257	846	6,650	21,826	1,341	
Rural	486,430												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,211		1,062	15,149	24	104	114	820	5,040	9,238	871	
State total	**2,647,000**	**186,267**		**12,671**	**173,596**	**117**	**1,105**	**4,780**	**6,669**	**52,067**	**112,518**	**9,011**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,036.9		478.7	6,558.2	4.4	41.7	180.6	251.9	1,967.0	4,250.8	340.4	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,720,096												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	386,714		41,602	345,112	680	2,432	21,561	16,929	106,466	197,807	40,839	
Estimated totals	100.0%	388,532		41,730	346,802	683	2,448	21,597	17,002	107,140	198,687	40,975	
Other cities	1,003,222												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	27,195		1,429	25,796	14	92	304	1,019	5,496	18,902	1,368	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,312		1,434	25,878	14	92	305	1,023	5,520	18,984	1,374	
Rural	1,140,682												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,132		940	20,192	32	122	235	551	9,712	9,030	1,450	
State total	**11,864,000**	**436,976**		**44,104**	**392,872**	**729**	**2,662**	**22,137**	**18,576**	**122,372**	**226,701**	**43,799**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,683.2		371.7	3,311.5	6.1	22.4	186.6	156.6	1,031.5	1,910.8	369.2	
PUERTO RICO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,631,494												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	67,751		11,789	55,962	374	296	7,279	3,840	24,515	20,999	10,448	
Other agencies	1,544,882												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,889		4,532	24,357	148	167	1,231	2,986	13,133	9,324	1,900	
Total	**3,176,000**	**96,640**		**16,321**	**80,319**	**522**	**463**	**8,510**	**6,826**	**37,648**	**30,323**	**12,348**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,042.8		513.9	2,528.9	16.4	14.6	267.9	214.9	1,185.4	954.8	388.8	
RHODE ISLAND													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	870,099												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	49,989		3,855	46,134	37	150	1,187	2,481	14,246	24,175	7,713	
Other cities	81,901												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,641		326	5,315	2	20	68	236	1,491	3,320	504	
Rural		79		24	55	1	.....	2	21	18	30	7	
State total	**952,000**	**55,709**		**4,205**	**51,504**	**40**	**170**	**1,257**	**2,738**	**15,755**	**27,525**	**8,224**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,851.8		441.7	5,410.1	4.2	17.9	132.0	287.6	1,654.9	2,891.3	863.9	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,883,444												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	115,073		13,247	101,826	197	775	2,985	9,289	33,416	62,103	6,307	
Estimated totals	100.0%	115,646		13,307	102,339	197	777	2,999	9,334	33,569	62,436	6,334	
Other cities	397,527												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	26,488		3,304	23,184	43	142	450	2,669	7,390	14,734	1,060	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,116		3,382	23,734	44	145	461	2,732	7,565	15,084	1,085	
Rural	885,029												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,640		3,586	22,054	89	226	345	2,926	9,386	11,367	1,301	
State total	**3,166,000**	**168,402**		**20,275**	**148,127**	**330**	**1,148**	**3,805**	**14,992**	**50,520**	**88,887**	**8,720**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,319.1		640.4	4,678.7	10.4	36.3	120.2	473.5	1,595.7	2,807.5	275.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	109,510												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,928		153	4,775	3	17	32	101	1,043	3,492	240	
Other cities	219,624												
Area actually reporting	90.4%	10,387		357	10,030	2	37	64	254	1,827	7,744	459	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,488		395	11,093	2	41	71	281	2,021	8,564	508	
Rural	355,866												
Area actually reporting	74.9%	3,164		127	3,037	5	16	14	92	962	1,896	179	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,224		170	4,054	7	21	19	123	1,284	2,531	239	
State total	**685,000**	**20,640**		**718**	**19,922**	**12**	**79**	**122**	**505**	**4,348**	**14,587**	**987**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,013.1		104.8	2,908.3	1.8	11.5	17.8	73.7	634.7	2,129.5	144.1	
TENNESSEE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,892,978												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	153,838		15,830	138,008	335	1,504	7,234	6,757	48,494	76,917	12,597	
Estimated totals	100.0%	156,134		16,018	140,116	339	1,521	7,273	6,885	49,374	77,970	12,772	
Other cities	595,398												
Area actually reporting	91.4%	24,225		1,669	22,556	40	98	412	1,119	6,845	14,413	1,298	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,496		1,826	24,670	44	107	451	1,224	7,486	15,764	1,420	
Rural	1,121,624												
Area actually reporting	89.4%	14,417		1,051	13,366	58	96	172	725	6,214	6,072	1,080	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,126		1,175	14,951	65	107	192	811	6,951	6,792	1,208	
State total	**4,610,000**	**198,756**		**19,019**	**179,737**	**448**	**1,735**	**7,916**	**8,920**	**63,811**	**100,526**	**15,400**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,311.4		412.6	3,898.9	9.7	37.6	171.7	193.5	1,384.2	2,180.6	334.1	
TEXAS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	11,798,727												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	810,153		70,909	739,244	2,145	6,349	27,687	34,728	249,977	410,284	78,983	
Estimated totals	100.0%	810,199		70,912	739,287	2,145	6,349	27,688	34,730	249,989	410,312	78,986	
Other cities	1,358,960												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	54,611		5,285	49,326	118	255	562	4,350	15,088	31,617	2,621	
Estimated totals	100.0%	55,785		5,399	50,386	121	260	574	4,444	15,412	32,297	2,677	
Rural	1,597,313												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,739		2,249	24,490	180	212	266	1,591	10,577	12,270	1,643	
State total	**14,755,000**	**892,723**		**78,560**	**814,163**	**2,446**	**6,821**	**28,528**	**40,765**	**275,978**	**454,879**	**83,306**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,050.3		532.4	5,517.9	16.6	46.2	193.3	276.3	1,870.4	3,082.9	564.6	
UTAH													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,197,809												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	76,976		3,927	73,049	41	378	1,223	2,285	17,346	51,831	3,872	
Other cities	155,771												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	6,449		308	6,141	2	26	41	239	1,093	4,701	347	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,561		313	6,248	2	26	42	243	1,112	4,783	353	
Rural	162,420												
Area actually reporting	94.3%	3,425		271	3,154	7	25	20	219	818	2,113	223	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,633		287	3,346	7	27	21	232	868	2,241	237	
State total	**1,516,000**	**87,170**		**4,527**	**82,643**	**50**	**431**	**1,286**	**2,760**	**19,326**	**58,855**	**4,462**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,750.0		298.6	5,451.4	3.3	28.4	84.8	182.1	1,274.8	3,882.3	294.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

· 377-928 O - 5 QL 3

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VERMONT													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	NONE												
Other cities	246,588												
Area actually reporting	20.4%	3,175		75	3,100	3	17	17	38	636	2,267	197	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,574		367	15,207	15	83	83	186	3,120	11,121	966	
Rural	268,412												
Area actually reporting	67.5%	7,081		198	6,883	5	59	40	94	3,316	3,199	368	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,489		292	10,197	7	87	59	139	4,913	4,739	545	
State total	**515,000**	**26,063**		**659**	**25,404**	**22**	**170**	**142**	**325**	**8,033**	**15,860**	**1,511**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,060.8		128.0	4,932.8	4.3	33.0	27.6	63.1	1,559.8	3,079.6	293.4	
VIRGINIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,769,336												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	213,457		14,754	198,703	329	1,271	6,746	6,408	52,241	137,145	9,317	
Other cities	430,370												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,305		894	17,411	27	54	218	595	3,741	13,022	643	
Rural	1,226,294												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,678		1,808	19,870	108	153	265	1,282	7,368	11,511	991	
State total	**5,426,000**	**253,440**		**17,456**	**235,984**	**464**	**1,478**	**7,229**	**8,285**	**63,350**	**161,678**	**10,956**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,670.8		321.7	4,349.1	8.6	27.2	133.2	152.7	1,167.5	2,979.7	201.9	
WASHINGTON													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,385,466												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	236,299		16,161	220,138	183	1,883	5,193	8,902	68,199	140,363	11,576	
Estimated totals	100.0%	238,629		16,277	222,352	183	1,895	5,220	8,979	68,752	141,922	11,678	
Other cities	356,827												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	27,887		1,307	26,580	15	96	174	1,022	5,771	19,851	958	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,399		1,377	28,022	16	101	183	1,077	6,084	20,928	1,010	
Rural	469,707												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	14,433		1,073	13,360	13	108	65	887	4,399	8,276	685	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,946		1,185	14,761	14	119	72	980	4,860	9,144	757	
State total	**4,212,000**	**283,974**		**18,839**	**265,135**	**213**	**2,115**	**5,475**	**11,036**	**79,696**	**171,994**	**13,445**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,742.0		447.3	6,294.8	5.1	50.2	130.0	262.0	1,892.1	4,083.4	319.2	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	716,231												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,185		1,955	27,230	45	152	669	1,089	7,767	17,442	2,021	
Other cities	377,422												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	11,014		690	10,324	14	51	192	433	2,797	6,890	637	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,106		696	10,410	14	51	194	437	2,820	6,948	642	
Rural	857,347												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,800		759	10,041	59	86	116	498	4,535	4,494	1,012	
State total	**1,951,000**	**51,091**		**3,410**	**47,681**	**118**	**289**	**979**	**2,024**	**15,122**	**28,884**	**3,675**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,618.7		174.8	2,443.9	6.0	14.8	50.2	103.7	775.1	1,480.5	188.4	
WISCONSIN													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,180,119												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	176,050		7,643	168,407	119	659	3,077	3,788	37,632	122,294	8,481	
Other cities	523,089												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,123		540	25,583	6	36	85	413	4,429	20,393	761	
Rural	1,035,792												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	23,379		710	22,669	35	49	86	540	8,623	13,011	1,035	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,728		721	23,007	36	50	87	548	8,752	13,205	1,050	
State total	**4,739,000**	**225,901**		**8,904**	**216,997**	**161**	**745**	**3,249**	**4,749**	**50,813**	**155,892**	**10,292**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,766.8		187.9	4,579.0	3.4	15.7	68.6	100.2	1,072.2	3,289.6	217.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1981—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WYOMING													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	75,108												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,860		340	4,520	2	19	48	271	1,374	2,825	321	
Other cities	259,754												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,915		1,247	14,668	8	84	119	1,036	2,455	11,376	837	
Rural	157,138												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	4,178		493	3,685	16	66	36	375	840	2,588	257	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,474		529	3,945	17	71	39	402	899	2,771	275	
State total	**492,000**	**25,249**		**2,116**	**23,133**	**27**	**174**	**206**	**1,709**	**4,728**	**16,972**	**1,433**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,131.9		430.1	4,701.8	5.5	35.4	41.9	347.4	961.0	3,449.6	291.3	

[1]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes offenses reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia and the Zoological Police.

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Albertville	12,209	800	812	2	3	10	36	176	544	29	12
Alexander City	13,941	575	575	1	...	9	77	105	352	31	...
Anniston	29,951	4,195	4,240	10	26	107	462	1,178	2,214	198	45
Athens	14,729	626		1	1	3	20	183	398	20	
Auburn	28,951	1,649	1,650	1	1	15	56	435	1,107	34	1
Bessemer	31,954	3,207	3,222	5	13	107	207	946	1,728	201	15
Birmingham	286,065	34,249	34,426	97	267	1,502	1,426	10,128	17,771	3,058	177
Cullman	13,254	476	484	...	...	6	1	90	333	46	8
Decatur	42,423	2,659	2,673	3	2	20	...	758	1,758	118	14
Dothan	49,334	3,738	3,748	4	19	91	265	1,127	2,074	158	10
Enterprise	17,825	862	863	3	5	9	121	172	525	27	1
Eufaula	12,311	491	493	5	2	8	47	105	313	11	2
Fairfield	13,161	1,321		...	7	39	64	260	852	99	
Florence	37,505	2,311		2	4	37	40	629	1,480	119	
Gadsden	48,197	4,158	4,205	6	23	76	318	896	2,618	221	47
Homewood	21,560	1,810	1,814	...	5	69	55	279	1,281	121	4
Hueytown	13,434	341	345	...	...	3	9	85	221	23	4
Huntsville	144,302	12,078	12,167	19	63	244	273	3,441	7,386	652	89
Jasper	11,968	784	784	3	7	5	33	189	437	110	...
Mobile	202,227	21,998	22,151	39	123	938	1,529	7,439	10,961	969	153
Montgomery	179,357	11,512	11,628	30	37	263	523	3,203	6,931	525	116
Mountain Brook	18,478	549	549	...	...	9	11	95	412	22	...
Northport	14,534	964	964	...	4	19	162	199	542	38	...
Opelika	22,399	1,829	1,833	1	8	18	119	336	1,282	65	4
Ozark	12,900	1,014	1,019	...	5	19	146	169	648	27	5
Phenix City	26,831	1,986		4	22	49	109	549	1,140	113	
Prattville	18,640	881	881	1	1	18	83	237	517	24	...
Scottsboro	14,960	586	587	...	...	3	27	96	413	47	1
Selma	26,613	3,635	3,643	3	11	105	521	899	2,001	95	8
Sheffield	12,036	728	732	1	1	6	24	93	592	11	4
Sylacauga	12,870	390	397	...	3	3	34	72	265	13	7
Talladega	19,436	992	996	1	4	6	95	265	587	34	4
Troy	12,778	485	486	3	1	9	28	187	233	24	1
Tuscaloosa	74,302	5,688		6	31	140	541	1,190	3,494	286	
Tuskegee	12,832	1,210	1,210	1	6	15	85	596	473	34	...
Vestavia Hills	15,876	528	528	1	...	3	8	99	377	40	...
ALASKA											
Anchorage	179,148	13,731	13,805	18	173	380	353	2,797	8,826	1,184	74
Fairbanks	23,188	2,598	2,635	5	43	32	109	422	1,711	276	37
Juneau	20,060	743	746	...	8	3	35	149	476	72	3
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	10,214	492	492	2	...	6	28	115	315	26	...
Casa Grande	12,160	1,432	1,439	2	8	28	172	227	948	47	7
Chandler	30,455	2,518	2,533	3	11	42	93	588	1,671	110	15
Douglas	13,524	908	910	...	1	3	24	193	645	42	2
Flagstaff	35,817	3,663	3,678	1	35	68	82	834	2,515	128	15
Glendale	95,463	5,654	5,721	4	18	121	312	1,713	3,083	403	67
Lake Havasu	16,380	832	838	...	...	8	30	235	490	69	6
Mesa	153,941	11,170	11,264	1	51	143	546	2,510	7,446	473	94
Nogales	14,368	875	876	1	1	4	51	368	392	58	1
Paradise Valley	11,496	654	655	...	1	1	5	343	268	36	1

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Peoria	12,728	885	889	1	2	11	22	214	614	21	4
Phoenix	794,983	81,370	81,870	96	408	2,696	3,119	23,052	46,977	5,022	500
Prescott	20,655	1,278	1,289	2	1	17	57	240	897	64	11
Scottsdale	90,208	7,641	7,703	7	14	113	169	1,783	5,221	334	62
Sierra Vista	25,613	711	718	...	1	8	23	116	543	20	7
Tempe	109,346	10,990	11,070	4	55	189	456	2,740	7,079	467	80
Tucson	340,985	37,241	37,724	28	163	872	1,747	10,521	22,126	1,784	483
Yuma	43,168	3,774	3,804	1	18	68	248	874	2,377	188	30
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,072	378	378	...	1	2	9	77	280	9	...
Benton	17,753	821	821	2	3	12	31	188	521	64	...
Blytheville	24,432	1,734	1,739	2	5	24	49	385	1,213	56	5
Conway	20,363	1,127	1,127	2	1	18	47	231	795	33	...
El Dorado	25,416	1,423	1,430	4	1	20	108	426	792	72	7
Fayetteville	36,323	1,913	1,919	2	5	15	35	456	1,281	119	6
Forrest City	13,816	1,097	1,097	1	5	13	111	251	674	42	...
Fort Smith	71,827	6,026	6,045	3	27	55	121	1,187	4,326	307	19
Hope	10,376	526	527	1	2	5	19	100	389	10	1
Hot Springs	35,966	1,806	1,806	3	9	42	221	497	957	77	...
Jacksonville	27,663	1,092	1,099	...	4	13	36	203	779	57	7
Jonesboro	31,556	1,415	1,422	2	6	16	11	363	955	62	7
Little Rock	154,503	18,781	18,930	36	151	759	1,361	5,185	10,246	1,043	149
Magnolia	11,989	174	176	1	3	3	18	81	64	4	2
Malvern	10,191	439	441	2	1	4	4	120	293	15	2
North Little Rock	64,672	5,021	5,031	6	56	160	228	1,295	3,036	240	10
Paragould	15,264	670	675	2	2	5	18	113	482	48	5
Pine Bluff	57,059	3,879	3,908	16	38	94	199	1,160	2,232	140	29
Rogers	17,427	750	750	...	5	5	25	214	454	47	...
Russellville	14,168	856	856	...	5	5	56	199	558	33	...
Searcy	13,704	461	462	2	4	1	8	61	357	28	1
Sherwood	10,520	423	424	...	1	9	18	77	300	18	1
Springdale	23,286	1,135	1,143	...	4	9	27	317	703	75	8
Stuttgart	11,047	474	474	...	...	5	40	73	347	9	...
Texarkana	21,431	1,460	1,467	3	5	17	31	288	1,038	78	7
Van Buren	12,048	917	923	1	3	6	10	287	560	50	6
West Helena	11,480	418	418	...	...	14	...	173	221	10	...
West Memphis	28,321	1,689	1,697	3	16	67	82	256	1,204	61	8
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda	65,395	4,558	4,578	7	33	227	180	1,062	2,765	284	20
Albany	15,503	988	1,001	4	6	49	71	372	419	67	13
Alhambra	66,336	4,186	4,254	5	18	220	130	1,446	1,964	403	68
Anaheim	224,282	17,202	17,285	19	135	576	525	5,843	8,618	1,486	83
Antioch	43,376	3,739	3,860	2	11	66	92	1,015	2,387	166	121
Arcadia	47,178	2,953	2,975	1	10	77	50	729	1,833	253	22
Arcata	12,797	723	726	...	2	6	10	143	526	36	3
Arroyo Grande	11,554	405	406	...	7	5	27	116	233	17	1
Artesia	14,557	860	874	1	3	75	66	281	359	75	14
Atascadero	17,244	669	679	1	7	7	68	203	350	33	10
Atwater	17,967	1,077	1,089	...	6	6	41	259	717	48	12
Azusa	28,038	2,342	2,359	1	15	130	97	767	1,171	161	17
Bakersfield	115,270	13,655	13,788	23	93	488	523	4,134	7,435	959	133
Baldwin Park	51,883	3,362	3,392	12	14	181	213	1,805	819	318	30
Banning	14,335	1,087	1,111	1	6	29	87	341	570	53	24
Barstow	18,058	1,382	1,394	...	15	34	163	280	715	175	12

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Bell	26,132	1,252	1,258	3	16	80	55	579	332	187	6
Bell Gardens	34,979	1,767	1,788	5	18	125	194	659	620	146	21
Bellflower	54,492	3,837	3,858	2	42	253	273	1,321	1,516	430	21
Belmont	25,071	1,043	1,046	1	3	7	73	338	567	54	3
Benicia	15,476	840	850	.....	3	5	40	235	503	54	10
Berkeley	105,879	14,563	14,649	16	72	598	340	3,518	9,147	872	86
Beverly Hills	33,140	3,180	3,209	4	20	231	60	746	1,763	356	29
Brawley	15,316	1,192	1,199	1	5	21	116	297	681	71	7
Brea	28,639	1,642	1,646	2	12	41	90	524	848	125	4
Buena Park	65,818	4,105	4,286	3	16	192	128	1,221	2,048	497	181
Burbank	86,011	4,693	4,724	7	24	185	157	1,442	2,240	638	31
Burlingame	26,907	1,418	1,425	2	7	29	31	338	892	119	7
Calexico	14,932	1,546	1,552	1	5	40	91	288	835	286	6
Camarillo	38,433	1,042	1,045	1	8	16	28	320	606	63	3
Campbell	27,301	2,947	2,962	1	13	122	155	701	1,759	196	15
Carlsbad	34,849	2,464	2,482	5	18	67	123	694	1,425	132	18
Carpinteria	11,089	573	576	.....	3	9	68	112	350	31	3
Carson	87,224	5,785	5,828	15	47	346	410	1,865	2,345	757	43
Ceres	13,586	1,770	1,777	.....	.....	14	60	606	1,010	80	7
Cerritos	53,725	4,178	4,191	6	14	122	139	1,299	2,132	466	13
Chico	27,134	2,218	2,249	.....	20	39	112	453	1,485	109	31
Chino	41,083	2,278	2,292	2	5	57	115	851	1,116	132	14
Chula Vista	86,066	5,448	5,470	5	32	222	209	1,717	2,684	579	22
Claremont	31,774	1,686	1,694	1	5	58	36	625	860	101	8
Clovis	32,881	2,679	2,693	.....	17	40	177	753	1,577	115	14
Colton	20,391	2,316	2,327	6	6	54	90	712	1,311	137	11
Commerce	10,787	1,924	1,938	4	6	95	104	475	969	271	14
Compton	81,370	8,796	8,988	60	156	1,179	913	2,718	2,370	1,400	192
Concord	104,646	7,650	7,775	2	43	100	270	2,056	4,774	405	125
Corona	38,875	3,054	3,077	5	15	73	121	834	1,804	202	23
Coronado	19,307	1,003	1,016	.....	3	19	62	309	546	64	13
Costa Mesa	83,291	7,146	7,179	5	24	130	129	2,700	3,805	353	33
Covina	34,017	2,435	2,491	2	21	90	106	757	1,244	215	56
Cudahy	18,596	691	700	5	3	48	47	279	179	130	9
Culver City	39,490	4,550	4,648	1	19	433	160	848	2,492	597	98
Cupertino	31,575	2,353	2,406	.....	15	66	90	557	1,510	115	53
Cypress	44,799	2,104	2,114	1	11	54	55	630	1,204	149	10
Daly City	78,862	3,477	3,514	2	27	158	69	907	1,858	456	37
Davis	37,601	2,470	2,489	.....	15	25	36	339	1,981	74	19
Delano	16,987	1,051	1,061	5	10	35	88	331	469	113	10
Dinuba	10,101	243	250	.....	.....	10	50	51	123	9	7
Downey	84,597	4,464	4,559	2	24	208	117	1,389	2,145	579	95
Duarte	17,200	961	962	.....	11	54	93	346	407	50	1
El Cajon	75,960	6,046	6,119	6	34	125	303	1,669	3,381	528	73
El Centro	24,654	2,430	2,449	1	8	56	75	644	1,449	197	19
El Cerrito	23,290	1,697	1,702	.....	5	122	32	411	1,048	79	5
El Monte	81,383	6,482	6,552	16	48	357	312	2,062	2,898	789	70
El Segundo	14,123	1,350	1,359	2	3	40	56	327	765	157	9
Escondido	65,303	3,733	3,743	4	18	75	90	820	2,395	331	10
Eureka	24,790	2,291	2,298	1	7	33	163	577	1,401	109	7
Fairfield	59,144	3,952	4,007	1	24	64	154	883	2,699	127	55
Folsom	11,275	445	445	.....	6	6	18	134	253	28	.....
Fontana	35,475	3,476	3,497	6	15	116	51	1,277	1,731	280	21
Foster City	23,846	1,135	1,142	1	4	8	31	275	753	63	7
Fountain Valley	56,334	2,778	2,796	.....	9	70	33	958	1,606	102	18
Fremont	134,986	7,983	8,224	6	34	156	307	2,203	4,829	448	241
Fresno	221,129	24,581	24,718	33	155	1,102	868	6,886	13,769	1,768	137

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Fullerton	104,587	6,676	6,703	3	55	185	237	1,809	3,900	487	27
Gardena	46,181	4,142	4,184	6	35	445	168	1,298	1,548	642	42
Garden Grove	128,668	9,584	9,672	12	76	326	495	2,963	5,083	629	88
Gilroy	21,891	1,989	2,013	.....	14	50	77	530	1,240	78	24
Glendale	141,176	7,693	7,773	6	34	307	258	2,478	3,900	710	80
Glendora	36,382	1,621	1,637	.....	10	39	57	606	835	74	16
Hanford	21,608	1,833	1,849	3	11	22	64	448	1,230	55	16
Hawaiian Gardens	10,711	989	1,001	3	4	100	114	304	383	81	12
Hawthorne	57,849	5,436	5,558	6	41	543	365	1,173	2,570	738	122
Hayward	96,813	9,154	9,218	13	51	286	327	2,231	5,724	522	64
Hemet	23,007	1,543	1,557	3	8	16	45	355	1,012	104	14
Hermosa Beach	18,444	963	966	1	6	34	42	431	318	131	3
Hillsborough	10,680	186	188	.....	.....	4	2	80	98	2	2
Hollister	11,734	907	921	.....	5	16	71	212	564	39	14
Huntington Beach	175,137	9,369	9,410	4	68	211	260	3,269	4,861	696	41
Huntington Park	47,309	3,471	3,485	4	29	239	171	1,444	1,040	544	14
Imperial Beach	23,297	1,392	1,400	.....	17	30	175	317	657	196	8
Indio	22,043	2,851		3	21	74	167	682	1,736	168	
Inglewood	96,620	10,875	10,987	30	146	1,569	516	3,312	3,542	1,760	112
Irvine	70,477	3,219	3,239	3	8	26	92	1,100	1,840	150	20
La Canada-Flintridge	20,708	605	608	.....	2	17	42	247	258	39	3
Lafayette	21,654	843	846	.....	5	9	10	275	506	38	3
Laguna Beach	18,351	1,469	1,469	1	11	19	57	555	754	72	.....
La Habra	45,834	2,598	2,633	2	14	63	109	726	1,473	211	35
Lakewood	76,419	4,362	4,383	2	16	160	251	1,099	2,317	517	21
La Mesa	51,273	2,670	2,678	1	12	105	62	808	1,412	270	8
La Mirada	38,317	1,747	1,757	1	11	70	146	598	775	146	10
Lancaster	49,207	3,012	3,045	2	29	45	245	952	1,563	176	33
La Palma	16,041	539	545	.....	3	16	31	195	244	50	6
La Puente	31,715	2,576	2,599	5	21	121	282	756	1,196	195	23
La Verne	24,069	1,153	1,160	.....	5	26	69	402	576	75	7
Lawndale	23,953	1,761	1,784	3	23	143	168	583	651	190	23
Livermore	49,388	3,244	3,381	4	10	27	119	895	2,062	127	137
Lodi	36,379	2,687	2,707	3	13	51	114	458	1,906	142	20
Lomita	17,155	927	941	1	12	44	94	312	406	58	14
Lompoc	26,863	1,982	1,997	.....	17	20	96	577	1,184	88	15
Long Beach	366,405	32,280	32,500	74	307	2,928	1,270	10,004	13,011	4,686	220
Los Altos	26,767	1,006	1,010	2	5	19	32	353	559	36	4
Los Angeles	3,031,090	304,100	310,995	879	2,666	28,152	21,121	86,783	121,997	42,502	6,895
Los Banos	10,603	998	998	1	1	21	42	268	627	38	.....
Los Gatos	27,036	1,787	1,820	.....	11	53	52	464	1,052	155	33
Lynwood	44,967	4,510	4,566	10	47	482	512	1,554	1,390	515	56
Madera	22,252	1,098	1,102	1	13	50	93	491	380	70	4
Manhattan Beach	32,384	2,150	2,157	.....	20	70	41	644	1,189	186	7
Manteca	25,673	1,561	1,569	.....	9	21	49	404	997	81	8
Marina	18,867	889	894	1	5	18	43	272	587	23	5
Martinez	22,948	1,421	1,444	.....	5	16	45	116	863	76	23
Marysville	10,152	1,165	1,176	4	4	39	46	238	755	79	11
Maywood	22,380	905	915	1	7	50	60	378	294	115	10
Menlo Park	26,873	2,012	2,021	5	10	59	53	516	1,283	86	9
Merced	37,393	3,514	3,530	3	9	85	109	889	2,310	109	16
Millbrae	20,475	862	867	.....	5	22	20	229	520	66	5
Mill Valley	13,120	803	805	.....	1	12	25	246	475	44	2
Milpitas	36,684	3,003	3,032	4	24	96	99	737	1,855	188	29
Modesto	108,215	10,602	10,725	7	56	209	405	2,984	6,525	416	123
Monrovia	31,007	2,443	2,453	5	10	152	99	768	1,236	173	10
Montclair	23,158	2,865	2,899	5	21	133	109	783	1,553	261	34
Montebello	54,214	3,434	3,496	1	22	169	150	1,123	1,536	433	62
Monterey	28,245	2,520	2,534	3	11	88	60	591	1,669	98	14
Monterey Park	55,743	3,309	3,323	3	8	165	74	1,236	1,481	342	14
Moraga	14,110	372	375	1	2	1	5	96	261	6	3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Morgan Hill	17,374	1,024	1,057	1	2	26	31	294	625	45	33
Mountain View	60,086	4,375	4,400	1	9	102	68	670	3,307	218	25
Napa	51,220	3,520	3,596	2	15	46	226	700	2,310	221	76
National City	49,889	4,987	4,994	6	41	363	227	1,094	2,562	694	7
Newark	32,612	2,600	2,611	.....	13	37	161	931	1,368	90	11
Newport Beach	59,905	5,324	5,357	2	30	43	111	1,721	3,100	317	33
Norwalk	87,566	4,923	4,949	5	39	235	537	1,650	1,969	488	26
Novato	42,813	1,920	1,989	2	6	32	64	599	1,135	82	69
Oakland	347,736	44,678	45,059	118	430	3,836	2,652	14,171	20,070	3,401	381
Oceanside	76,636	5,584	5,718	12	82	375	479	1,648	2,574	414	134
Ontario	90,170	7,666	8,145	17	65	280	612	2,555	3,606	531	479
Orange	93,890	5,741	5,824	1	30	147	247	1,831	3,102	383	83
Oxnard	118,879	7,548	7,677	17	92	351	316	2,058	4,038	676	129
Pacifica	36,599	1,637	1,642	3	9	32	45	488	978	82	5
Pacific Grove	16,115	712	716	.....	6	7	49	146	484	20	4
Palm Springs	32,354	4,260	4,340	3	35	96	285	1,553	1,939	349	80
Palmdale	12,571	1,042	1,061	1	8	32	105	304	495	97	19
Palo Alto	56,345	4,916	4,937	1	16	151	47	1,100	3,399	202	21
Palos Verdes Estates	14,728	369	370	.....	4	3	9	136	200	17	1
Paradise	23,080	770	774	.....	5	10	53	219	462	30	4
Paramount	36,977	3,038	3,061	8	24	220	349	1,008	1,068	361	23
Pasadena	120,998	11,305	11,620	19	83	767	756	3,175	5,381	1,124	315
Petaluma	34,286	1,803	1,809	2	7	24	59	436	1,166	109	6
Pico Rivera	54,811	3,222	3,240	9	13	197	353	990	1,373	287	18
Piedmont	10,785	487	487	.....	.....	16	16	185	261	9	.....
Pinole	14,672	845	961	1	2	14	46	155	582	45	116
Pittsburg	33,544	2,830	2,863	6	22	163	176	1,128	1,199	136	33
Placentia	35,890	1,414	1,429	.....	7	33	87	419	775	93	15
Pleasant Hill	26,016	2,253	2,288	.....	10	36	37	483	1,614	73	35
Pleasanton	35,832	1,481	1,486	1	5	23	42	433	901	76	5
Pomona	95,101	11,255	11,364	23	62	820	798	4,231	4,495	826	109
Porterville	20,106	2,382	2,481	2	14	45	136	521	1,568	96	99
Port Hueneme	18,111	780	783	.....	7	39	43	216	396	79	3
Rancho Palos Verdes	36,420	908	916	.....	4	12	60	355	413	64	8
Redding	43,123	3,619	3,637	2	30	75	246	881	2,156	229	18
Redlands	44,641	2,492	2,505	1	18	64	135	927	1,223	124	13
Redondo Beach	58,450	3,823	3,854	2	37	177	119	1,205	1,786	497	31
Redwood City	58,037	3,599	3,618	1	13	102	102	980	2,191	210	19
Reedley	11,239	543	552	.....	6	9	71	143	299	15	9
Rialto	38,437	3,345	3,361	6	27	122	152	1,203	1,549	286	16
Richmond	76,185	8,149	8,223	23	76	495	695	2,416	3,932	512	74
Ridgecrest	16,321	714	746	.....	9	8	29	135	478	55	32
Riverside	174,417	15,361	15,845	13	121	528	905	4,427	8,360	1,007	484
Rohnert Park	23,023	1,378	1,408	1	14	24	62	316	902	59	30
Rosemead	43,676	2,889	2,903	.....	22	141	270	886	1,298	272	14
Roseville	24,903	2,281	2,294	1	12	43	57	628	1,425	115	13
Sacramento	281,854	36,661	36,978	53	228	1,833	1,421	10,835	19,981	2,310	317
Salinas	82,579	6,652	6,802	9	52	191	344	1,334	4,434	288	150
San Anselmo	12,207	572	575	1	4	5	35	184	315	28	3
San Bernardino	119,962	17,327	17,514	56	91	938	882	5,163	8,748	1,449	187
San Bruno	36,041	2,032	2,044	3	17	50	63	549	1,162	188	12
San Carlos	21,322	1,121	1,133	.....	3	21	17	297	726	57	12
San Clemente	27,995	1,172	1,179	.....	22	26	41	364	581	138	7
San Diego	898,109	66,123	66,608	94	559	3,323	2,618	18,708	33,851	6,970	485
San Dimas	24,523	1,303	1,319	1	11	21	76	538	577	79	16
San Fernando	17,982	1,501	1,503	2	8	98	149	327	712	205	2
San Francisco	692,092	71,812	72,242	126	672	7,386	3,827	17,715	35,337	6,749	430
San Gabriel	30,921	1,735	1,737	4	10	78	97	607	808	131	2
Sanger	12,763	889	905	2	1	26	70	255	494	41	16
San Jose	644,823	54,514	55,936	68	465	2,070	1,519	14,932	31,708	3,752	1,422
San Juan Capistrano	15,388	928	934	.....	4	20	41	387	414	62	6

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Leandro	65,098	5,393	5,416	6	19	250	115	1,283	3,414	306	23
San Luis Obispo	35,107	2,102	2,118	1	16	26	42	590	1,300	127	16
San Marino	13,652	485	488	.....	.....	6	12	223	217	27	3
San Mateo	80,678	6,042	6,055	3	20	164	238	1,197	4,085	335	13
San Pablo	20,262	3,139		5	8	135	260	708	1,833	190	
San Rafael	45,028	2,806	2,832	1	17	68	57	606	1,839	218	26
Santa Ana	211,205	20,712	20,835	22	92	867	777	6,736	10,935	1,283	123
Santa Barbara	76,841	7,517	7,567	4	62	195	222	2,264	4,365	405	50
Santa Clara	89,630	6,318	6,378	4	32	154	212	1,704	3,748	464	60
Santa Cruz	42,506	4,599	4,624	.....	21	112	337	847	3,046	236	25
Santa Fe Springs	14,943	2,256	2,267	4	14	108	179	703	1,011	237	11
Santa Maria	40,555	3,567	3,623	6	20	74	218	1,244	1,819	186	56
Santa Monica	90,488	10,434	10,466	8	88	621	304	2,718	5,546	1,149	32
Santa Paula	21,068	1,144	1,162	1	9	25	119	343	588	59	18
Santa Rosa	84,159	6,252	6,336	5	41	132	220	1,620	3,902	332	84
Saratoga	29,723	886	901	.....	5	17	35	337	454	38	15
Seal Beach	26,565	1,094	1,095	.....	5	24	54	400	520	91	1
Seaside	30,876	1,969	2,032	4	16	123	92	575	1,075	84	63
Selma	11,204	730	735	2	2	15	20	211	435	45	5
Sierra Madre	11,075	254	256	.....	1	9	19	104	110	11	2
Simi Valley	79,390	2,949	2,967	3	29	44	74	996	1,608	195	18
South El Monte	16,972	1,914	1,930	2	11	62	172	660	846	161	16
South Gate	68,554	4,013	4,059	9	43	306	153	1,306	1,601	595	46
South Lake Tahoe	21,196	2,400	2,408	.....	12	88	64	849	1,287	100	8
South Pasadena	23,234	896	898	2	4	33	45	552	187	73	2
South San Francisco	50,151	2,929	3,135	1	9	79	56	813	1,744	227	206
Stanton	24,254	1,771	1,778	1	6	73	62	809	665	155	7
Stockton	153,585	17,271	17,405	42	96	929	679	5,171	9,269	1,085	134
Suisun City	10,943	547	560	.....	2	8	19	173	324	21	13
Sunnyvale	109,197	6,337	6,361	7	36	156	114	1,124	4,467	433	24
Temple City	30,953	1,201	1,208	1	4	38	58	446	579	75	7
Thousand Oaks	79,878	3,317	3,345	.....	17	44	121	1,171	1,713	251	28
Torrance	134,815	7,294	7,343	7	51	383	218	2,073	3,647	915	49
Tracy	18,980	1,128	1,143	4	6	16	40	223	798	41	15
Tulare	23,063	1,001	1,010	3	6	25	75	433	376	83	9
Turlock	26,694	1,982	2,006	1	3	25	64	545	1,222	122	24
Tustin	27,738	2,759	2,793	1	7	57	64	787	1,643	200	34
Twin Cities	11,250	1,123	1,131	.....	1	20	84	273	684	61	8
Ukiah	12,388	954	961	.....	9	10	47	176	669	43	7
Union City	40,002	3,150	3,179	3	17	98	95	1,127	1,692	118	29
Upland	48,338	3,052	3,069	1	20	97	86	1,060	1,608	180	17
Vacaville	41,046	2,684	2,751	1	21	48	89	497	1,894	134	67
Vallejo	79,204	5,912	5,953	7	37	266	206	1,538	3,640	218	41
Ventura	76,843	4,978	5,013	4	25	108	339	1,225	2,981	296	35
Visalia	50,872	4,786	4,816	6	10	72	242	1,516	2,690	250	30
Walnut	10,230	560	562	1	2	13	27	222	245	50	2
Walnut Creek	54,125	3,030	3,051	.....	13	42	55	670	2,107	143	21
Watsonville	24,951	2,496	2,508	6	13	105	165	559	1,514	134	12
West Covina	79,605	6,473	6,512	6	47	211	177	2,039	3,334	659	39
Westminster	69,220	4,602		5	20	167	186	1,480	2,393	351	
Whittier	70,165	3,470	3,491	1	33	146	100	921	1,976	293	21
Woodland	31,016	2,529	2,543	.....	16	43	109	832	1,401	128	14
Yorba Linda	28,823	764	771	.....	4	10	50	315	343	42	7
Yuba City	19,274	1,653	1,661	.....	4	18	37	526	982	86	8

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO											
Arvada	80,010	4,155	4,214	3	13	38	136	1,187	2,608	170	59
Aurora	162,900	11,903	11,994	10	76	359	992	3,484	6,458	524	91
Boulder	78,476	5,975	5,975	1	13	75	194	1,242	4,132	318	.....
Brighton	13,248	1,020		.....	.....	6	84	213	674	43	
Broomfield	14,892	1,418		.....	3	10	179	293	887	46	
Canon City	13,359	620		.....	3	2	51	121	423	20	
Colorado Springs	213,062	18,836	18,976	18	158	557	730	5,634	10,851	888	140
Commerce City	16,697	1,763	1,777	4	12	25	143	417	1,061	101	14
Denver	503,695	60,417	61,063	100	471	2,403	2,111	20,181	30,467	4,684	646
Durango	10,757	889		1	6	4	31	145	669	33	
Englewood	30,360	4,099		3	20	87	127	932	2,624	306	
Fort Collins	66,854	4,018	4,054	3	23	12	163	802	2,887	128	36
Golden	12,598	746		.....	4	9	27	158	502	46	
Grand Junction	28,975	2,801		3	16	37	64	496	2,044	141	
Greeley	54,128	4,645	4,714	3	23	42	158	1,113	3,096	210	69
Lakewood	117,322	8,896	8,949	9	26	154	350	2,152	5,737	468	53
Littleton	29,311	1,893	1,907	.....	10	24	16	533	1,205	105	14
Longmont	44,163	3,535	3,555	6	15	17	165	630	2,575	127	20
Loveland	31,194	1,774	1,790	2	11	7	45	349	1,289	71	16
Northglenn	30,622	2,190		2	6	33	86	528	1,427	108	
Pueblo	104,492	7,840	7,920	7	59	126	631	2,107	4,639	271	80
Sterling	11,698	698	703	.....	6	1	12	156	483	40	5
Thornton	41,122	3,119		.....	12	57	82	854	1,935	179	
Westminster	32,945	3,612	3,660	1	18	62	139	855	2,370	167	48
Wheat Ridge	31,191	2,370		.....	5	48	69	600	1,533	115	
CONNECTICUT											
Avon	11,359	495	504	.....	.....	6	4	143	323	19	9
Berlin	15,321	358	359	.....	.....	9	23	106	186	34	1
Bethel	15,917	349	349	.....	1	5	4	134	191	14	.....
Bloomfield	18,816	1,399	1,400	1	3	26	15	266	986	102	1
Branford	23,118	839	839	1	3	13	1	226	523	72	.....
Bridgeport	144,152	17,360	17,669	38	44	986	621	5,130	8,291	2,250	309
Bristol	57,856	2,372	2,372	2	.....	19	70	601	1,518	162	.....
Brookfield	12,797	351	354	1	1	3	.....	102	221	23	3
Cheshire	21,801	638	647	.....	.....	8	11	230	346	43	9
Clinton	11,357	338	344	.....	2	.....	1	80	233	22	6
Danbury	60,008	3,672	3,674	2	21	57	41	1,090	2,152	309	2
Darien	19,031	851	851	1	1	10	19	250	491	79	.....
Derby	12,329	444		1	2	16	22	107	228	68	
East Hartford	53,178	3,547	3,580	1	11	62	31	899	2,099	444	33
East Haven Town	25,275	1,312	1,349	.....	2	24	18	302	822	144	37
Enfield	43,216	2,190	2,234	.....	8	17	39	547	1,387	192	44
Fairfield	55,349	2,348	2,352	.....	7	25	6	756	1,348	206	4
Farmington	16,605	900	901	.....	.....	9	2	258	564	67	1
Glastonbury	24,564	1,027	1,027	1	.....	4	19	324	644	35	.....
Greenwich	59,364	2,396	2,431	1	1	31	20	559	1,610	174	35
Groton City	10,211	565	571	.....	4	5	12	122	371	51	6
Groton Town	41,482	1,571	1,659	.....	20	19	75	228	1,123	106	88
Guilford	17,940	766		.....	7	5	19	238	444	53	
Hamden	51,621	2,882	2,882	2	4	80	60	785	1,607	344	.....
Hartford	137,940	24,732	24,973	32	94	2,482	1,387	6,545	10,250	3,942	241
Madison Town	14,090	521	522	.....	6	2	6	200	279	28	1
Manchester	50,394	2,623	2,629	1	10	51	59	753	1,527	222	6
Meriden	57,177	2,932	2,932	.....	7	85	26	793	1,743	278	.....
Middletown	39,494	1,789	1,798	2	7	34	39	510	984	213	9
Milford	51,491	2,222	2,240	.....	7	44	42	642	1,213	274	18
Monroe	14,118	482	515	.....	.....	5	11	125	326	15	33
Naugatuck	26,468	280	283	.....	.....	8	3	76	166	27	3
New Canaan	18,057	377	377	.....	.....	2	2	173	171	29	.....
New Haven	127,281	16,175	16,322	19	112	1,552	291	4,639	7,451	2,111	147

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Newington	29,182	1,298	1,306	1	4	20	39	388	689	157	8
New London	29,250	2,194	2,205	.....	13	80	65	562	1,261	213	11
Newtown	19,017	565	583	.....	4	3	30	213	282	33	18
North Branford	11,610	371	376	.....	1	2	7	146	203	12	5
North Haven	22,293	1,168	1,170	.....	1	15	17	275	789	71	2
Norwich	38,504	2,283	2,297	1	15	45	61	626	1,413	122	14
Orange	13,382	980	980	.....	1	11	19	179	709	61	.....
Plainville	16,624	801	803	.....	4	24	5	216	475	77	2
Plymouth	10,873	267		.....	1	5	6	87	147	21	
Ridgefield Town	20,273	571	577	1	1	3	21	191	323	31	6
Rocky Hill	14,742	611	612	.....	2	5	4	161	364	75	1
Seymour	13,502	412	412	.....	1	2	8	77	302	22	.....
Shelton	31,774	741	744	.....	4	4	21	192	451	69	3
Simsbury	20,045	389	394	.....	2	7	10	161	192	17	5
Southington	37,184	1,187	1,190	1	2	26	70	337	668	83	3
South Windsor	17,408	591	596	.....	2	4	28	224	299	34	5
Stamford	102,844	7,817	7,864	3	16	385	242	2,576	3,858	737	47
Stonington	16,435	641	642	.....	.....	9	8	117	463	44	1
Stratford	51,133	2,463	2,479	2	2	44	39	859	1,225	292	16
Torrington	31,350	1,112	1,122	1	.....	7	12	260	724	108	10
Trumbull	33,403	1,454	1,454	1	2	5	10	366	945	125	.....
Vernon	28,340	1,637	1,721	.....	3	10	22	427	1,098	77	84
Wallingford	37,140	1,775	1,776	.....	3	16	8	547	1,066	135	1
Waterbury	103,446	7,240	7,291	5	27	313	154	1,968	4,175	598	51
Waterford	18,021	466	476	.....	2	10	6	99	330	19	10
West Hartford	62,071	3,011	3,020	.....	.....	73	28	768	1,906	236	9
West Haven	53,759	3,398	3,459	2	11	120	152	1,152	1,607	354	61
Westport	25,618	1,841	1,853	.....	2	12	9	349	1,372	97	12
Wethersfield	26,338	893	903	.....	3	20	39	221	545	65	10
Willimantic	14,810	1,176	1,186	.....	.....	6	21	343	720	86	10
Wilton	15,349	371	372	.....	.....	4	.....	187	159	21	1
Windsor	25,470	1,352	1,355	1	3	28	57	448	710	105	3
Windsor Locks	12,276	268		.....	2	3	13	77	146	27	
Winsted	11,922	272	273	.....	.....	1	7	82	165	17	1
Wolcott	13,103	585	587	.....	1	9	1	242	313	19	2
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,644	2,227	2,236	3	14	48	156	320	1,580	106	9
Newark	26,708	2,500	2,524	1	6	20	125	331	1,926	91	24
Wilmington	70,747	8,329	8,411	15	37	409	272	2,252	4,717	627	82
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	636,000	67,910	68,339	223	414	10,399	3,432	16,832	32,845	3,765	429
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	22,838	2,447	2,460	.....	4	61	90	631	1,567	94	13
Bartow	15,752	1,355	1,363	1	9	25	133	219	852	46	8
Belle Glade	15,386	2,714	2,744	4	14	183	700	547	1,200	66	30
Boca Raton	53,294	4,072	4,082	3	10	78	113	1,223	2,452	193	10
Boynton Beach	36,491	2,779	2,786	4	24	116	416	711	1,384	124	7
Bradenton	31,431	2,559	2,571	1	23	48	44	919	1,430	94	12
Cape Coral	33,880	1,024	1,026	.....	2	7	14	319	661	21	2
Casselberry	15,994	1,147	1,149	1	6	27	56	403	617	37	2
Clearwater	92,710	7,353	7,375	4	38	137	317	2,015	4,563	279	22
Cocoa	17,024	1,292	1,294	3	2	51	40	381	729	86	2

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Cocoa Beach	11,572	1,303	1,304	1	7	37	122	335	714	87	1
Cooper City	10,739	497	497	1	1	4	23	133	323	12	.....
Coral Gables	45,095	4,710	4,741	9	13	202	136	851	3,252	247	31
Coral Springs	39,192	1,487	1,491	1	4	9	38	431	951	53	4
Dania	12,605	2,511	2,527	5	14	185	326	874	868	239	16
Davie	21,834	2,204	2,216	1	9	57	90	651	1,231	165	12
Daytona Beach	56,964	9,099	9,112	12	67	331	536	2,238	5,497	418	13
Deerfield Beach	33,438	1,853	1,860	5	14	83	133	707	776	135	7
De Land	14,626	1,772	1,783	1	7	22	83	549	1,045	65	11
Delray Beach	36,135	4,265	4,279	2	19	130	279	1,181	2,447	207	14
Dunedin	31,679	1,559	1,574	1	11	15	199	485	806	42	15
Eustis	10,088	550	552	1	1	6	8	181	317	36	2
Fort Lauderdale	163,677	22,022	22,095	49	94	1,347	561	7,823	10,398	1,750	73
Fort Myers	38,917	5,101	5,103	9	21	247	379	1,162	3,095	188	2
Fort Pierce	35,917	5,144	5,167	9	28	213	531	1,504	2,681	178	23
Fort Walton Beach	22,114	1,020	1,024	1	5	28	67	347	494	78	4
Gainesville	76,794	9,267	9,296	4	62	275	671	2,462	5,526	267	29
Gulfport	11,762	760	762	.....	1	9	33	241	455	21	2
Haines City	11,240	822	825	2	1	17	19	203	534	46	3
Hallandale	39,074	3,932	3,936	6	32	273	270	874	2,155	322	4
Hialeah	152,618	10,481	10,503	37	28	476	738	2,004	6,118	1,080	22
Holly Hill	10,444	1,194	1,196	1	3	41	84	296	719	50	2
Hollywood	124,145	13,451	13,515	19	49	657	508	3,468	7,776	974	64
Homestead	21,053	3,538	3,549	10	18	240	338	938	1,820	174	11
Jacksonville	575,157	45,070	45,376	89	410	2,340	2,795	13,096	24,469	1,871	306
Jacksonville Beach	16,419	1,833	1,834	3	12	62	52	582	1,037	85	1
Key West	19,024	2,823	2,825	6	29	105	175	820	1,438	250	2
Kissimmee	16,291	2,518	2,541	1	13	46	161	653	1,554	90	23
Lakeland	51,714	5,003	5,030	8	16	115	244	1,240	3,145	235	27
Lake Worth	27,741	3,543	3,564	5	29	79	254	1,051	1,907	218	21
Largo	64,635	2,617	2,627	.....	6	33	87	777	1,623	91	10
Leesburg	13,988	1,502	1,513	1	13	53	90	350	964	31	11
Lighthouse Point	12,135	549	551	.....	1	12	4	121	389	22	2
Longwood	10,523	717	725	.....	.....	8	34	299	350	26	8
Margate	38,112	1,317	1,319	.....	10	26	48	304	836	93	2
Melbourne	48,865	3,715	3,738	1	19	58	306	908	2,270	153	23
Miami	356,734	52,911	53,185	210	382	6,196	4,423	12,570	24,388	4,742	274
Miami Beach	96,522	11,096	11,125	19	37	599	349	3,314	6,044	734	29
Miami Springs	12,966	1,132		1	3	68	62	241	639	118	
Miramar	34,695	1,591	1,604	5	12	71	83	535	769	116	13
Naples	18,700	1,713	1,718	3	8	22	66	429	1,144	41	5
New Port Richey	11,336	937	943	.....	.....	10	41	200	642	44	6
New Smyrna Beach	14,145	1,478	1,479	1	6	18	160	362	888	43	1
Niceville	10,094	222	224	1	.....	1	.....	78	124	18	2
North Lauderdale	18,729	734	735	.....	5	11	36	221	428	33	1
North Miami	44,864	4,390	4,405	8	14	280	196	1,260	2,217	415	15
North Miami Beach	34,742	3,613	3,631	4	20	215	254	871	1,953	296	18
North Palm Beach	11,835	870	872	.....	5	7	21	110	697	30	2
Oakland Park	21,549	4,488	4,502	11	16	191	167	1,111	2,661	331	14
Ocala	38,151	4,922	4,946	4	19	134	244	1,328	3,011	182	24
Opa Locka	15,126	2,768		14	25	238	451	755	1,070	215	
Orlando	135,812	17,469	17,555	25	154	885	1,309	5,180	9,061	855	86
Ormond Beach	22,650	1,461	1,462	1	4	37	30	304	1,025	60	1
Palatka	10,545	1,124	1,125	2	4	27	90	222	754	25	1
Palm Bay	19,143	1,110	1,127	.....	3	9	43	449	580	26	17
Palm Beach	10,188	793	797	.....	2	12	14	149	585	31	4
Palm Beach Gardens	12,248	689	692	.....	4	6	54	129	453	43	3
Panama City	35,172	3,299	3,305	1	33	47	365	666	2,067	120	6
Pembroke Pines	37,879	1,766	1,777	8	5	60	66	519	1,021	87	11
Pensacola	60,706	4,934	4,969	4	29	148	367	1,180	3,049	157	35

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued											
Pinellas Park	34,508	2,455	2,474	.....	9	29	82	611	1,617	107	19
Plantation	51,498	4,401		.....	6	139	94	1,091	2,843	228	
Plant City	20,247	1,887	1,893	4	5	54	120	492	1,143	69	6
Pompano Beach	54,819	7,015	7,038	9	63	303	488	2,072	3,670	410	23
Port Orange	19,486	1,055	1,057	.....	4	10	47	299	660	35	2
Port Saint Lucie	15,674	795	800	.....	3	11	29	295	438	19	5
Riviera Beach	27,172	3,832	3,838	7	29	160	432	1,143	1,861	200	6
Rockledge	12,470	759	759	.....	3	7	21	190	521	17	.....
Saint Augustine	12,546	1,099	1,107	1	6	37	75	450	470	60	8
Saint Petersburg	248,151	20,894	21,054	26	150	857	1,476	6,105	11,750	530	160
Sanford	22,018	2,502	2,506	1	21	84	210	742	1,360	84	4
Sarasota	51,855	4,915	4,938	4	59	206	233	1,515	2,735	163	23
South Daytona	10,020	588	590	1	1	11	16	164	376	19	2
South Miami	11,202	1,603	1,607	2	12	143	168	535	677	66	4
Sunrise Village	41,917	2,001	2,013	2	11	35	77	644	1,137	95	12
Tallahassee	85,814	9,783	9,817	8	92	280	633	2,808	5,568	394	34
Tamarac	29,971	939	945	2	.....	14	11	335	545	32	6
Tampa	285,530	40,856	41,069	69	409	2,314	2,882	12,575	20,554	2,053	213
Tarpon Springs	13,897	1,128	1,128	.....	5	15	47	423	607	31	.....
Temple Terrace	11,787	851	854	.....	1	22	38	272	490	28	3
Titusville	33,725	2,622		1	12	48	158	795	1,477	131	
Venice	12,893	787	787	.....	1	5	20	159	567	35	.....
Vero Beach	17,167	1,551	1,554	.....	2	19	22	274	1,183	51	3
West Palm Beach	62,133	10,644	10,692	16	86	716	719	3,365	5,119	623	48
Wilton Manors	13,514	958	959	2	6	41	17	344	482	66	1
Winter Haven	22,456	2,019	2,034	3	7	30	107	488	1,299	85	15
Winter Park	23,717	2,463	2,470	.....	8	97	111	655	1,546	46	7
Winter Springs	11,044	332	332	.....	1	8	18	115	182	8	.....
GEORGIA											
Albany	76,564	6,172	6,194	21	56	274	245	1,826	3,532	218	22
Americus	16,639	1,185		1	8	23	78	324	722	29	
Athens	42,722	4,283		3	23	96	273	876	2,853	159	
Atlanta	435,626	60,569	60,849	182	644	4,507	5,246	17,458	28,966	3,566	280
Augusta	46,156	3,576		16	15	129	62	1,214	1,997	143	
Bainbridge	10,840	568		2	.....	13	54	131	348	20	
Brunswick	17,896	2,381		10	30	119	223	815	1,064	120	
Carrollton	14,500	961	965	2	7	11	50	248	586	57	4
College Park	25,243	2,508		3	18	111	69	742	1,389	176	
Columbus	173,847	8,776		22	78	367	290	2,787	4,578	654	
Cordele	11,204	1,064		1	4	29	117	342	542	29	
Covington	10,756	835		.....	5	17	75	179	524	35	
Dalton	21,374	1,775	1,780	3	9	29	62	229	1,277	166	5
Decatur	18,676	1,394		9	6	69	43	524	668	75	
Douglas	10,930	710		3	3	9	32	176	461	26	
Dublin	16,554	994		.....	8	27	69	254	601	35	
East Point	38,482	3,775		4	32	146	206	1,325	1,784	278	
Forest Park	20,602	2,390		4	7	83	83	550	1,518	145	
Gainesville	14,623	1,460		1	.....	33	22	293	1,023	88	
Griffin	21,371	1,987	1,989	15	11	45	101	532	1,200	83	2
Hinesville	11,499	1,012		1	12	22	60	247	628	42	
La Grange	24,857	1,659		8	13	6	113	80	1,378	61	
Macon	119,773	9,004		29	15	299	402	2,690	5,025	544	
Milledgeville	12,424	973		2	5	20	51	262	603	30	
Moultrie	16,094	876		.....	3	28	29	292	499	25	
Newnan	11,802	540		1	.....	14	10	119	372	24	
Rome	30,642	2,548		13	18	37	71	750	1,514	145	
Roswell	23,970	1,019		1	5	13	17	296	602	85	
Savannah	142,792	15,369	15,445	45	171	618	809	4,067	9,062	597	76
Smyrna	21,341	1,929		1	16	51	42	540	1,142	137	
Statesboro	15,236	740		1	2	12	46	135	529	15	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued											
Thomasville	19,004	1,189		3	6	37	51	366	666	60	
Valdosta	38,453	2,551		5	17	93	58	705	1,580	93	
Vidalia	10,636	164		3	2	3	17	27	110	2	
Warner Robins	40,833	1,726		4	3	25	16	342	1,254	82	
Waycross	19,903	998		4	5	36	36	201	682	34	
HAWAII											
Hilo	37,604	2,711	2,728	1	20	33	31	807	1,729	90	17
Honolulu	773,331	49,548		40	265	1,320	340	12,576	31,362	3,645	
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,218	543	547	.....	5	6	30	122	346	34	4
Boise	103,789	7,594	7,644	4	41	99	348	2,208	4,600	294	50
Caldwell	17,886	1,751	1,765	5	6	10	98	482	1,089	61	14
Coeur d'Alene	20,408	1,611	1,625	.....	12	20	76	315	1,118	70	14
Idaho Falls	40,246	2,326	2,334	2	8	28	67	395	1,710	116	8
Lewiston	28,427	1,578	1,583	.....	6	17	15	385	1,085	70	5
Moscow	16,699	785	790	.....	3	1	15	133	614	19	5
Nampa	25,468	2,116	2,137	2	11	21	70	517	1,423	72	21
Pocatello	47,114	3,163	3,170	1	6	28	75	603	2,339	111	7
Rexburg	11,762	643	648	.....	1	1	11	65	555	10	5
Twin Falls	26,633	1,800	1,803	3	3	17	85	372	1,203	117	3
ILLINOIS											
Addison	28,476	1,449	1,458	2	5	10	21	402	930	79	9
Alsip	17,233	1,090	1,106	.....	.....	17	31	281	636	125	16
Alton	34,260	3,602	3,631	3	9	110	83	993	2,274	130	29
Arlington Heights	67,251	2,790		3	5	15	55	635	1,918	159	
Aurora	77,794	6,888	6,930	7	61	259	246	2,094	3,992	229	42
Bartlett	13,277	455	461	.....	8	1	33	128	267	18	6
Batavia	12,276	584		.....	1	5	19	199	331	29	
Belleville	40,203	1,319	1,324	1	4	25	13	338	853	85	5
Bellwood	19,986	1,129	1,135	2	3	41	67	226	663	127	6
Belvidere	15,349	1,122	1,122	.....	7	7	12	298	725	73	.....
Bensenville	16,241	933	950	1	1	8	20	237	596	70	17
Berwyn	47,205	1,849	1,856	1	5	81	38	508	980	236	7
Bloomingdale	12,567	783	790	.....	1	9	20	128	577	48	7
Bloomington	44,720	3,319	3,334	4	10	71	88	797	2,221	128	15
Blue Island	21,892	1,280	1,284	.....	2	32	41	318	684	203	4
Bolingbrook	36,252	1,202	1,211	.....	.....	14	33	244	826	85	9
Bourbonnais	13,407	405		.....	2	1	11	180	201	10	
Bridgeview	14,183	858	868	.....	.....	10	27	146	628	47	10
Brookfield	19,406	300	302	.....	1	3	4	73	200	19	2
Buffalo Grove	22,333	728	733	.....	3	6	16	129	546	28	5
Burbank	28,604	1,182		1	2	25	42	375	639	98	
Cahokia	19,136	1,256	1,270	1	2	13	68	351	778	43	14
Calumet City	39,423	3,241	3,244	.....	6	88	57	611	1,618	861	3
Canton	14,902	637		1	1	8	21	129	448	29	
Carbondale	26,374	1,723	1,736	2	10	64	53	333	1,225	36	13
Carpentersville	23,458	1,617	1,624	.....	2	7	58	426	1,076	48	7
Centralia	15,032	1,096	1,098	.....	5	12	79	236	731	33	2
Charleston	19,646	476		.....	2	7	34	138	284	11	
Chicago	3,012,703	173,316	175,495	877	1,255	16,118	7,359	30,112	88,197	29,398	2,179
Chicago Heights	37,213	3,238		3	20	203	252	1,083	1,271	406	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Chicago Ridge	13,581	721		.....	2	2	23	191	410	93	
Cicero	61,772	3,783	3,841	3	13	176	177	1,114	1,431	869	58
Collinsville	21,719	1,431	1,447	1	2	17	29	423	851	108	16
Country Club Hills	14,755	389	390	.....	1	3	11	89	257	28	1
Crestwood	10,782	230		.....	1	6	8	55	108	52	
Crystal Lake	18,618	562	565	.....	.....	1	10	114	422	15	3
Danville	39,184	3,283	3,295	.....	14	74	203	653	2,251	88	12
Darien	14,884	246		1	1	3	8	93	115	25	
Decatur	94,336	6,710		3	20	118	196	1,881	4,362	130	
Deerfield	17,437	466	468	.....	1	.....	4	57	389	15	2
De Kalb	33,282	1,247	1,250	.....	4	1	20	243	933	46	3
Des Plaines	53,950	2,235	2,253	3	5	18	53	487	1,493	176	18
Dixon	15,868	736	737	1	1	3	15	174	518	24	1
Dolton	24,870	1,366	1,378	.....	8	37	22	328	770	201	12
Downers Grove	39,170	1,532	1,555	.....	2	10	27	377	1,030	86	23
East Moline	20,896	1,353	1,356	1	4	27	39	436	774	72	3
East Peoria	21,736	892		.....	4	8	17	256	575	32	
East Saint Louis	55,449	3,263	3,287	28	84	157	827	1,000	771	396	24
Edwardsville	12,546	613	614	.....	2	9	12	182	381	27	1
Effingham	11,337	600		.....	4	6	12	114	445	19	
Elgin	63,825	4,523		4	24	95	144	1,525	2,574	157	
Elk Grove Village	29,069	1,429	1,438	.....	4	21	47	379	875	103	9
Elmhurst	44,373	1,345	1,370	1	3	12	27	373	840	89	25
Evanston	73,923	6,179	6,216	4	17	196	227	1,747	3,637	351	37
Evergreen Park	22,322	1,615	1,615	1	.....	40	11	160	1,254	149	.....
Forest Park	15,266	904	909	.....	1	53	.....	190	574	86	5
Franklin Park	17,708	1,274		.....	.....	17	53	254	845	105	
Freeport	26,291	1,621	1,631	1	2	23	189	354	1,018	34	10
Galesburg	35,731	2,708	2,722	.....	9	24	50	703	1,875	47	14
Glendale Heights	23,292	1,000	1,011	.....	1	11	26	215	697	50	11
Glen Ellyn	24,062	894	906	.....	3	17	28	222	578	46	12
Glenview	30,589	844	853	.....	1	4	12	193	599	35	9
Glenwood	10,517	450	453	.....	.....	4	18	72	290	66	3
Granite City	36,848	2,479	2,498	1	14	41	85	744	1,432	162	19
Hanover Park	29,043	1,302	1,309	3	5	12	46	374	812	50	7
Harrisburg	10,435	450		1	1	.....	11	115	298	24	
Harvey	35,670	5,193	5,256	4	26	307	187	1,487	2,240	942	63
Hazel Crest	14,083	570	576	.....	2	14	11	129	346	68	6
Herrin	10,240	203		.....	.....	4	18	62	104	15	
Hickory Hills	13,885	429	435	.....	1	6	15	100	263	44	6
Highland Park	30,526	779	782	.....	1	12	20	162	549	35	3
Hoffman Estates	38,442	1,326		.....	1	9	26	307	912	71	
Homewood	19,812	1,140	1,144	.....	.....	8	17	200	747	168	4
Jacksonville	20,352	1,247	1,258	1	.....	8	25	353	833	27	11
Joliet	78,853	7,386	7,514	5	28	355	492	2,127	3,985	394	128
Justice	10,610	536		.....	5	7	50	146	252	76	
Kankakee	30,074	3,564	3,568	2	8	204	106	883	2,222	139	4
Kewanee	14,611	545		.....	1	4	7	93	430	10	
La Grange	15,484	724	731	2	1	9	16	218	437	41	7
Lake Forest	15,249	351		.....	2	1	2	75	264	7	
Lansing	29,221	1,260	1,271	.....	5	15	32	258	703	247	11
La Salle	10,422	452		.....	.....	4	7	98	321	22	
Libertyville	16,632	777	777	.....	6	1	3	139	594	34	.....
Lincoln	16,450	887	892	.....	6	13	11	196	609	52	5
Lincolnwood	11,954	400	401	.....	.....	11	7	78	260	44	1
Lisle	13,742	594	601	.....	4	3	38	107	408	34	7
Lombard	37,718	1,983	2,003	.....	3	18	47	467	1,314	134	20
Loves Park	13,267	1,065		.....	3	9	29	223	777	24	
Macomb	20,022	256	257	.....	1	4	14	70	137	30	1

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Markham	14,983	1,420	1,426	1	4	92	79	651	514	79	6
Matteson	10,267	1,160	1,162	.....	.....	11	17	67	906	159	2
Mattoon	19,243	313	315	.....	.....	3	1	90	200	19	2
Maywood	28,224	2,278	2,300	.....	8	143	157	652	1,115	203	22
McHenry	11,139	441	441	2	.....	2	6	62	359	10	.....
Midlothian	14,299	1,122	1,130	.....	1	7	220	190	632	72	8
Moline	45,978	3,170	3,196	.....	7	38	72	857	2,059	137	26
Monmouth	10,783	686		2	.....	3	26	154	476	25	
Morton	13,760	382		.....	.....	1	24	40	307	10	
Mount Prospect	51,769	2,467	2,477	.....	6	16	71	544	1,693	137	10
Mount Vernon	16,590	1,432	1,439	1	4	24	36	362	948	57	7
Mundelein	17,146	720	725	.....	3	10	17	96	559	35	5
Naperville	41,588	1,442	1,458	.....	3	10	23	395	967	44	16
Niles	30,535	840	840	2	2	16	5	148	559	108	.....
Normal	35,914	1,205	1,213	.....	7	10	32	312	810	34	8
North Chicago	38,609	1,800	1,807	3	6	164	103	446	1,019	59	7
Northlake	12,280	297	301	.....	1	4	5	81	164	42	4
Oak Forest	26,214	1,110		.....	3	6	38	256	697	110	
Oak Lawn	60,889	1,658	1,677	.....	3	40	77	284	1,048	206	19
Oak Park	55,378	3,011	3,0[illegible]	1	11	288	39	577	1,909	186	21
O'Fallon	10,274	568	575	.....	1	5	32	133	377	20	7
Orland Park	22,907	1,118	1,121	1	1	8	13	120	792	183	3
Ottawa	18,327	722		.....	2	4	16	196	485	19	
Palatine	32,226	1,094	1,102	2	1	8	16	201	820	46	8
Palos Heights	11,059	259	259	.....	.....	.....	3	55	189	12	.....
Palos Hills	16,773	509	512	.....	2	6	13	101	317	70	3
Park Forest	26,385	1,117	1,133	.....	5	17	14	268	707	106	16
Park Ridge	39,099	1,133	1,147	2	.....	11	19	339	676	86	14
Peoria	124,679	11,822	11,920	8	62	405	970	3,080	6,933	364	98
Peru	10,958	482		.....	1	9	7	92	349	24	
Prospect Heights	11,797	898	901	.....	4	6	27	278	498	85	3
Quincy	42,418	2,411	2,422	3	9	21	82	628	1,593	75	11
Rantoul	20,260	606		1	7	13	31	141	400	13	
Riverdale	13,305	665	668	.....	1	14	11	184	333	122	3
River Forest	12,493	613	619	.....	1	17	10	161	389	35	6
River Grove	10,432	471	473	2	.....	6	8	92	306	57	2
Rock Falls	10,678	435		.....	1	2	9	118	300	5	
Rockford	140,436	12,850	12,949	13	46	404	616	4,415	6,972	384	99
Rock Island	47,341	4,476	4,492	4	18	153	214	1,378	2,565	144	16
Rolling Meadows	20,187	856	860	.....	2	11	42	222	518	61	4
Romeoville	15,681	646	654	1	4	2	27	155	437	20	8
Roselle	14,697	550	558	.....	1	6	13	138	366	26	8
Round Lake Beach	13,029	888	895	.....	2	7	10	139	699	31	7
Saint Charles	17,390	1,098		.....	2	8	23	223	800	42	
Sauk Village	10,896	553	560	1	2	5	22	113	371	39	7
Schaumburg	52,541	2,860	2,887	.....	6	24	65	650	1,814	301	27
Schiller Park	11,626	823	827	.....	5	12	21	242	443	100	4
Skokie	60,858	3,020	3,027	2	4	39	76	794	1,908	197	7
South Holland	24,896	1,086	1,090	1	1	20	7	305	622	130	4
Springfield	99,970	8,552	8,638	8	69	250	577	2,441	4,920	287	86
Sterling	16,427	1,001	1,002	.....	1	6	16	246	699	33	1
Streamwood	23,469	1,092	1,102	.....	3	9	28	373	642	37	10
Streator	14,921	633		1	1	4	13	172	414	28	
Summit	10,158	413		.....	1	29	26	120	162	75	
Taylorville	11,398	192		1	2	1	11	58	115	4	
Tinley Park	26,169	1,086	1,092	2	2	5	29	151	781	116	6
Urbana	35,442	2,498		1	20	49	334	685	1,351	58	
Villa Park	23,299	1,062	1,071	.....	1	15	23	183	776	64	9

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Washington	10,383	310	.....	.....	1	2	8	38	256	5	
Waukegan	67,686	6,117	6,167	14	28	284	152	1,192	4,217	230	50
Westchester	17,879	243	244	.....	.....	11	7	70	141	14	1
West Chicago	12,553	749	754	.....	2	5	19	156	529	38	5
Western Springs	12,943	284	296	.....	.....	.....	12	58	213	1	12
Westmont	16,773	673	686	.....	.....	4	29	168	420	52	13
Wheaton	43,148	1,089	1,095	1	1	3	21	290	739	34	6
Wheeling	23,276	1,016	1,019	2	4	8	16	241	686	59	3
Wilmette	28,436	903	916	.....	.....	3	7	241	626	26	13
Winnetka	12,808	510	514	.....	1	2	2	73	421	11	4
Wood Dale	11,361	508	515	.....	1	4	10	182	292	19	7
Woodridge	22,306	990	1,009	.....	2	5	58	390	487	48	19
Wood River	12,400	831		2	3	11	12	130	634	39	
Woodstock	11,772	921	924	.....	[illegible]	5	37	159	692	27	3
Worth	11,675	450	452	1	.....	.....	7	176	237	29	2
Zion	17,940	2,212	2,231	1	7	25	119	803	1,201	56	19
INDIANA											
Anderson	64,479	4,237		3	24	107	172	1,298	2,502	131	
Bedford	14,403	773	780	.....	3	4	5	103	610	48	7
Beech Grove	13,204	662	664	.....	2	13	17	126	451	53	2
Bloomington	51,914	2,302	2,309	2	12	17	72	387	1,652	160	7
Carmel	18,088	651	655	.....	2	5	12	97	506	29	4
Clarksville	15,115	1,651	1,676	2	8	22	72	235	1,186	126	25
Columbus	30,358	2,146	2,146	1	2	14	15	230	1,806	78	.....
Crawfordsville	13,322	687		.....	.....	.....	3	114	548	22	
Crown Point	16,379	316	319	.....	.....	2	2	44	239	29	3
East Chicago	39,834	2,678	2,678	9	12	110	43	599	1,345	560	.....
Elkhart	41,086	2,883	2,890	3	27	50	55	532	2,146	70	7
Elwood	10,596	570	571	.....	.....	11	1	101	443	14	1
Evansville	129,784	9,061	9,134	11	46	329	462	2,253	5,498	462	73
Fort Wayne	171,192	13,112	13,248	18	85	384	334	2,384	9,387	520	136
Gary	151,991	12,268	12,582	85	256	1,072	645	4,362	3,718	2,130	314
Goshen	19,667	474	477	.....	1	2	34	67	350	20	3
Greenwood	19,317	1,079	1,081	1	1	10	93	205	688	81	2
Griffith	17,242	922	923	1	1	13	34	91	641	141	1
Hammond	93,524	6,622	6,677	11	51	289	189	2,013	2,846	1,223	55
Highland	25,901	1,065	1,081	.....	1	15	25	153	704	167	16
Hobart	22,824	1,207	1,215	1	4	9	88	248	731	126	8
Huntington	16,176	838	841	.....	1	5	17	188	609	18	3
Indianapolis	461,820	33,898	34,090	65	400	2,194	1,880	9,985	16,782	2,592	192
Jeffersonville	21,261	1,426	1,429	.....	5	36	14	395	853	123	3
Kokomo	47,160	2,151	2,218	2	9	64	89	528	1,364	95	67
Lafayette	42,925	2,323	2,337	.....	11	44	25	612	1,528	103	14
La Porte	21,800	1,168	1,168	1	.....	3	11	90	1,020	43	.....
Lawrence	25,531	817	817	.....	2	50	27	210	432	96	.....
Lebanon	11,421	460	463	.....	2	3	1	55	373	16	3
Logansport	17,882	1,044	1,046	2	.....	14	45	258	672	53	2
Madison	12,478	121	121	1	2	3	2	48	49	16	.....
Marion	35,865	2,531		1	11	53	25	649	1,702	90	
Martinsville	11,224	319	334	.....	1	2	3	44	259	10	15
Merrillville	27,562	928		.....	2	15	83	102	499	227	
Michigan City	36,280	3,269	3,295	5	16	67	60	861	1,974	286	26
Mishawaka	38,313	2,674	2,701	2	11	25	123	594	1,811	108	27
Muncie	74,162	5,377	5,421	4	35	108	628	1,356	2,942	304	44
Munster	20,664	874	874	.....	.....	2	.....	76	691	105	.....
New Albany	37,120	3,618	3,665	3	9	43	107	634	2,664	158	47
Noblesville	12,041	597	598	.....	.....	5	12	151	415	14	1

377-928 O - 6 QL 3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Portage	27,210	1,239	1,253	2	4	7	25	342	759	100	14
Richmond	41,298	2,867	2,902	1	5	48	25	510	2,170	108	35
Schererville	12,425	538	546	.....	.....	8	46	56	319	109	8
Seymour	14,609	877	.....	.....	3	4	26	130	669	45	.....
South Bend	108,265	11,736	11,846	8	84	497	209	3,856	6,758	324	110
Speedway	12,645	495	497	.....	3	13	10	78	339	52	2
Terre Haute	61,075	4,139	4,173	5	17	74	82	1,493	2,211	257	34
Valparaiso	22,139	1,394	1,397	.....	2	10	41	290	931	120	3
Wabash	12,973	209	212	.....	1	.....	1	55	140	12	3
Warsaw	10,605	611	.....	.....	.....	8	2	64	519	18	.....
West Lafayette	21,216	798	801	.....	4	4	15	125	620	30	3
IOWA											
Ankeny	15,353	719	730	.....	.....	4	12	107	564	32	11
Bettendorf	27,174	1,350	1,375	1	1	13	8	330	939	58	25
Boone	12,531	531	536	.....	1	.....	12	62	440	16	5
Burlington	28,387	2,143	2,158	.....	3	8	95	313	1,624	100	15
Cedar Falls	33,342	1,607	1,613	2	3	7	58	265	1,201	71	6
Cedar Rapids	109,715	9,264	9,308	3	19	146	199	1,917	6,600	380	44
Clinton	32,657	2,445	2,460	3	1	18	19	365	1,856	183	15
Council Bluffs	56,134	5,642	5,708	1	22	88	232	1,544	3,417	340	64
Davenport	102,653	8,272	8,341	7	57	302	490	2,360	4,769	287	69
Des Moines	190,202	19,974	20,174	7	104	476	452	3,974	14,125	836	200
Dubuque	62,055	4,228	4,299	.....	3	28	61	969	2,888	279	71
Fort Dodge	29,171	2,220	2,225	2	3	13	15	347	1,671	169	5
Fort Madison	13,424	829	830	.....	.....	8	23	145	633	20	1
Indianola	10,782	473	478	.....	.....	.....	8	59	389	17	5
Iowa City	50,301	2,969	3,021	1	14	16	176	663	1,951	148	52
Keokuk	13,498	894	930	.....	2	6	4	205	634	41	38
Marion	19,435	797	800	.....	1	3	5	187	572	29	3
Marshalltown	26,753	1,546	1,568	.....	7	22	82	402	979	54	22
Mason City	29,989	2,437	2,462	.....	22	20	148	455	1,677	115	25
Muscatine	23,308	1,803	1,816	1	1	8	8	299	1,406	80	13
Newton	15,229	1,083	1,085	.....	.....	8	14	205	799	57	2
Ottumwa	27,252	1,412	1,434	3	.....	13	9	485	810	92	22
Sioux City	81,500	7,000	7,056	2	15	67	206	1,264	4,983	463	56
Spencer	11,239	619	619	.....	.....	3	2	137	451	26	.....
Urbandale	17,788	891	894	1	1	11	30	180	609	59	3
West Des Moines	21,811	1,448	1,471	2	2	12	46	270	1,068	48	23
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,256	698	704	1	1	7	30	145	471	43	6
Atchison	11,563	454	457	1	1	1	15	146	265	25	3
Chanute	10,404	403	405	.....	3	6	16	115	244	19	2
Coffeyville	15,343	1,503	1,523	6	.....	13	61	435	946	42	20
Dodge City	17,988	1,557	1,568	.....	4	11	52	354	1,048	88	11
El Dorado	11,663	528	535	.....	2	4	58	133	317	14	7
Emporia	25,298	2,249	2,258	.....	9	18	53	437	1,655	77	9
Garden City	18,449	1,362	1,368	.....	9	16	60	273	955	49	6
Great Bend	16,730	811	813	.....	3	8	32	190	541	37	2
Hays	16,463	992	995	.....	5	4	69	229	639	46	3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS—Continued											
Hutchinson	40,692	3,176	3,192	1	11	27	56	737	2,234	110	16
Independence	10,721	482	487	.....	1	8	21	145	278	29	5
Junction City	19,497	2,709	2,734	3	20	127	143	750	1,597	69	25
Kansas City	161,753	18,123	18,285	30	140	774	1,173	6,076	8,675	1,255	162
Lawrence	52,582	3,770	3,794	1	18	45	129	991	2,397	189	24
Leavenworth	34,011	2,052	2,071	3	7	48	194	505	1,231	64	19
Leawood	13,417	391	393	1	3	.....	25	179	159	24	2
Lenexa	18,696	914	914	2	4	13	27	218	594	56	.....
Liberal	15,060	1,078	1,082	2	9	13	39	307	670	38	4
Manhattan	32,871	1,959	1,971	1	16	17	51	516	1,290	68	12
McPherson	11,859	277	278	.....	1	.....	5	48	215	8	1
Merriam	10,706	1,061	1,065	.....	3	16	113	241	613	75	4
Newton	16,406	798	802	1	5	3	30	234	504	21	4
Olathe	37,263	2,395	2,418	1	7	33	123	652	1,511	68	23
Ottawa	11,081	543	550	.....	1	.....	15	51	464	12	7
Overland Park	82,291	5,009	5,033	1	15	56	142	1,078	3,436	281	24
Parsons	13,020	739	739	.....	2	12	2	171	527	25	.....
Pittsburg	18,977	1,289	1,298	.....	2	16	31	398	778	64	9
Prairie Village	24,778	755	755	.....	2	9	16	169	529	30	.....
Salina	42,095	2,420	2,449	1	4	14	28	494	1,805	74	29
Shawnee	29,845	1,663	1,675	1	8	21	61	399	1,083	90	12
Topeka	117,336	10,742	10,830	13	60	249	431	3,759	5,880	350	88
Wichita	282,465	25,383	25,598	43	202	816	668	6,594	15,798	1,262	215
Winfield	10,792	441	445	2	3	1	6	62	345	22	4
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	27,187	1,909		2	3	32	60	503	1,208	101	
Bowling Green	39,095	3,126	3,136	4	13	39	138	698	2,048	186	10
Covington	49,161	3,529	3,584	5	20	150	231	728	2,195	200	55
Danville	12,992	539	539	.....	1	4	35	127	346	26	.....
Elizabethtown	15,433	614	636	.....	6	15	15	166	365	47	22
Erlanger	14,529	804		.....	.....	18	73	100	573	40	
Florence	15,644	1,106	1,108	.....	2	19	11	177	808	89	2
Fort Mitchell	13,624	235	235	1	.....	3	6	56	160	9	.....
Fort Thomas	16,009	278	278	.....	.....	1	14	73	183	7	.....
Frankfort	26,061	1,333	1,337	.....	.....	29	68	406	783	47	4
Glasgow	13,031	76	76	1	.....	2	1	25	43	4	.....
Henderson	24,911	1,432		3	11	20	46	308	982	62	
Hopkinsville	27,270	1,949	1,953	2	3	39	109	543	1,179	74	4
Jeffersontown	14,265	682	683	.....	2	17	16	205	396	46	1
Lexington	204,171	16,836	16,950	18	92	455	583	4,343	10,365	980	114
Louisville	299,916	21,124	21,322	55	158	1,730	788	6,907	9,954	1,532	198
Madisonville	17,038	615	618	1	2	11	40	142	389	30	3
Mayfield	10,803	388	391	.....	1	8	22	127	220	10	3
Middlesboro	12,120	612	615	1	4	15	15	180	328	69	3
Murray	14,299	450	452	.....	.....	.....	15	57	357	21	2
Newport	21,593	1,408		3	5	52	71	598	580	99	
Owensboro	54,127	3,101	3,115	2	17	43	53	944	1,924	118	14
Paducah	29,375	2,185	2,205	5	5	37	59	504	1,465	111	19
Radcliff	14,561	665	669	1	5	12	11	173	418	45	4
Richmond	21,819	954	954	4	4	17	43	277	555	54	.....
Saint Matthews	13,185	890	890	.....	1	13	17	141	669	49	.....

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Somerset	10,706	380	381	1	1	2	1	78	273	24	1
Winchester	15,304	645		1	4	10	9	87	496	38	
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	52,899	4,700	4,727	20	17	71	262	1,136	3,015	179	27
Bastrop	15,792	845	845	4	2	8	38	288	482	23	.....
Baton Rouge	224,667	25,917	26,038	50	129	609	2,073	7,807	13,735	1,514	121
Bogalusa	17,301	1,249	1,249	6	14	33	79	377	675	65	.....
Bossier City	52,137	3,462	3,476	8	32	53	402	613	2,153	201	14
Crowley	16,564	403	404	.....	3	14	57	145	162	22	1
De Ridder	11,349	326	332	1	1	5	30	79	190	20	6
Eunice	12,733	793	795	.....	6	9	106	253	405	14	2
Gretna	21,074	1,975		1	6	84	136	625	994	129	
Houma	33,496	1,910		10	9	41	67	478	1,200	105	
Jennings	12,737	386	386	.....	.....	2	8	71	291	14	.....
Kenner	67,904	4,560	4,581	5	34	93	176	1,238	2,535	479	21
Lafayette	81,508	7,087	7,110	12	58	216	605	1,907	3,921	368	23
Lake Charles	77,520	3,763	3,774	8	20	78	116	1,109	2,176	256	11
Monroe	57,752	4,051	4,070	7	41	73	446	994	2,273	217	19
Morgan City	16,612	1,194		1	6	26	134	290	644	93	
Natchitoches	17,097	746		3	4	22	56	207	430	24	
New Iberia	33,496	1,375		7	6	39	19	257	995	52	
New Orleans	571,771	52,158	52,419	217	453	4,950	2,501	13,117	25,305	5,615	261
Pineville	12,190	553	553	1	4	8	11	154	351	24	.....
Ruston	21,101	897	900	.....	3	4	72	149	650	19	3
Shreveport	199,664	16,030	16,175	54	138	394	803	4,267	9,705	669	145
Sulphur	20,210	1,092	1,092	3	6	9	148	205	688	33	
Tallulah	10,151	363		1	2	4	91	77	181	7	
West Monroe	15,185	813	813	.....	.....	7	68	66	655	17	.....
Westwego	12,802	561	561	.....	3	29	19	175	298	37	.....
MAINE											
Auburn	23,301	1,752	1,758	.....	5	10	28	365	1,281	63	6
Augusta	21,873	1,440	1,456	.....	2	19	21	248	1,072	78	16
Bangor	31,880	2,401	2,409	4	7	23	44	481	1,745	97	8
Bath	10,298	638	644	.....	.....	5	6	149	453	25	6
Biddeford	19,629	942	952	.....	5	6	17	234	639	41	10
Brunswick	17,521	581	589	.....	.....	5	24	117	421	14	8
Gorham	10,174	243	246	.....	1	2	17	90	113	20	3
Lewiston	40,861	2,607	2,620	2	2	28	257	593	1,627	99	13
Orono	10,032	208	259	.....	.....	.....	1	38	161	8	51
Portland	62,031	7,077	7,193	1	24	134	361	2,273	3,883	401	116
Presque Isle	11,254	318	318	1	.....	1	7	68	229	12	.....
Saco	13,029	635	643	.....	3	6	14	182	410	20	8
Sanford	18,174	678	685	2	2	8	4	118	506	38	7
Scarborough	11,467	487	487	.....	4	2	10	173	271	27	.....

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE—Continued											
South Portland	22,766	1,433	1,444	1	1	7	38	239	1,072	75	11
Waterville	17,880	989	1,006	.....	3	5	117	193	627	44	17
Westbrook	15,066	787	792	.....	3	4	11	214	507	48	5
Windham	11,321	599	604	.....	3	4	9	229	328	26	5
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	11,693	1,183	1,199	2	7	47	58	324	711	34	16
Annapolis	32,061	2,796	2,937	3	9	100	216	604	1,710	154	141
Baltimore	797,429	77,563	78,380	228	565	10,715	6,229	18,446	36,066	5,314	817
Baltimore City State Police	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Cambridge	11,891	1,071	1,081	2	2	9	107	216	705	30	10
Cumberland	26,446	1,285	1,305	2	2	16	16	206	1,003	40	20
Frederick	27,464	2,597	2,614	1	2	63	214	594	1,631	92	17
Greenbelt	16,169	1,162	1,162	.....	10	50	40	228	672	162	.....
Hagerstown	34,613	2,058	2,105	2	4	33	121	520	1,309	69	47
Hyattsville	12,680	911	911	.....	3	53	44	181	577	53	.....
Laurel	12,256	1,122	1,122	1	2	20	13	217	808	61	.....
Rockville	44,117	419	419	.....	.....	6	10	94	291	18	.....
Salisbury	16,615	1,819	1,830	5	4	23	36	412	1,272	67	11
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	11,493	696	696	1	8	66	21	220	339	41	.....
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	4,779	412	412	1	2	46	6	113	231	13	.....
MASSACHUSETTS											
Acton	17,686	638	638	.....	.....	2	48	166	369	53	.....
Adams	10,461	360	372	.....	.....	.....	5	95	237	23	12
Agawam	26,472	929		.....	4	11	44	150	600	120	
Amesbury	14,063	284	284	.....	.....	.....	13	129	81	61	.....
Amherst	33,452	1,034	1,042	.....	2	14	23	301	619	75	8
Andover	26,559	1,123	1,124	.....	3	3	38	352	605	122	1
Arlington	48,614	1,749	1,785	.....	7	24	53	601	811	253	36
Athol	10,696	206	216	.....	.....	5	11	48	114	28	10
Auburn	14,940	460	462	1	5	11	4	144	208	87	2
Barnstable	31,004	3,153		.....	11	38	108	1,201	1,574	221	
Bedford	13,157	524	535	.....	4	1	29	171	270	49	11
Bellingham	14,410	456	522	.....	.....	5	18	159	242	32	66
Belmont	26,272	755	757	.....	2	10	49	241	399	54	2
Beverly	37,354	2,014	2,046	.....	5	43	48	635	1,072	211	32
Billerica	36,986	1,302	1,302	1	.....	13	67	347	709	165	.....
Boston	566,679	79,643		100	531	9,248	4,192	16,694	27,137	21,741	
Bourne	14,050	866	870	.....	4	11	56	301	452	42	4
Braintree	36,507	2,266	2,271	1	5	37	124	348	1,106	645	5
Bridgewater	17,305	412	412	.....	3	5	20	145	194	45	.....
Brockton	95,682	7,463	7,653	7	24	204	610	2,286	2,934	1,398	190
Brookline	55,126	3,818	3,837	.....	13	135	170	1,225	1,660	615	19
Burlington	23,664	1,871	1,871	1	4	31	13	384	1,038	400	.....
Cambridge	96,056	8,823	8,915	3	28	517	389	2,745	3,596	1,545	92
Canton	18,275	271	271	.....	.....	2	6	100	64	99	.....
Chelmsford	31,372	1,378	1,400	2	4	16	49	323	857	127	22
Chelsea	25,605	2,305	2,452	1	1	104	237	697	685	584	143
Chicopee	55,449	2,483	2,516	.....	8	44	75	688	1,367	301	33
Clinton	12,757	720	731	.....	3	14	40	306	287	70	11

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Danvers	24,244	1,401	1,409	.....	.....	20	17	247	882	235	8
Dedham	25,304	1,311	1,311	.....	.....	2	.....	243	615	451	.....
Dennis	12,431	577	580	.....	.....	3	19	316	220	19	3
Dracut	21,330	1,046	1,086	.....	1	5	35	356	531	118	40
Duxbury	11,894	420	471	.....	2	1	15	189	202	11	51
East Bridgewater	10,026	303	304	.....	2	3	22	89	156	31	1
Easthampton	15,661	291	338	.....	2	4	23	150	82	30	47
East Longmeadow	12,992	288	290	2	.....	1	8	63	184	30	2
Everett	37,391	1,578	1,623	.....	3	44	57	399	678	397	45
Fall River	92,912	5,886	6,161	2	30	171	307	1,903	2,453	1,020	275
Falmouth	23,812	1,415	.....	.....	4	4	67	695	561	84	.....
Fitchburg	39,618	1,991	2,020	1	17	50	73	642	1,090	118	29
Foxboro	14,165	460	460	.....	2	2	7	137	253	59	.....
Framingham	65,698	3,164	3,178	1	13	32	123	808	1,805	382	14
Franklin	18,297	720	745	1	2	2	21	212	417	65	25
Gardner	17,967	385	390	.....	4	11	28	167	118	57	5
Grafton	11,302	209	210	.....	1	5	6	51	134	12	1
Harvard	12,252	104	105	.....	.....	.....	3	42	57	2	1
Hingham	20,440	948	948	.....	3	14	11	294	580	46	.....
Holden	13,369	155	159	.....	3	1	10	61	73	7	4
Holliston	12,751	190	190	1	2	1	4	64	109	9	.....
Hudson	16,568	577	579	.....	1	3	70	174	299	30	2
Ipswich	11,212	530	537	.....	.....	3	34	171	298	24	7
Lawrence	63,269	4,131	4,239	2	25	155	368	1,526	914	1,141	108
Leominster	34,568	2,002	2,019	.....	6	31	65	614	1,112	174	17
Lexington	29,765	908	.....	.....	4	11	2	308	495	88	.....
Longmeadow	16,428	744	745	.....	2	.....	5	140	562	35	1
Ludlow	18,314	633	647	1	2	10	29	165	403	23	14
Lynn	78,869	8,333	.....	4	14	312	998	3,256	2,537	1,212	.....
Lynnfield	11,330	271	272	.....	2	5	8	135	92	29	1
Malden	53,820	1,671	1,697	.....	4	49	152	310	599	557	26
Mansfield	13,550	407	407	.....	1	2	35	150	154	65	.....
Marblehead	20,231	423	423	.....	.....	4	2	116	284	17	.....
Marlborough	30,933	561	569	.....	7	9	21	161	265	98	8
Marshfield	21,097	1,504	1,584	4	1	9	73	370	921	126	80
Medfield	10,281	336	343	.....	1	4	9	91	218	13	7
Medford	58,728	2,372	2,430	.....	12	55	173	645	799	688	58
Melrose	30,144	946	948	.....	1	6	13	344	480	102	2
Methuen	36,883	1,647	1,690	2	6	31	47	336	818	407	43
Middleboro	16,496	746	756	1	1	10	81	194	399	60	10
Millbury	11,957	232	234	.....	.....	3	20	76	116	17	2
Milton	26,051	862	876	.....	5	22	56	348	338	93	14
Natick	29,636	742	742	.....	1	25	16	208	350	142	.....
Needham	28,050	781	784	.....	2	7	4	178	544	46	3
New Bedford	99,113	6,270	6,406	1	20	194	229	2,393	2,583	850	136
Newburyport	16,026	864	867	.....	5	11	67	191	511	79	3
Newton	84,195	3,749	3,755	.....	8	47	176	1,219	1,870	429	6
North Adams	18,040	987	995	1	4	4	82	262	600	34	8
Northampton	29,340	1,338	1,349	2	4	14	54	384	777	103	11
North Andover	20,218	419	440	.....	2	4	30	141	158	84	21
North Attleboro	21,224	1,049	1,068	.....	1	12	56	302	593	85	19

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Northboro	10,617	347	351	.....	4	1	15	96	217	14	4
Northbridge	12,295	192	194	.....	1	1	14	50	112	14	2
North Reading	11,530	460	472	.....	1	2	24	97	272	64	12
Norton	12,829	497	495	1	1	1	44	179	233	38	2
Oxford	11,733	509	509	.....	3	1	9	175	277	44	.....
Pembroke	13,551	537	542	.....	.....	7	14	168	294	54	5
Pittsfield	52,320	2,825	2,830	1	6	37	85	966	1,589	141	5
Quincy	84,680	4,591	4,606	1	16	111	148	1,191	2,263	861	15
Reading	22,875	522	522	.....	1	7	3	159	308	44	.....
Salem	38,578	1,307	1,308	.....	3	24	53	557	348	322	1
Saugus	24,844	1,732	1,810	1	6	54	62	318	939	352	78
Seekonk	12,348	603	603	.....	.....	18	5	78	355	147	.....
Sharon	13,692	517	517	1	2	7	14	191	270	32	.....
Shrewsbury	22,741	653	654	.....	2	10	18	172	381	70	1
Somerset	18,963	457	458	.....	1	9	37	95	276	39	1
Somerville	77,957	3,637	3,795	3	19	108	148	1,052	1,097	1,210	158
Southbridge	16,746	236	236	.....	4	1	.....	104	78	49	.....
South Hadley	16,583	349	350	1	.....	3	5	86	236	18	1
Spencer	10,767	127	127	.....	2	4	7	69	26	19	.....
Springfield	153,320	14,442		10	183	391	2,124	4,336	5,496	1,902	
Stoneham	21,575	541	550	2	2	10	3	193	223	108	9
Stoughton	26,913	605	611	.....	1	3	9	158	280	154	6
Sudbury	14,132	523	524	.....	.....	2	22	156	325	18	1
Swampscott	13,978	549	550	.....	1	10	11	203	294	30	1
Swansea	15,536	777	798	.....	1	8	41	165	346	216	21
Taunton	45,371	2,535	2,590	1	5	45	98	922	1,094	370	55
Wakefield	25,052	827		.....	1	13	35	290	414	74	
Walpole	18,964	743	773	.....	1	6	35	171	374	156	30
Wareham	18,577	1,672	1,672	.....	10	18	113	625	856	50	.....
Watertown	34,649	2,098	2,099	.....	7	24	208	532	1,036	291	1
Webster	14,476	425	431	.....	1	3	14	62	300	45	6
Wellesley	27,265	788	788	.....	1	.....	13	207	519	48	.....
Westboro	13,709	510	519	.....	8	.....	13	123	301	65	9
Westfield	36,621	1,244	1,262	1	3	22	62	328	710	118	18
Westford	13,536	494	501	.....	4	3	15	128	322	22	7
Weston	11,256	382		.....	1	3	8	155	206	9	
Westport	13,856	563	573	.....	1	6	60	135	314	47	10
West Springfield	27,156	2,152	2,168	.....	9	34	85	462	1,322	240	16
Westwood	13,258	475	494	.....	1	4	26	118	250	76	19
Weymouth	55,770	1,975	2,028	2	8	39	40	663	889	334	53
Wilbraham	12,150	350	356	.....	.....	1	9	70	260	10	6
Wilmington	17,622	967	967	.....	.....	7	57	318	499	86	.....
Winthrop	19,448	311	311	.....	.....	2	.....	131	85	93	.....
Woburn	36,799	1,383	1,445	1	1	21	61	414	547	338	62
Yarmouth	18,427	1,730	1,733	.....	3	46	155	675	788	63	3
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	21,129	1,570	1,570	.....	.....	7	27	234	1,272	30	.....
Albion	11,028	791	793	.....	8	13	68	140	554	8	2
Allen Park	34,066	1,675	1,686	.....	4	35	46	505	874	211	11
Alpena	12,156	640	643	.....	3	4	12	85	509	27	3
Ann Arbor	99,851	8,414	8,465	3	42	96	290	1,922	5,721	340	51

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Battle Creek	35,405	3,748	3,802	6	35	123	228	1,104	2,155	97	54
Battle Creek Township	20,529	1,061	1,063	.....	3	11	22	189	810	26	2
Bay City	41,499	2,778	2,794	1	11	22	58	746	1,845	95	16
Bedford Township	10,101	421	422	1	2	6	35	144	226	7	1
Benton Harbor	14,614	3,235	3,262	7	25	144	330	955	1,700	74	27
Benton Township	22,229	2,400	2,413	4	15	57	85	518	1,649	72	13
Berkley	18,603	719	720	.....	1	21	7	116	544	30	1
Big Rapids	14,314	614	618	.....	4	5	26	81	473	25	4
Birmingham	21,601	1,194	1,199	1	2	13	18	260	836	64	5
Blackman Township	19,576	664	677	.....	1	3	27	110	490	33	13
Bloomfield Township	42,666	1,678	1,697	1	4	17	39	437	1,087	93	19
Buena Vista Charter Township	12,665	1,251	1,261	1	8	28	77	271	826	40	10
Burton	29,933	2,524	2,538	.....	5	40	117	579	1,676	107	14
Cadillac	10,151	1,010	1,017	1	3	3	45	157	777	24	7
Canton Township	48,493	2,274	2,317	.....	11	14	89	589	1,374	197	43
Chesterfield Township	18,178	714	720	.....	3	3	22	198	457	31	6
Clawson	15,046	539	543	.....	3	9	23	127	351	26	4
Clinton Township	72,025	4,297	4,351	4	26	48	144	1,189	2,618	268	54
Davidson Township	13,406	441	444	.....	1	.....	10	125	287	18	3
Dearborn	90,323	8,138	8,160	8	19	169	132	1,064	5,316	1,430	22
Dearborn Heights	67,481	4,682	4,723	.....	19	90	178	1,237	2,620	538	41
Detroit	1,193,805	143,107		502	1,229	14,797	6,648	46,224	46,186	27,521	
East Grand Rapids	10,848	464	465	.....	1	3	3	91	361	5	1
East Lansing	48,037	1,475	1,490	2	9	12	27	283	1,113	29	15
Ecorse	14,401	1,377	1,391	1	7	47	120	392	682	128	14
Emmett Township	11,046	410		.....	4	6	20	133	231	16	
Escanaba	14,317	794		.....	.....	.....	5	137	630	22	
Farmington	11,003	634	642	1	.....	8	15	161	414	35	8
Farmington Hills	57,752	3,026	3,060	.....	7	36	92	919	1,704	268	34
Ferndale	26,125	2,041	2,053	.....	7	78	71	692	1,005	188	12
Flint	159,107	23,649	23,994	34	178	891	2,274	7,433	11,891	948	345
Flint Township	35,293	2,257	2,264	.....	5	40	75	538	1,503	96	7
Fraser	14,508	834	839	1	4	7	47	184	540	51	5
Garden City	35,562	1,867	1,887	.....	12	22	54	454	1,187	138	20
Grand Blanc Township	24,328	1,217	1,218	.....	5	5	53	345	752	57	1
Grand Haven	11,825	680	687	.....	1	.....	4	97	557	21	7
Grand Rapids	181,068	17,049	17,202	24	190	562	1,100	4,660	9,905	608	153
Grandville	12,381	567	572	.....	4	4	5	96	440	18	5
Green Oak Township	10,785	351	358	.....	.....	.....	13	121	199	18	7
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,525	575	577	.....	.....	18	.....	88	429	40	2
Grosse Pointe Park	13,617	907		1	3	37	12	164	613	77	
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,839	648	653	.....	1	7	12	113	479	36	5
Hamburg Township	11,246	406	410	.....	2	1	6	114	276	7	8
Hampton Township	10,368	472	474	1	.....	3	11	63	383	11	2
Hamtramck	21,161	2,569	2,581	7	11	187	171	689	786	718	12
Harper Woods	16,521	1,995	2,003	1	5	49	35	235	1,444	226	8
Hazel Park	20,858	2,516	2,539	.....	10	65	118	617	1,385	321	23
Highland Park	27,673	3,252	3,277	24	33	388	303	767	968	769	25
Holland	26,056	1,330	1,337	.....	6	7	33	249	986	49	7

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Inkster	35,102	3,192	3,223	6	27	133	403	1,169	1,191	263	31
Jackson	39,618	5,423	5,511	3	54	126	501	1,447	3,099	193	88
Kalamazoo	79,568	8,814	8,860	3	75	230	815	2,167	5,318	206	46
Kalamazoo Township	20,590	1,029	1,033	.....	11	14	28	237	700	39	4
Kentwood	30,360	1,802	1,820	.....	8	15	69	325	1,336	49	18
Lansing	125,407	10,008	10,091	9	111	153	620	2,696	6,139	280	83
Lansing Township	10,012	651	652	1	1	12	18	154	444	21	1
Leoni Township	14,212	516	523	1	1	2	10	151	330	21	7
Lincoln Park	44,954	3,632	3,672	1	4	66	202	666	2,262	431	40
Livonia	104,420	5,646	5,806	2	9	70	217	1,342	3,395	611	160
Madison Heights	35,107	2,153	2,172	.....	5	43	47	615	1,203	240	19
Marquette	23,270	1,285	1,285	.....	4	5	17	186	1,021	52	.....
Melvindale	12,277	1,338	1,341	1	7	24	71	287	761	187	3
Menominee	10,058	614	616	.....	.....	1	22	104	464	23	2
Meridan Township	28,621	1,507	1,512	1	8	10	32	242	1,160	54	5
Midland	36,947	2,116	2,126	.....	9	45	28	546	1,433	55	10
Monroe	23,458	963	976	.....	7	10	49	181	645	71	13
Mount Clemens	18,755	1,574	1,579	3	20	38	164	371	880	98	5
Mount Morris Township	27,330	2,384		2	7	60	97	844	1,288	86	
Mount Pleasant	23,590	1,107	1,111	.....	9	8	14	195	851	30	4
Muskegon	40,399	6,360	6,401	6	40	140	712	1,708	3,625	129	41
Muskegon Heights	14,544	1,875	1,879	.....	11	56	139	566	1,059	44	4
Muskegon Township	14,508	960	964	.....	2	5	46	208	672	27	4
Niles	13,049	987	994	.....	3	11	49	204	693	27	7
Niles Township	13,133	443	451	.....	2	7	11	103	308	12	8
Northville Township	12,932	397	406	1	3	1	11	119	234	28	9
Norton Shores	21,953	895	896	1	4	5	24	138	709	14	1
Novi	22,462	1,353	1,359	.....	9	8	37	307	891	101	6
Oak Park	31,468	2,470	2,481	.....	12	99	86	673	1,343	257	11
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,229	444	445	1	1	2	20	110	297	13	1
Owosso	16,407	1,154	1,159	1	11	4	31	249	834	24	5
Pittsfield Township	12,512	966	968	.....	2	13	28	149	696	78	2
Pontiac	76,046	8,617	8,708	9	71	564	1,034	2,739	3,721	479	91
Pontiac Township	15,660	1,006	1,019	.....	9	16	36	314	577	54	13
Portage	38,103	1,841	1,849	.....	12	15	61	355	1,359	39	8
Port Huron	33,801	2,980	3,006	1	14	35	67	840	1,937	86	26
Redford Township	58,207	3,254	3,268	1	4	66	71	620	2,039	453	14
River Rouge	12,801	1,274	1,289	3	8	45	128	356	624	110	15
Riverview	14,491	658	662	.....	3	6	12	158	422	57	4
Romulus	24,780	2,376	2,423	2	13	82	112	551	1,337	279	47
Roseville	54,216	3,914	3,942	1	37	71	122	872	2,339	472	28
Royal Oak	70,587	4,062	4,094	1	11	77	38	969	2,628	338	32
Saginaw	77,157	9,975	10,165	19	94	343	810	2,966	5,439	304	190
Saginaw Township	38,568	2,200	2,226	.....	6	23	58	261	1,787	65	26
Saint Clair Shores	76,003	3,615	3,640	2	15	40	95	827	2,347	289	25
Sault Sainte Marie	14,380	1,175	1,184	3	10	6	71	220	809	56	9
Shelby Township	38,826	1,773	1,791	2	8	5	48	447	1,117	146	18
Southfield	75,278	7,850	7,873	1	20	174	115	1,402	4,680	1,458	23
Southgate	31,920	2,051	2,064	.....	4	41	75	436	1,301	194	13
Sterling Heights	108,678	5,452	5,533	.....	20	51	275	1,011	3,556	539	81
Summit Township	22,049	327	329	.....	5	3	19	75	215	10	2
Taylor	77,269	6,067	6,093	1	64	96	210	1,804	3,154	738	26
Thomas Township	11,134	192	194	.....	.....	3	10	32	144	3	2
Traverse City	15,348	1,170	1,178	.....	1	9	19	215	879	47	8

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Trenton	22,667	945	950	.....	1	7	16	194	640	87	5
Troy	66,806	3,653	3,688	1	7	30	55	906	2,294	360	35
Van Buren Township	18,862	325	327	.....	.....	7	23	54	213	28	2
Walker	15,053	927	928	.....	5	7	14	201	660	40	1
Warren	160,699	12,095	12,237	6	38	253	561	2,383	7,027	1,827	142
Waterford Township	63,915	4,659	4,690	1	17	58	142	1,211	2,963	267	31
Wayne	21,081	1,859	1,877	2	8	36	89	505	1,015	204	18
West Bloomfield Township	41,742	1,675	1,688	.....	3	7	29	513	1,039	84	13
Westland	84,435	5,081	5,136	3	28	65	159	1,255	3,072	499	55
White Lake Township	21,718	1,029	1,043	1	9	6	46	293	628	46	14
Woodhaven	10,858	672	685	.....	2	5	14	101	471	79	13
Wyandotte	33,886	1,834		1	3	18	10	306	1,357	139	
Wyoming	59,414	3,385	3,413	1	26	41	59	685	2,430	143	28
Ypsilanti	23,950	2,217	2,225	4	20	55	216	512	1,280	130	8
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	19,312	840	842	.....	2	10	6	161	625	36	2
Anoka	15,651	929	939	.....	4	8	6	218	657	36	10
Apple Valley	21,960	567	580	.....	3	9	6	139	389	21	13
Austin	23,139	1,103	1,106	.....	4	6	11	253	784	45	3
Bemidji	10,504	1,155	1,158	.....	7	7	6	117	948	70	3
Blaine	28,776	2,031	2,042	.....	2	13	8	365	1,583	60	11
Bloomington	82,218	4,405	4,439	.....	17	47	47	728	3,314	252	34
Brainerd	11,544	844	846	.....	2	6	17	172	604	43	2
Brooklyn Center	31,388	1,943	1,950	.....	4	21	6	443	1,364	105	7
Brooklyn Park	43,570	2,492	2,522	.....	22	26	96	738	1,481	129	30
Burnsville	35,934	2,261	2,277	.....	6	14	19	556	1,563	103	16
Cloquet	11,201	554	556	.....	3	3	5	98	420	25	2
Columbia Heights	20,072	1,186	1,208	1	5	23	9	341	754	53	22
Coon Rapids	36,092	2,303	2,312	.....	8	11	17	476	1,701	90	9
Cottage Grove	19,102	790	808	.....	.....	5	8	118	640	19	18
Crystal	25,702	1,193	1,197	.....	4	29	14	312	789	45	4
Duluth	93,446	5,612	5,680	2	45	55	106	1,390	3,742	272	68
Eagan	20,867	890	901	.....	3	9	18	229	590	41	11
Eden Prairie	16,374	692	692	.....	.....	3	2	83	565	39	.....
Edina	46,326	1,815	1,829	.....	9	25	16	414	1,280	71	14
Fairmont	11,551	391	393	.....	.....	1	2	101	277	10	2
Faribault	16,355	793	801	.....	.....	4	5	146	606	32	8
Fergus Falls	12,636	549	552	.....	.....	1	1	116	398	33	3
Fridley	30,113	1,596	1,606	.....	6	14	12	395	1,092	77	10
Golden Valley	22,818	1,166	1,176	2	4	27	23	325	727	58	10
Hastings	12,905	448	455	.....	.....	2	2	53	374	17	7
Hibbing	21,185	691	693	.....	2	.....	2	85	585	17	2
Hopkins	15,410	1,151	1,172	1	2	13	15	209	832	79	21
Inver Grove Heights	17,276	955	963	.....	5	3	12	251	644	40	8
Lakeville	14,865	596	608	.....	2	2	16	188	359	29	12
Mankato	28,862	2,255	2,260	.....	7	9	23	564	1,573	79	5
Maple Grove	20,662	516	516	.....	.....	1	7	121	348	39	.....
Maplewood	27,148	1,694	1,702	1	5	12	13	410	1,193	60	8
Marshall	11,233	410	416	.....	4	1	10	58	318	19	6
Minneapolis	372,784	38,215	38,391	28	367	2,296	1,192	12,543	18,943	2,846	176
Minnetonka	38,920	1,775	1,786	.....	3	21	7	430	1,234	80	11
Moorhead	30,137	1,335	1,337	.....	10	6	14	234	1,022	49	2
Mounds View	12,693	601	603	2	3	4	1	72	485	34	2
New Brighton	23,435	832	838	.....	3	5	2	200	581	41	6
New Hope	23,269	709	717	.....	3	12	10	152	511	21	8

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
New Ulm	13,856	591	593	1	3	4	7	100	449	27	2
Northfield	12,648	474	478	.....	2	.....	6	78	370	18	4
North Saint Paul	12,020	731	742	.....	3	13	4	152	540	19	11
Oakdale	12,233	555	556	.....	4	2	5	116	413	15	1
Owatonna	18,780	668	670	.....	.....	4	6	123	517	18	2
Plymouth	31,779	1,377	1,388	.....	3	3	15	365	919	72	11
Ramsey	10,155	372	372	.....	.....	2	1	90	264	15	.....
Red Wing	13,818	590	591	.....	1	4	2	122	432	29	1
Richfield	38,057	1,461	1,472	.....	10	52	23	296	980	100	11
Robbinsdale	14,495	795	801	.....	.....	10	8	223	529	25	6
Rochester	54,671	2,837	2,859	.....	20	23	34	646	1,973	141	22
Roseville	35,999	2,407	2,413	.....	4	15	8	437	1,812	131	6
Saint Cloud	42,828	2,806	2,818	.....	10	16	21	403	2,266	90	12
Saint Louis Park	43,179	2,326	2,339	1	8	39	12	575	1,555	136	13
Saint Paul	270,344	22,799	23,026	13	197	1,061	1,038	7,964	11,364	1,162	227
Shoreview	17,384	620	630	.....	3	5	5	219	362	26	10
South Saint Paul	21,366	828	832	.....	2	3	12	169	588	54	4
Stillwater	12,342	595	601	1	1	3	15	110	443	22	6
Virginia	11,067	579	581	.....	3	1	6	97	438	34	2
West Saint Paul	18,655	1,132	1,134	.....	5	16	13	174	894	30	2
White Bear Lake	22,714	1,072	1,084	.....	2	9	20	314	687	40	12
Willmar	15,974	669	669	.....	3	3	5	71	556	31	.....
Winona	25,188	1,719	1,724	.....	4	6	10	327	1,282	90	5
Woodbury	10,411	457	459	.....	3	1	2	175	261	15	2
Worthington	10,172	287	287	.....	1	1	1	68	203	13	.....
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	49,716	3,114	3,134	7	19	87	102	960	1,712	227	20
Clarksdale	21,189	1,262	1,270	4	8	45	44	518	596	47	8
Cleveland	14,594	556	559	2	1	3	5	158	375	12	3
Columbus	27,572	2,299	2,302	5	22	29	60	557	1,530	96	3
Corinth	11,931	638	638	.....	.....	8	6	194	404	26	.....
Greenville	40,804	4,031	4,033	7	23	68	219	1,282	2,306	126	2
Grenada	11,554	511	513	.....	4	8	39	184	262	14	2
Gulfport	39,895	3,882	3,915	5	23	78	212	1,094	2,261	209	33
Hattiesburg	40,054	2,360	2,367	4	20	39	126	651	1,437	83	7
Jackson	202,162	18,583	18,700	48	105	793	447	6,088	10,008	1,094	117
Laurel	22,106	2,255	2,265	5	5	29	17	667	1,462	70	10
Meridian	46,469	2,493	2,501	9	5	61	75	681	1,553	109	8
Natchez	22,345	2,027	2,028	3	12	34	32	365	1,552	29	1
Pearl	20,458	600	601	1	3	7	5	229	308	47	1
Picayune	10,481	661	662	.....	3	8	26	152	434	38	1
Starkville	15,251	576	580	3	5	2	9	122	422	13	4
Tupelo	24,072	1,485	1,486	2	6	20	81	211	1,067	98	1
Vicksburg	25,755	1,316	1,320	6	5	17	32	518	725	13	4
Yazoo City	12,187	768	768	3	3	18	20	303	399	22	.....
MISSOURI											
Arnold	19,036	768	775	.....	.....	15	44	188	456	65	7
Ballwin	12,926	369	369	.....	.....	4	9	76	259	21	.....
Bellefontaine Neighbors	12,157	455		.....	.....	6	5	51	372	21	
Belton	12,763	633	637	3	6	7	34	119	451	13	4
Berkeley	16,168	1,225		10	10	46	86	479	485	109	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI—Continued											
Blue Springs	26,123	1,107	1,114	1	3	6	15	285	736	61	7
Bridgeton	18,550	1,710	1,710	1	8	26	54	382	1,070	169	.....
Cape Girardeau	34,575	2,383	2,404	.....	22	28	19	596	1,610	108	21
Carthage	11,192	575	.....	.....	2	3	9	167	380	14	
Columbia	63,086	5,631	5,651	2	29	74	222	1,311	3,824	169	20
Crestwood	12,908	420	.....	.....	1	18	10	108	258	25	
Creve Coeur	12,081	523	525	1	.....	4	9	182	265	62	2
Excelsior Springs	10,496	512	512	.....	1	2	50	96	343	20	.....
Ferguson	24,790	1,199	1,208	.....	5	50	29	440	523	152	9
Florissant	55,799	1,479	1,483	.....	7	22	52	390	917	91	4
Fulton	11,126	534	536	1	2	1	45	63	401	21	2
Gladstone	25,078	813	818	.....	4	8	22	216	516	47	5
Grandview	24,703	1,442	1,452	1	13	20	81	465	803	59	10
Hannibal	18,915	1,204	1,220	.....	3	25	44	273	822	37	16
Hazelwood	13,008	888	898	.....	3	13	10	188	575	99	10
Independence	112,597	6,503	6,554	6	24	86	243	1,555	4,191	398	51
Jefferson City	34,022	1,282		1	4	21	32	284	884	56	
Joplin	39,174	3,151	3,169	3	7	52	21	807	2,141	120	18
Kansas City	450,211	51,005	51,518	115	429	3,235	3,935	14,839	24,690	3,762	513
Kirksville	17,319	512		.....	2	2	6	125	344	33	
Kirkwood	28,175	1,046		.....	2	26	18	267	668	65	
Lees Summit	28,883	1,057	1,076	1	3	10	48	353	570	72	19
Liberty	16,391	723	728	.....	3	5	34	202	432	47	5
Maplewood	11,031	627		.....	1	14	39	124	397	52	
Marshall	12,895	613	618	2	5	7	32	153	384	30	5
Mexico	12,308	513	514	.....	.....	2	20	136	337	18	1
Moberly	13,671	281	285	.....	2	7	40	52	170	10	4
Overland	19,743	1,392	1,393	1	5	28	46	354	879	79	1
Poplar Bluff	17,241	1,497		.....	7	22	173	405	808	82	
Raytown	31,950	1,284	1,284	.....	7	25	23	337	807	85	.....
Richmond Heights	11,600	850	850	.....	4	22	16	180	569	59	.....
Rolla	13,472	700	702	.....	1	8	27	156	469	39	2
Saint Ann	15,653	1,294		.....	3	16	17	175	858	225	
Saint Charles	37,551	2,027	2,045	1	9	35	77	471	1,311	123	18
Saint Joseph	77,128	5,671		3	35	62	213	1,595	3,485	278	
Saint Louis	454,166	62,654	63,097	265	413	5,365	4,321	19,214	27,195	5,881	443
Sedalia	21,133	1,420	1,433	1	7	11	73	316	947	65	13
Sikeston	18,752	1,206	1,210	.....	2	13	21	276	869	25	4
Springfield	134,016	13,414	13,508	8	41	176	191	4,037	8,592	419	94
University City	43,016	3,662		3	22	128	111	1,378	1,815	205	
Warrensburg	13,886	964		.....	3	2	23	226	679	31	
Webster Groves	22,982	818	828	.....	3	8	28	311	436	32	10
MONTANA											
Helena	24,135	2,261	2,270	1	3	22	24	307	1,785	119	9

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,970	543	543	2	1	.....	11	112	402	15	.....
Bellevue	21,841	926	937	.....	1	11	4	151	708	51	11
Columbus	17,451	641	642	.....	2	3	6	113	483	34	1
Fremont	24,164	947	949	.....	3	3	8	147	755	31	2
Grand Island	33,416	2,078	2,093	.....	1	9	2	388	1,590	88	15
Hastings	23,197	1,088	1,090	.....	.....	5	12	178	854	39	2
Kearney	21,312	1,227	1,233	.....	6	4	25	206	922	64	6
Lincoln	173,175	10,601	10,651	5	41	90	290	2,274	7,538	363	50
Norfolk	19,421	828	834	4	1	1	22	86	683	31	6
North Platte	24,664	1,582	1,583	1	.....	12	32	284	1,189	64	1
Omaha	322,883	24,351	24,826	28	186	899	470	5,933	15,239	1,596	475
Scottsbluff	14,245	984	984	.....	4	5	24	118	800	33	.....
NEVADA											
Boulder City	10,165	394		.....	1	5	1	119	254	14	
Henderson	25,803	1,555	1,580	2	18	53	37	540	820	85	25
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	406,915	43,376	43,843	106	310	2,778	1,454	14,418	21,107	3,203	467
North Las Vegas	45,144	4,927	5,006	7	52	349	611	1,741	1,908	259	79
Reno	106,579	9,775	9,841	11	89	395	265	2,835	5,511	669	66
Sparks	43,200	2,999	3,028	2	17	60	126	645	1,976	173	29
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Berlin	13,316	239	240	1	.....	.....	13	37	175	13	1
Claremont	14,826	778	783	1	2	2	15	110	615	33	5
Concord	30,885	1,927	1,938	2	13	20	17	340	1,477	58	11
Derry	19,124	842	859	1	3	6	8	267	502	55	17
Dover	22,650	1,315	1,320	.....	5	14	15	180	1,060	41	5
Durham	10,841	355	356	.....	1	.....	1	95	247	11	1
Exeter	11,173	592	599	1	1	6	34	138	380	32	7
Goffstown	11,515	498	499	.....	1	3	29	145	303	17	1
Hampton	10,617	892	896	.....	1	8	9	273	543	58	4
Hudson	14,219	379	389	1	5	4	10	110	223	26	10
Keene	21,755	1,498	1,523	.....	4	11	17	266	1,123	77	25
Laconia	15,848	1,333	1,340	.....	20	12	26	376	836	63	7
Lebanon	11,338	454	457	.....	2	5	11	74	336	26	3
Londonderry	13,756	420	430	.....	.....	.....	6	113	272	29	10
Manchester	92,324	6,490	6,561	2	15	104	42	2,030	3,896	401	71
Merrimack	15,704	374	381	.....	6	2	11	112	229	14	7
Nashua	68,989	3,614	3,626	3	20	27	91	1,020	2,250	203	12
Portsmouth	26,665	1,956	1,974	1	7	19	54	494	1,281	100	18
Rochester	21,952	478	495	1	.....	11	3	107	328	28	17
Salem	24,517	1,380	1,390	.....	1	9	18	296	855	201	10
Somersworth	10,544	678	692	.....	1	7	2	159	476	33	14
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,304	886	892	.....	.....	15	28	243	536	64	6
Asbury Park	16,808	2,860	2,877	4	25	192	224	778	1,452	185	17
Atlantic City	38,545	12,424	12,562	15	63	783	418	1,223	8,887	1,035	138
Bayonne	65,503	2,331	2,389	2	3	59	176	738	1,001	352	58
Belleville	35,610	1,767	1,767	.....	4	45	46	421	911	340	.....
Bellmawr	13,862	538	540	.....	2	15	27	146	290	58	2
Bergenfield	25,790	831	838	.....	.....	9	12	250	476	84	7
Berkeley Heights	12,657	188	189	.....	.....	1	3	65	112	7	1
Berkeley Township	23,266	1,092	1,113	.....	3	12	29	482	528	38	21
Bernards Township	13,101	339	339	.....	1	2	8	82	232	14	.....
Bloomfield	48,195	1,950	1,958	3	2	59	62	462	1,059	303	8
Bound Brook	10,295	320	321	.....	.....	14	2	64	219	21	1
Brick Township	54,157	3,147	3,185	.....	5	28	117	891	1,948	158	38
Bridgeton	18,915	1,983	2,005	1	8	49	115	751	978	81	22
Bridgewater Township	28,589	704	709	.....	5	5	16	217	415	46	5
Burlington	10,342	434	437	.....	4	22	24	117	239	28	3

CONTINUED

1 OF 5

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Burlington Township	11,659	605	607	.....	10	5	17	180	363	30	2
Camden	85,442	13,427	13,559	34	102	1,534	929	4,463	4,673	1,692	132
Carteret	20,683	806	809	1	3	24	31	221	442	84	3
Cedar Grove Township	12,686	354	355	.....	.....	6	18	116	201	13	1
Cherry Hill	69,345	5,312	5,385	2	13	73	121	1,457	2,954	692	73
Cinnaminson Township	16,286	658	663	.....	6	13	14	299	257	69	5
Clark	16,780	467	472	.....	2	6	6	94	325	34	5
Cliffside Park	21,597	517	517	1	.....	6	9	159	262	80	.....
Clifton	75,014	3,630	3,664	1	7	144	140	867	1,824	647	34
Collingswood	16,024	860	862	.....	5	16	17	189	554	79	2
Cranford Township	24,763	782	785	.....	2	13	9	155	574	29	3
Delran Township	14,845	599	600	.....	2	11	6	194	323	63	1
Denville Township	14,481	565	565	.....	2	7	23	173	391	19	.....
Deptford Township	23,615	2,108	2,114	1	3	30	27	499	1,154	394	6
Dover	14,765	680	680	1	.....	6	17	182	420	54	.....
Dover Township	64,961	4,349	4,385	2	14	53	116	1,510	2,413	241	36
Dumont	18,489	557	562	.....	.....	6	7	135	365	44	5
East Brunswick Township	38,154	1,999	2,016	1	.....	20	41	312	1,458	167	17
East Orange	77,445	8,794	8,856	17	85	1,011	501	2,849	3,185	1,146	62
East Windsor Township	21,177	913	919	.....	9	8	17	208	624	47	6
Eatontown	12,343	927	935	1	3	7	10	122	714	70	8
Edison	70,588	3,529	3,572	2	12	54	119	1,064	1,871	407	43
Egg Harbor Township	19,380	1,799	1,818	2	11	35	79	475	1,045	152	19
Elizabeth	106,541	9,337	9,392	15	50	692	694	2,387	4,065	1,434	55
Elmwood Park	18,524	916	920	1	1	28	22	192	530	142	4
Englewood	23,860	2,229	2,242	3	10	125	63	768	1,046	216	13
Evesham Township	21,811	871	881	1	2	10	18	254	547	39	10
Ewing Township	34,948	1,788	1,818	.....	1	42	27	403	1,196	119	30
Fair Lawn	32,467	1,353	1,357	1	.....	24	5	377	855	91	4
Fairview	10,595	547	559	.....	1	8	13	210	223	92	12
Fort Lee	32,697	1,915	1,916	2	1	98	29	324	1,157	304	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	12,413	756	762	2	13	4	28	276	386	47	6
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	31,416	1,641	1,651	.....	5	43	51	568	886	88	10
Freehold Township	19,246	783	785	.....	4	5	17	191	523	43	2
Galloway Township	11,167	690	693	.....	11	7	39	205	382	46	3
Garfield	26,981	882	885	1	1	29	24	166	497	164	3
Glassboro	14,650	1,131	1,132	.....	5	50	17	287	713	59	1
Glen Rock	11,586	240	245	.....	1	12	2	96	115	14	5
Gloucester City	13,208	531	531	.....	2	16	9	108	336	60	.....
Gloucester Township	45,496	2,143	2,167	.....	15	42	59	683	1,168	176	24
Hackensack	36,293	2,647	2,660	2	15	86	31	462	1,684	367	13
Haddonfield	12,444	408	409	.....	1	3	1	147	233	23	1
Haddon Township	16,006	1,006	1,025	1	.....	15	24	283	585	98	19
Hamilton	83,234	4,037	4,092	4	7	65	83	1,383	2,269	226	55
Hammonton	11,973	476	478	.....	.....	4	9	157	276	30	2
Hanover Township	11,899	363	368	.....	1	3	8	105	227	19	5
Harrison	12,303	633	634	.....	1	23	33	190	256	130	1
Hasbrouck Heights	12,257	515	515	.....	.....	14	2	124	313	62	.....
Hawthorne	18,430	752	759	1	1	18	18	236	410	68	7
Hazlet Township	23,115	974	990	.....	1	6	23	176	699	69	16
Highland Park	13,486	596	598	.....	.....	13	18	177	360	28	2
Hillsborough Township	19,124	541	547	2	1	5	7	116	388	22	6
Hillsdale	10,568	369	373	1	1	7	8	119	223	10	4

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hillside Township	21,605	1,691	1,695	.....	4	135	84	427	706	335	4
Hoboken	42,723	2,205	2,208	7	6	102	135	864	550	541	3
Hopatcong	15,645	639	642	.....	6	1	22	135	439	36	3
Hopewell Township	10,873	290	291	.....	1	1	11	104	164	9	1
Howell Township	25,057	1,237	1,359	2	2	14	53	359	756	51	122
Irvington	61,984	5,676	5,719	7	24	501	251	1,605	2,321	967	43
Jackson Township	25,812	2,257	2,260	2	4	12	44	335	1,759	101	3
Jefferson Township	16,478	516	522	.....	1	6	26	170	282	31	6
Jersey City	224,549	19,925	19,995	44	132	2,180	846	6,261	6,799	3,663	70
Keansburg	10,700	808	835	1	6	5	54	228	460	54	27
Kearny	36,002	1,957	1,960	1	6	52	60	494	1,010	334	3
Lacey Township	14,237	575	580	1	4	1	4	149	402	14	5
Lakewood	38,625	2,722	2,744	2	16	166	75	768	1,573	122	22
Lawrence Township	19,761	2,017	2,026	.....	1	23	22	418	1,372	181	9
Linden	38,093	1,983	2,000	.....	4	88	66	486	1,130	209	17
Lindenwold	18,323	1,317	1,327	.....	5	26	86	471	527	202	10
Little Falls Township	11,589	588	590	.....	2	20	18	177	296	75	2
Livingston	28,283	1,388	1,388	.....	2	5	21	238	934	188	.....
Lodi	24,133	1,374	1,376	.....	5	37	41	303	751	237	2
Long Branch	29,112	2,516	2,565	4	16	101	166	768	1,273	188	49
Lower Township	17,174	917	924	1	3	1	13	327	521	51	7
Lyndhurst Township	20,471	820	821	.....	.....	16	14	196	447	147	1
Madison	15,463	476	479	.....	.....	3	5	92	354	22	3
Mahwah Township	12,227	610	623	.....	1	7	9	146	409	38	13
Manalapan Township	18,773	576	580	.....	1	14	27	169	335	30	1
Manchester Township	27,127	419	426	.....	2	2	20	119	268	8	7
Manville	11,333	394	394	1	.....	.....	8	81	271	33	.....
Maple Shade Township	20,598	1,278	1,282	1	1	22	32	338	664	220	4
Maplewood Township	23,151	1,128	1,129	.....	5	38	33	337	635	80	1
Marlboro	17,059	513	521	.....	2	.....	19	188	277	27	8
Medford Township	17,178	685	688	1	1	3	10	189	446	35	3
Metuchen	13,861	519	520	1	1	15	14	171	306	11	1
Middlesex	13,578	640	644	.....	.....	27	26	171	375	41	4
Middle Township	11,493	983	987	1	4	6	14	305	619	34	4
Middletown Township	62,175	2,071	2,119	1	8	13	68	691	1,171	119	48
Millburn Township	19,702	854	857	.....	1	8	5	219	572	49	3
Millville	25,484	1,534	1,550	.....	1	15	19	486	920	93	16
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	21,741	826	845	.....	1	14	11	262	486	52	19
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	15,989	384	390	2	2	5	16	169	168	22	6
Montclair	38,608	2,205	2,211	4	17	59	28	963	976	158	6
Montville Township	14,428	554	556	.....	1	4	20	174	315	40	2
Moorestown Township	15,733	1,082	1,086	.....	2	7	19	194	710	150	4
Morristown	16,706	1,701	1,706	2	16	48	101	450	970	114	5
Morris Township	18,607	707	709	.....	3	1	33	231	411	28	2
Mount Holly	10,899	512	512	.....	2	8	1	224	266	11	.....
Mount Laurel Township	17,703	747	753	.....	2	6	16	209	444	70	6
Mount Olive Township	18,910	832	845	.....	6	3	30	331	425	37	13
Neptune Township	27,786	2,333	2,355	2	11	88	182	620	1,307	123	22
Newark	332,746	40,986	42,959	161	598	7,778	3,783	9,958	11,107	7,601	1,973
New Brunswick	41,553	4,021	4,029	4	19	244	89	1,190	2,180	295	8
New Milford	16,986	321	321	.....	2	6	15	89	184	25	.....
New Providence	12,522	288	291	.....	.....	1	6	66	203	12	3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
North Arlington	16,657	601	602	.....	1	9	28	143	331	89	1
North Bergen Township	47,988	3,342	3,355	5	12	97	80	1,047	1,415	686	13
North Brunswick Township	22,366	1,273	1,281	1	2	12	41	432	693	92	8
North Plainfield	19,218	848	851	.....	.....	31	15	233	496	73	3
Nutley	29,148	927	934	.....	2	9	34	248	517	117	7
Oakland	13,533	538	540	.....	3	5	20	100	389	21	2
Ocean City	14,066	1,347	1,355	1	4	9	17	281	972	63	8
Ocean Township	23,658	1,646	1,651	1	4	17	23	363	1,165	73	5
Old Bridge	51,919	2,527	2,562	.....	14	21	161	693	1,395	243	35
Orange	31,355	4,739	4,777	10	43	409	355	1,440	1,825	657	38
Palisades Park	13,822	477	478	.....	.....	12	17	153	217	78	1
Paramus	26,689	4,115	4,124	.....	4	65	16	453	2,691	886	9
Parsippany-Troy Hills	50,233	1,961	1,971	.....	5	16	47	682	1,044	167	10
Passaic	52,679	4,998	5,032	7	14	383	160	1,639	1,900	895	34
Paterson	139,130	14,713	14,807	41	39	1,405	803	4,676	5,773	1,976	94
Pemberton Township	29,884	1,405	1,423	.....	20	16	90	534	661	84	18
Pennsauken	34,021	2,707	2,727	1	6	86	113	905	1,154	442	20
Pennsville Township	13,991	489	491	.....	.....	2	6	81	386	14	2
Pequannock Township	13,869	577	585	.....	3	5	15	116	408	30	8
Perth Amboy	38,873	1,733	1,758	2	12	70	92	500	905	152	25
Phillipsburg	16,792	974	978	.....	3	12	20	317	572	41	4
Piscataway Township	42,460	1,983	2,011	2	12	63	87	551	1,170	98	28
Plainfield	45,765	5,254	5,331	3	26	463	310	1,736	2,376	340	77
Pleasantville	13,509	1,453	1,486	1	14	60	105	547	626	100	33
Point Pleasant	17,871	918	924	.....	3	2	15	206	644	48	6
Pompton Lakes	10,746	479	479	.....	.....	7	9	103	335	25	.....
Princeton	12,083	874	875	.....	.....	9	15	306	512	32	1
Princeton Township	13,792	456	458	.....	6	1	11	143	274	21	2
Rahway	26,852	1,369	1,375	.....	7	51	27	369	807	108	6
Ramsey	13,003	679	684	.....	.....	9	13	159	414	84	5
Randolph Township	17,952	774	781	.....	2	2	18	227	477	48	7
Readington Township	10,847	294	298	.....	.....	2	5	95	180	12	4
Red Bank	11,985	918	922	.....	5	26	16	131	678	62	4
Ridgefield	10,375	311	312	.....	.....	10	9	122	130	40	1
Ridgefield Park	12,840	425	430	.....	.....	13	12	129	236	35	5
Ridgewood	25,378	459	459	.....	1	7	1	154	249	47	.....
Ringwood	12,729	406	409	.....	3	1	18	117	255	12	3
River Edge	11,189	343	345	.....	.....	9	8	95	219	12	2
Rockaway Township	20,027	1,507	1,511	.....	2	7	26	282	1,093	97	4
Roselle	20,843	1,451	1,460	.....	7	83	29	532	626	174	9
Roselle Park	13,470	279	279	.....	.....	3	12	68	150	46	.....
Roxbury Township	19,025	991	995	.....	1	9	17	175	743	46	4
Rutherford	19,163	693	695	.....	4	13	4	183	432	57	2
Saddle Brook Township	14,172	905	912	.....	5	26	9	151	609	105	7
Sayreville	29,987	1,546	1,561	.....	7	32	68	327	956	156	15
Scotch Plains	20,918	955	958	.....	1	17	8	268	589	72	3
Secaucus	13,787	787	788	.....	1	24	19	120	514	109	1
Somers Point	10,398	594	599	1	2	12	10	164	370	35	5
Somerville	12,072	751	751	1	6	21	15	184	487	37	.....
South Brunswick Township	17,261	647	649	.....	4	4	17	186	408	28	2
South Orange	15,972	1,183	1,196	.....	5	70	20	403	576	109	13
South Plainfield	20,681	1,289	1,292	.....	2	39	10	251	926	61	3
South River	14,470	460	462	.....	2	6	23	136	271	22	2
Sparta Township	13,510	437	437	.....	4	2	14	129	271	17	.....
Springfield	14,039	390	390	.....	1	4	9	128	223	25	.....
Stafford Township	10,305	619	625	.....	.....	4	3	177	412	23	6
Summit	21,243	466	468	.....	1	1	7	153	254	50	2

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Teaneck Township	39,233	2,187	2,205	.....	13	36	59	699	1,213	167	18
Tenafly	13,675	380	380	.....	.....	5	8	196	151	20	.....
Totowa	11,513	778	783	.....	2	22	8	110	509	127	5
Trenton	91,426	9,793	9,847	9	76	964	476	3,375	4,028	915	54
Union City	55,804	4,173	4,179	7	12	197	253	1,492	1,364	848	6
Union Township	50,556	2,794	2,809	.....	12	90	46	611	1,604	431	15
Ventnor City	11,857	661	678	2	2	16	17	283	312	29	17
Vernon Township	16,410	783	791	.....	1	2	19	138	583	40	8
Verona	14,256	394	394	.....	1	3	14	114	240	22	.....
Vineland	53,475	5,364	5,405	.....	25	111	207	1,611	3,143	267	41
Voorhees Township	12,913	1,269	1,275	.....	3	20	19	204	851	172	6
Waldwick	10,888	271	272	.....	.....	5	3	77	175	11	1
Wallington	10,801	530	535	.....	2	12	5	136	269	106	5
Wall Township	18,818	791	798	1	4	8	27	202	494	55	7
Wanaque	10,126	411	427	.....	1	1	25	116	239	29	16
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	28,027	830	830	1	2	34	8	339	373	73	.....
Washington Township (Morris County)	11,493	352	356	.....	.....	.....	10	111	213	18	4
Wayne Township	47,083	3,228	3,240	1	2	33	16	439	2,167	570	12
Weehawken Township	13,236	993	999	.....	8	47	49	373	318	198	6
West Caldwell	11,488	394	396	.....	2	3	9	78	281	21	2
West Deptford Township	18,075	1,004	1,005	.....	2	15	9	229	660	89	1
Westfield	30,567	1,193	1,196	1	4	15	15	340	756	62	3
West Milford Township	22,882	1,070	1,097	1	4	7	38	241	741	38	27
West New York	39,414	2,143	2,156	3	3	84	50	629	757	617	13
West Orange	39,849	1,602	1,605	.....	5	31	51	498	829	188	3
West Paterson	11,393	553	565	.....	1	13	22	153	294	70	12
Westwood	10,813	355	360	.....	.....	2	5	76	246	26	5
Willingboro Township	40,180	1,799	1,809	2	14	57	56	826	741	103	10
Winslow Township	20,281	945	954	2	10	10	53	344	476	50	9
Woodbridge Township	90,972	5,367	5,411	3	6	82	122	1,267	3,068	819	44
Woodbury	10,440	870	871	2	1	17	27	358	387	78	1
Wyckoff	15,633	421	425	.....	.....	9	4	108	292	8	4
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	24,603	1,767		4	16	16	124	453	1,096	58	
Albuquerque	336,840	30,614		45	213	1,107	1,620	9,074	16,984	1,571	
Carlsbad	26,215	1,710		1	3	23	80	311	1,201	91	
Clovis	32,107	1,643		2	15	16	123	316	1,104	67	
Deming	16,282	747		1	2	10	43	220	438	33	
Farmington	31,719	3,753		1	28	81	492	772	2,174	205	
Gallup	18,676	3,043		3	30	84	152	467	2,101	206	
Grants	11,918	962		1	6	16	65	195	636	43	
Hobbs	29,904	2,185		7	14	27	242	421	1,375	99	
Las Cruces	46,009	3,823		6	17	52	148	941	2,484	175	
Los Alamos	18,014	565		2	.....	3	13	118	406	23	
Lovington	10,004	546		.....	3	4	29	127	363	20	
Portales	10,169	528		1	6	4	38	116	324	39	
Roswell	40,664	2,412		2	13	20	122	581	1,590	84	
Santa Fe	50,155	4,523		4	22	62	523	825	2,872	215	
Silver City	10,128	649		1	4	8	33	157	429	17	
NEW YORK											
Albany	102,275	5,921	5,962	13	38	222	379	2,022	2,990	257	41
Amsterdam	21,947	462		.....	1	4	19	190	221	27	
Auburn	32,604	704		1	7	6	17	139	505	29	

377-928 O - 7 QL 3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Batavia	16,750	1,032				14	9	126	877	6	
Beacon	12,972	671		1	7	23	33	231	333	43	
Bedford	15,160	542		1	2	4	20	133	339	43	
Bethlehem	24,422	567			1	4	9	178	361	14	
Binghamton	56,023	2,811		3	10	37	28	669	1,887	177	
Blooming Grove Town	10,025	164					10	40	108	6	
Brighton	35,927	1,577		1	7	16	6	333	1,174	40	
Camillus	24,441	512			2	3	19	114	364	10	
Canandaigua	10,413	460			2	4	5	84	341	24	
Carmel	28,006	927				6	64	305	493	59	
Cicero Town	22,460	190					10	39	136	5	
Clarkstown	74,750	2,541		2	7	62	20	857	1,367	226	
Clay Town	46,393	851				4	12	273	558	4	
Cohoes	18,249	703				4	32	220	407	40	
Colonie Town	70,871	2,581	2,600		2	28	14	507	1,914	116	19
Corning	12,958	452			1		10	104	316	21	
Cortland	20,194	1,230			1	12	42	271	855	49	
Dewitt	23,439	1,317			2	22	3	306	946	38	
Dunkirk	15,331	659			1	5	9	76	533	35	
Eastchester	20,081	341				10	7	138	151	35	
East Fishkill	17,990	285				1	7	68	197	12	
East Greenbush Town	12,967	453			2	1	23	115	296	16	
East Hampton Town	11,386	850			3	6	98	269	433	41	
Elmira	35,539	2,645			11	32	16	600	1,922	64	
Endicott	14,529	632			2	1	3	90	496	40	
Fishkill Town	14,005	170				1	13	34	113	9	
Floral Park	16,862	431	451			24	3	69	285	50	20
Fredonia	11,126	380					6	67	293	14	
Freeport	38,358	2,986		1	10	146	53	1,001	1,518	257	
Fulton	13,340	773			1	9	17	175	549	22	
Garden City	23,134	965			1	18	21	253	606	66	
Gates	29,849	1,551			7	17	10	305	1,109	103	
Geddes Town	11,407	251				1	1	63	166	20	
Geneva	15,143	677	681		3	5	14	134	499	22	4
Glen Cove	24,638	938			2	26	50	376	403	81	
Glens Falls	15,963	783			2	4	9	113	626	29	
Glenville Town	21,334	341					18	122	182	19	
Gloversville	17,840	1,143			1	2	2	4	202	889	43
Greece	81,722	2,984		1	3	28	9	496	2,307	140	
Greenburgh	40,437	2,408		2	1	45	76	690	1,451	143	
Guilderland	25,311	530			2	1	16	146	348	17	
Hamburg Town	39,608	1,805		1	3	8	9	400	1,213	171	
Harrison Town	23,114	697				3	11	168	459	56	
Hempstead	40,578	4,234		8	17	352	233	1,138	2,082	404	
Hornell	10,276	522				4	35	80	383	20	
Irondequoit	57,872	2,423		1	1	32	16	459	1,820	94	
Ithaca	28,990	2,019			4	16	11	666	1,211	111	
Jamestown	35,865	2,313	2,341		1	10	80	487	1,537	198	28

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Johnson City	17,200	941			1	5	21	105	784	25	
Kent	12,490	422				2	1	167	237	15	
Kingston	24,549	892			4	13	9	380	434	52	
Lockport	24,981	1,493			7	19	123	438	893	13	
Long Beach	34,192	1,581		5	5	66	28	380	907	190	
Lynbrook	20,602	673				20	21	193	372	67	
Mamaroneck Town	12,402	419			1	6	1	163	211	37	
Mamaroneck Village	17,588	960				12	6	170	612	60	
Massena	12,902	823			1	1	5	176	615	25	
Middletown	21,562	1,513			3	31	32	307	1,066	74	
Mount Pleasant	23,850	526			1	10	9	223	263	20	
Mount Vernon	66,352	5,265		8	16	411	198	1,573	2,418	641	
Newburgh	23,231	2,501	2,537	2	14	204	127	943	1,117	94	36
Newburgh Town	22,826	1,579			2	28	95	277	1,116	61	
New Castle	15,435	358				1	4	173	161	19	
New Hartford Town & Village	19,267	145				2		20	122	1	
New Paltz Town	10,186	541			1	7	32	147	327	27	
New Rochelle	70,871	3,442		4	7	177	55	1,334	1,480	385	
New Windsor Town	19,609	720			3	6	63	203	407	38	
New York	7,070,429	725,846	734,808	1,826	3,862	107,475	43,783	205,825	258,369	104,706	8,962
Niskayuna Town	17,553	730				1	25	169	508	27	
North Greenbush Town	10,483	196				1	2	17	89	85	2
North Tonawanda	35,895	1,292		2	5	12	10	347	858	58	
Ogden	14,742	374				5	17	92	248	12	
Ogdensburg	12,434	550			2	3	4	132	390	19	
Olean	18,279	1,073	1,076			6	8	194	812	53	3
Oneida	10,833	715			7	4	10	165	514	15	
Oneonta	14,884	630			1	2	18	179	399	31	
Orangetown	36,931	1,451			7	13	115	395	836	85	
Ossining	20,329	1,181			3	65	91	317	658	47	
Oswego	19,835	1,101			4	13	22	235	764	63	
Peekskill	18,338	1,187		2	3	26	32	283	781	60	
Plattsburgh	21,179	1,034				3	36	235	716	44	
Port Chester	23,589	1,314			6	46	46	309	814	93	
Port Washington	14,533	879									
Potsdam	10,729	521		1	1	11	6	280	475	105	
Poughkeepsie	29,825	2,637			1	2	23	72	408	15	
Poughkeepsie Town	38,779	1,765		4	11	127	62	929	1,364	140	
Queensbury	19,065	519		1	2	19	42	427	1,207	67	
						3	20	70	409	17	
Ramapo Town	52,864	1,321									
Riverhead Town	20,506	1,279		2	1	17	13	565	643	80	
Rochester	242,744	27,291	27,615	2	3	21	93	423	710	27	
Rockville Centre	25,511	1,414		38	141	1,246	1,546	7,827	15,168	1,325	324
Rome	43,950	1,903		1		34	5	446	789	139	
				2	7	19	46	541	1,193	95	
Rotterdam	29,592	954	965		1	7	2	310	595	39	11
Rye	15,130	667			1		10	137	476	43	
Saratoga Springs	24,020	1,455			2	10	117	449	839	38	
Saugerties Town	14,071	371		1	1	3	10	125	216	15	
Scarsdale	17,713	507				4	15	190	264	34	
Schenectady	68,216	3,260		2	16	82	53	1,321	585	201	
Southampton Town	33,990	1,554			11	6	31	623	818	65	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Southold Town	16,936	555		1	1	3	7	199	341	3	
Southport	11,626	56		.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	1	
Spring Valley	20,683	1,950		2	5	84	68	609	1,071	111	
Stony Point	12,905	487		.....	1	6	31	209	226	14	
Suffern	10,839	494		.....	1	5	11	122	314	41	
Syracuse	171,141	14,445	14,705	18	68	929	341	4,957	7,571	561	260
Tarrytown	10,661	458		.....	3	18	11	157	247	22	
Troy	56,896	3,270		3	20	77	207	1,271	1,543	149	
Ulster	12,332	455		.....	1	2	20	185	225	22	
Utica	75,811	2,774		4	11	85	41	1,232	1,218	183	
Vestal	27,370	512		.....	1	2	1	127	359	22	
Warwick Town	11,990	249		.....	.....	.....	14	74	150	11	
Watertown	28,039	1,554		.....	2	9	35	421	1,047	40	
Watervliet	11,378	439		.....	3	2	80	78	268	8	
Webster	23,526	895		1	2	4	7	258	579	44	
White Plains	47,032	3,396		2	1	78	50	657	2,361	247	
Yonkers	195,572	11,219	11,299	6	32	853	178	3,391	5,257	1,502	80
Yorktown	32,141	1,333		.....	1	8	24	378	871	51	
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,117	894		.....	2	7	57	245	561	22	
Asheboro	15,482	663		1	2	8	94	217	301	40	
Asheville	54,695	3,709		6	13	70	151	726	2,514	229	
Boone	10,390	330		.....	.....	2	6	84	224	14	
Burlington	37,885	2,078		7	4	34	162	481	1,299	91	
Cary	22,414	714		1	2	5	28	95	573	10	
Chapel Hill	31,248	2,142		1	13	25	108	496	1,420	79	
Charlotte	316,503	29,646	29,806	51	198	774	2,143	8,587	16,444	1,449	160
Concord	17,161	947		2	1	14	33	245	628	24	
Durham	101,557	10,746	10,829	13	65	245	289	2,764	6,988	382	83
Eden	15,905	857		1	4	8	64	256	502	22	
Elizabeth City	13,625	499		.....	6	5	91	80	299	18	
Fayetteville	60,568	7,051	7,104	9	52	311	469	1,797	4,083	330	53
Gastonia	47,566	5,389		3	15	74	243	1,211	3,614	229	
Goldsboro	32,335	2,247		8	11	63	120	446	1,504	95	
Greensboro	157,729	12,014	12,089	11	53	302	664	2,952	7,557	475	75
Greenville	35,395	2,577		2	10	39	78	750	1,626	72	
Henderson	13,599	1,222		2	1	13	60	303	810	33	
Hickory	20,849	1,840		4	11	37	141	401	1,155	91	
High Point	63,577	4,919		5	19	102	319	1,285	2,912	277	
Jacksonville	17,903	2,469		5	11	77	319	493	1,479	85	
Kannapolis	30,122	1,111		3	1	7	70	259	732	39	
Kinston	25,571	1,950		.....	6	30	99	474	1,280	61	
Laurinburg	11,690	902		1	2	8	71	252	546	22	
Lenoir	13,666	1,104		1	5	13	112	240	692	41	
Lexington	16,006	1,157		1	1	26	127	321	653	28	
Lumberton	18,521	1,579		2	7	13	98	601	807	51	
Monroe	12,840	831		2	3	18	114	236	429	29	
Morganton	13,933	818		3	1	8	43	170	552	41	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
New Bern	14,812	983		3	1	23	72	373	469	42	
Raleigh	151,155	11,085	11,133	11	56	288	364	2,599	7,345	422	48
Reidsville	12,667	641		3	1	12	56	148	385	36	
Roanoke Rapids	14,821	845		.....	.....	4	58	110	638	35	
Rocky Mount	42,336	3,610		5	10	58	250	881	2,289	117	
Salisbury	23,073	1,438		1	3	22	147	334	888	43	
Sanford	15,061	1,699		4	6	11	307	444	875	52	
Shelby	15,580	1,478		3	6	23	212	422	759	53	
Statesville	18,909	1,521		1	5	21	49	292	1,092	61	
Thomasville	14,252	1,041		2	3	11	95	260	636	34	
Wilmington	44,925	5,363		10	25	154	273	1,389	3,275	237	
Wilson	34,704	3,149		4	12	78	246	862	1,851	96	
Winston-Salem	134,829	12,611	12,762	16	91	290	1,214	3,611	6,813	576	151
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	44,882	2,526	2,533	.....	6	8	12	424	1,985	91	7
Dickinson	16,028	1,019	1,032	2	6	6	25	210	693	77	13
Fargo	61,803	3,413	3,422	1	17	33	60	466	2,671	165	9
Grand Forks	44,133	2,404	2,413	.....	2	13	38	322	1,906	123	9
Jamestown	16,420	1,081	1,082	.....	.....	1	3	232	810	35	1
Mandan	15,628	745	745	.....	.....	2	8	115	574	46	.....
Minot	33,167	1,561	1,564	.....	3	4	21	236	1,214	83	3
West Fargo	10,166	428	428	.....	.....	1	8	43	362	14	.....
Williston	13,468	554	554	1	.....	3	3	53	423	71	.....
OHIO											
Akron	237,207	18,525	18,814	24	189	603	421	3,852	12,205	1,231	289
Ashland	20,269	660	668	.....	.....	6	19	68	537	30	8
Ashtabula	23,374	1,740	1,770	1	5	39	45	333	1,236	81	30
Athens	19,818	920	944	.....	5	11	2	147	710	45	24
Avon Lake	13,195	269	270	.....	1	1	5	67	177	18	1
Barberton	29,757	1,964	1,976	1	26	37	124	433	1,249	94	12
Bay Village	17,854	273		.....	2	.....	20	76	163	12	
Beavercreek Township	33,399	1,150		.....	2	12	34	367	688	47	
Bedford	15,016	586	598	1	1	9	1	118	330	126	12
Bedford Heights	13,198	641	642	.....	3	10	31	157	296	144	1
Bellefontaine	11,808	514	521	.....	1	6	2	138	340	27	7
Berea	19,653	880	884	.....	5	13	40	173	512	137	4
Bexley	13,407	700	701	1	2	47	6	202	429	13	1
Boardman Township	41,871	1,987		1	1	52	87	410	1,242	194	
Bowling Green	25,767	1,207	1,208	.....	5	6	19	227	917	33	1
Brecksville	10,142	170	175	.....	1	1	6	40	101	21	5
Broadview Heights	10,918	170	171	.....	.....	1	4	33	98	34	1
Brookfield Township	10,937	299		1	3	4	30	97	133	31	
Brooklyn	12,335	625	626	1	2	19	5	107	393	98	1
Brook Park	26,217	1,179	1,184	1	.....	14	90	175	678	221	5
Brunswick	27,669	474	475	.....	2	9	21	90	291	61	1
Bucyrus	13,425	813	818	.....	6	10	26	204	531	36	5
Cambridge	13,462	706	706	.....	.....	7	2	208	458	31	.....
Canton	94,716	6,263	6,309	7	55	338	153	1,723	3,461	526	46
Centerville	18,969	614	617	.....	.....	5	18	119	453	19	3
Chester Township	11,204	211	218	.....	1	3	2	81	115	9	7
Chillicothe	23,404	2,283	2,288	.....	5	36	56	604	1,523	59	5
Cincinnati	383,441	36,815	37,350	43	289	1,755	1,804	9,618	21,548	1,757	535

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Circleville	11,692	819	826	.....	.....	11	23	248	515	22	7
Cleveland	573,145	60,721	61,852	233	621	7,821	3,754	18,368	14,846	15,078	1,131
Cleveland Heights	56,356	2,794	2,795	1	6	81	15	733	1,508	450	1
Colerain Township	56,073	349	413	.....	1	6	7	61	255	19	64
Columbus	562,896	55,293	55,906	91	396	3,356	1,42(	17,518	29,613	2,899	613
Conneaut	13,851	533		.....	.....	.....	79	129	289	36	
Cuyahoga Falls	43,745	1,825	1,843	2	7	22	242	285	1,172	95	18
Dayton	193,488	27,053	27,494	67	142	2,353	947	8,017	14,385	1,142	441
Defiance	16,797	1,091	1,093	.....	5	11	18	233	796	28	2
Delaware	17,644	1,235	1,243	.....	5	18	30	219	925	38	8
Delhi Township	28,854	576	581	.....	1	5	9	107	434	20	5
Dover	11,510	436	439	.....	2	3	14	85	315	17	3
East Cleveland	36,725	3,140	3,175	7	33	291	261	837	1,157	554	35
Eastlake	21,973	652	666	4	2	6	75	131	406	28	14
East Liverpool	16,531	1,136	1,167	1	1	22	.....	439	574	99	31
Englewood	11,330	653	657	.....	2	7	54	122	453	15	4
Euclid	60,002	2,267	2,285	1	4	44	21	336	1,489	372	18
Fairborn	29,772	1,656		1	8	27	41	320	1,186	73	
Fairfield	30,851	1,802		1	9	32	62	486	1,130	82	
Fairview Park	19,299	477	478	.....	1	8	1	98	295	74	1
Forest Park	18,786	635	636	.....	2	20	4	158	429	22	1
Franklin	10,723	876	885	1	1	16	11	274	523	50	9
Fremont	17,902	878	878	2	2	17	118	174	541	24	.....
Gahanna	16,412	838		.....	5	14	20	235	549	15	
Galion	12,435	584	587	1	.....	1	9	151	399	23	3
Garfield Heights	34,985	1,188	1,208	3	7	48	111	299	588	132	20
Girard	12,517	417	418	.....	.....	9	12	84	279	33	1
Greenville	13,013	862		.....	3	12	60	170	580	37	
Grove City	16,702	742	742	1	2	18	44	129	512	36	.....
Hamilton	62,916	7,336	7,388	12	41	157	280	2,245	4,368	233	52
Howland Township	18,802	530		.....	3	10	15	208	269	25	
Huber Heights	34,672	1,806		7	6	27	21	292	1,363	90	
Ironton	14,190	1,019	1,019	2	1	38	71	211	607	89	.....
Jackson Township	28,974	1,718	1,734	1	12	31	86	386	1,056	146	16
Kent	26,164	1,153	1,160	3	8	15	30	277	741	79	7
Kettering	61,275	3,101	3,120	4	11	82	54	705	2,092	153	19
Liberty Township	14,355	692	709	3	1	26	10	141	430	81	17
Lima	47,395	5,268	5,327	7	40	168	247	1,519	3,175	112	59
Lorain	74,644	1,978	2,001	1	12	96	60	761	677	371	23
Lyndhurst	18,108	350	351	.....	.....	3	6	100	200	41	1
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	22,746	1,890		2	8	62	87	493	1,156	82	
Madison Township (Lake County)	15,380	616	631	.....	.....	3	15	139	433	26	15
Mansfield	53,953	5,328	5,354	7	34	215	622	1,613	2,603	234	26
Maple Heights	29,490	966	967	.....	3	41	110	221	380	211	1
Marietta	16,476	682	686	.....	1	19	7	191	383	81	4
Marion	37,103	2,537	2,563	1	6	27	102	730	1,619	52	26
Massillon	30,448	1,683	1,690	1	5	68	54	373	1,071	111	7
Maumee	15,765	777	781	1	.....	11	8	127	599	31	4
Mayfield Heights	21,401	906	906	.....	5	17	21	121	570	172	.....
Medina	15,320	736		1	3	13	26	164	484	45	
Mentor	41,939	1,826	1,848	.....	6	14	60	393	1,139	214	22

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Miamisburg	15,340	1,519	1,550	2	6	18	59	400	939	95	31
Miami Township	23,382	930	945	.....	2	20	58	258	537	55	15
Middleburg Heights	16,242	933	937	.....	2	7	20	130	634	140	4
Middletown	43,743	3,492		2	13	59	44	865	2,393	116	
Montgomery	15,103	477	479	.....	1	2	7	143	310	14	2
Newark	41,197	2,257	2,262	.....	16	29	195	578	1,315	124	5
New Philadelphia	16,935	802	804	.....	.....	1	20	150	595	36	2
Niles	23,092	1,460	1,464	1	.....	28	67	249	971	144	4
North Canton	14,201	312	316	.....	1	2	3	80	203	23	4
North College Hill	11,075	463	466	.....	3	20	42	56	336	6	3
North Olmsted	36,511	1,279	1,296	.....	2	21	17	169	868	202	17
North Ridgeville	21,255	575	578	.....	3	8	19	192	292	61	3
Norton	12,251	500		.....	.....	2	12	174	282	30	
Norwalk	14,360	620	621	1	1	9	4	144	440	21	1
Norwood	26,148	1,719	1,722	.....	7	50	82	343	1,129	108	3
Oregon	18,698	1,502	1,523	2	5	29	63	335	1,025	43	21
Painesville	16,365	1,151	1,163	1	2	35	63	296	702	52	12
Parma	92,657	3,058	3,073	1	5	81	104	707	1,727	433	15
Parma Heights	23,084	588	628	1	3	15	55	132	331	51	40
Perrysburg	10,208	394	395	.....	.....	4	2	84	299	5	1
Portsmouth	26,015	2,681	2,778	4	5	93	113	750	1,600	116	97
Ravenna	11,966	1,016	1,016	.....	1	8	7	262	705	33	.....
Reading	12,830	630	633	2	1	9	13	111	462	32	3
Reynoldsburg	19,536	1,116	1,118	.....	5	24	13	233	802	39	2
Richmond Heights	10,099	491	492	.....	.....	8	7	62	315	99	1
Salem	12,876	467	467	.....	.....	11	75	58	296	27	.....
Seven Hills	13,626	154	154	.....	.....	2	5	56	86	5	.....
Snaker Heights	32,697	1,969	2,067	.....	5	114	40	774	623	413	98
Sharonville	10,117	1,218	1,227	2	4	20	57	189	893	53	9
Sidney	17,673	1,474	1,476	.....	1	20	8	336	1,059	50	2
Solon	13,962	392	403	.....	2	1	10	92	244	43	11
South Euclid	25,743	614	620	.....	1	14	8	139	384	68	6
Springfield Township	41,994	1,540		1	2	59	174	363	875	66	
Springfield	72,325	5,137	5,175	6	26	189	103	1,098	3,501	214	38
Steubenville	26,310	1,378		3	.....	60	54	440	767	54	
Stow	25,321	891	899	.....	2	4	10	177	657	41	8
Strongsville	28,549	760	767	.....	2	8	14	210	421	105	7
Sylvania Township	17,539	1,165	1,175	.....	7	13	63	358	657	67	10
Tallmadge	15,251	768	785	2	.....	5	17	187	521	36	17
Tiffin	19,584	1,218	1,220	.....	.....	3	73	83	1,046	13	2
Toledo	354,861	34,090	34,814	51	229	1,776	655	9,929	19,737	1,713	724

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Troy	19,024	1,214	1,221		4	23	75	250	826	36	7
Union Township (Butler County)	23,566	796	797		7	14	16	206	526	27	1
Union Township (Clermont County)	28,241	1,721	1,724		5	20	89	418	1,093	96	3
Upper Arlington	35,654	1,166		1	3	24	9	317	798	14	
Urbana	10,783	606	606		3	12	54	104	405	28	
Vandalia	13,175	549	556		3	8	32	110	372	24	7
Van Wert	11,031	693	697		2	2	17	141	510	21	4
Vermilion	11,021	467	469			6	8	115	327	11	2
Wadsworth	15,200	553	561		1	6	11	102	407	26	8
Warren	55,518	3,649		6	35	215	198	1,575	1,382	238	
Warrensville Heights	16,366	1,161	1,178		4	39	29	283	527	279	17
Washington Court House	12,659	718	718	1	3	17	20	155	489	33	
West Carrollton	13,171	1,074	1,082	2	2	17	140	248	614	51	8
Westerville	22,980	896	902		2	13	19	163	680	19	6
Westlake	19,492	547	556		6	10	6	117	300	108	9
Whitehall	21,313	1,927	1,937	1	12	101	21	432	1,254	106	10
Wickliffe	16,814	523	538	1	2	7	23	104	272	114	15
Willoughby	19,306	712	722		7	8	19	121	472	85	10
Wooster	19,289	1,176	1,181			25	12	182	917	40	5
Worthington	14,969	681	689		3	13	11	132	501	21	8
Xenia	24,733	1,337	1,355		4	22	25	204	1,050	32	18
Youngstown	115,517	9,724	10,028	28	47	748	729	3,572	3,972	628	304
Zanesville	28,624	1,958	2,036		11	61	29	779	1,000	78	78
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,443	754	756		4	2	28	213	472	35	2
Altus	23,784	764	767	2	3	4	18	234	468	35	3
Bartlesville	35,607	1,591	1,607		4	22	108	312	1,066	79	16
Bethany	22,654	1,026	1,037		3	21	51	259	616	76	11
Broken Arrow	36,667	1,151		2	4	15	17	437	597	79	
Chickasha	16,276	1,333	1,334	1	6	16	73	390	766	81	1
Claremore	12,380	453	454	1	1	4	2	105	307	33	1
Del City	29,265	1,284			11	45	34	354	696	144	
Duncan	23,215	1,370	1,377	6	2	7	98	195	1,017	45	7
Durant	12,288	775	778		1	6	34	134	539	61	3
Edmond	35,590	1,592	1,638		14	14	81	578	804	101	46
El Reno	15,946	1,086	1,097		7	17	106	308	542	106	11
Enid	51,936	3,293	3,304	3	19	34	91	828	2,093	225	11
Guthrie	10,544	703			7	16	88	224	331	37	
Lawton	82,296	5,510	5,557	7	71	167	364	1,506	3,087	308	47
McAlester	17,644	835			5	17	21	240	494	58	
Miami	14,627	781	781		2	6	33	176	513	51	
Midwest City	50,969	3,346		1	14	70	190	860	2,006	205	
Moore	36,015	1,498	1,515	2	5	22	34	452	834	149	17
Muskogee	40,938	3,314	3,334	7	21	64	129	1,018	1,841	234	20
Norman	69,859	3,684	3,691	3	32	46	159	1,286	1,832	326	7
Oklahoma City	414,523	35,128	35,552	65	336	1,491	2,236	12,364	14,827	3,809	424
Okmulgee	16,744	975	984	3	13	12	65	340	487	55	9
Ponca City	27,094	1,335	1,343	1	7	17	42	304	876	88	8
Sapulpa	16,235	667			1	7	24	235	330	70	
Shawnee	26,724	1,741		3	5	15	65	473	1,065	115	
Stillwater	39,389	1,053	1,059	2	4	20	44	245	680	58	6

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Tahlequah	10,039	465	466			6	20	123	278	38	1
Tulsa	367,234	30,257	30,608	47	247	949	1,435	10,271	14,115	3,193	351
Village	11,374	598			3	10	7	186	353	39	
Warr Acres	10,491	667			3	23	14	179	377	71	
Woodward	14,010	702	706		5	6	27	147	452	65	4
Yukon	17,568	601	605	1	1	6	10	153	387	43	4
OREGON											
Albany	26,868	1,725	1,738		9	28	9	507	1,098	74	13
Ashland	14,828	941	952	1	2	6	34	263	603	32	11
Astoria	10,136	553	559		2	9	2	151	357	32	6
Beaverton	32,395	2,277	2,285	1	7	29	32	583	1,506	119	8
Bend	17,512	1,709	1,712		8	13	28	304	1,281	75	3
Coos Bay	14,644	1,174	1,185		6	11	14	298	768	77	11
Corvallis	41,414	2,486	2,488		17	12	52	473	1,831	101	2
Eugene	106,137	10,645	10,682	1	50	167	210	2,470	7,373	374	37
Forest Grove	11,667	670	680			3	20	220	405	22	10
Grants Pass	15,196	1,794	1,797	1	8	21	37	413	1,263	51	3
Gresham	33,170	2,528	2,564		12	39	56	690	1,569	162	36
Hillsboro	31,095	1,718	1,727	3	8	17	71	474	1,054	91	9
Klamath Falls	16,879	1,418	1,425	1	5	20	60	249	1,012	71	7
La Grande	11,531	716	719		2	5	31	149	497	32	3
Lake Oswego	21,414	1,079	1,094	1	1	18	15	415	589	40	15
Lebanon	10,561	804	814		5	12	8	131	630	18	10
McMinnville	14,241	1,012	1,018		3	6	14	213	710	66	6
Medford	40,059	3,828	3,845	1	15	52	53	888	2,697	122	17
Milwaukie	18,084	1,088	1,092		2	10	21	356	634	65	4
Newberg	10,496	418	428		1	3	6	131	253	24	10
Oregon City	14,846	1,118	1,1[illegible]	1	10	16	57	233	744	57	3
Pendleton	14,722	1,045	1,05[illegible]	1	4	9	57	220	705	49	10
Portland	369,518	50,432	51,016	38	403	3,072	2,939	14,395	27,141	2,444	584
Roseburg	16,766	1,553	1,554		10	8	17	313	1,148	57	1
Salem	90,408	8,434	8,490	6	52	144	84	2,175	5,617	356	56
Springfield	41,718	3,730	3,761		19	45	39	1,007	2,452	168	31
The Dalles	10,953	1,056	1,067		2	11	41	192	754	56	11
Tigard	12,137	987	994		4	21	24	316	574	48	7
West Linn	10,770	409	4[illegible]0		1	5	4	150	232	17	1
Woodburn	11,330	881	889	1	3	6	[illegible]1	179	599	22	8
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	58,943	2,239	2,262		7	42	80	645	1,257	208	23
Aliquippa	16,841	472	472			11	14	114	255	78	
Allentown	104,155	6,780	6,819	5	31	246	95	1,816	4,274	313	39
Aston Township	14,565	320	329		4	3	31	75	183	24	9
Baldwin	24,593	317	320		2	4	10	78	162	61	3
Beaver Falls	12,534	341				21	9	145	144	22	
Bellevue	10,158	398	401			7	15	57	281	38	3
Bensalem Township	52,387	4,035	4,048	6	16	78	165	827	2,403	540	13
Berwick	11,821	413	414			4	17	50	322	20	1
Bethel Park	34,882	689	691			6	37	241	308	97	2
Bethlehem	70,647	3,051	3,058	4	15	55	101	766	1,972	138	7
Bethlehem Township	12,140	409	412			8	6	115	264	16	3
Bloomsburg	11,809	369	376	1		3	4	60	292	9	7
Bradford	11,259	235	235	1	1	2	1	81	134	15	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Brentwood	11,941	120	123	1	.....	7	2	35	51	24	3
Bristol Township	58,636	4,456	4,483	2	15	120	454	1,268	2,252	345	27
Burnham—Derry Township	10,948	317	319	.....	.....	1	1	54	254	7	2
Butler	17,021	631	638	1	1	12	19	152	402	44	7
Butler Township	18,697	660	660	.....	3	.....	8	54	566	29	.....
Canonsburg	10,500	265	267	.....	.....	11	7	61	164	22	2
Carbondale	11,295	154	168	.....	.....	.....	2	43	92	17	14
Carlisle	18,412	1,062	1,074	1	2	50	34	251	681	43	12
Carnegie	10,920	320	320	.....	.....	6	13	103	163	35	.....
Castle Shannon	10,083	156		.....	.....	1	.....	44	109	2	
Center Township	10,774	171	171	1	.....	1	4	28	95	42	.....
Chambersburg	16,168	1,079	1,085	3	5	15	118	172	717	49	6
Cheltenham Township	35,540	2,133	2,158	1	7	105	70	575	1,134	241	25
Chester	45,859	5,512	5,625	19	69	485	915	1,916	1,725	383	113
Clairton	12,114	247		.....	4	14	5	87	84	53	
Coal	10,999	227		.....	.....	1	3	34	186	3	
Coatesville	10,723	646	649	.....	6	38	30	126	409	37	3
Columbia	10,487	558	563	1	1	14	36	144	332	30	5
Connellsville	10,342	656	658	.....	.....	6	27	135	431	57	2
Cranberry Township	11,087	297	298	.....	2	3	9	76	196	11	1
Cumru Township	11,482	342	346	.....	2	2	4	70	241	23	4
Darby	11,530	594		2	5	33	73	143	264	74	
Darby Township	12,322	237	238	1	.....	9	16	65	119	27	1
Derry Township	18,071	670	674	.....	.....	3	16	73	549	29	4
Dormont	11,336	302	305	.....	.....	2	27	49	197	27	3
Doylestown Township	11,830	404	405	.....	.....	3	34	53	293	21	1
Dunmore	16,873	407	410	.....	.....	11	.....	78	296	22	3
Duquesne	10,133	498	500	4	.....	19	14	177	231	53	2
East Hempfield Township	15,188	474	476	.....	.....	3	5	99	345	22	2
East Norriton Township	12,787	626	628	.....	3	9	13	164	418	19	2
Easton	26,157	1,762	1,791	.....	17	67	49	611	963	55	29
East Pennsboro Township	14,006	426	442	.....	2	6	8	122	262	26	16
Elizabeth Township	16,327	280	282	.....	2	2	20	106	136	14	2
Ellwood City	10,017	306	306	.....	3	2	19	65	197	20	.....
Emmaus	11,030	195	195	.....	2	2	3	69	113	6	.....
Ephrata	11,114	396	404	.....	.....	2	2	47	314	31	8
Erie	119,364	5,683	5,719	5	52	268	263	1,318	3,433	344	36
Fairview Township	12,011	351	357	.....	2	2	13	138	185	11	6
Falls Township	36,170	2,109	2,143	.....	13	50	42	876	998	130	34
Greensburg	17,604	462	463	.....	5	16	9	149	251	32	1
Grove City	11,613	164	164	.....	.....	1	5	26	124	8	.....
Hampden Township	16,648	358	358	.....	4	3	2	77	257	15	.....
Hampton Township	14,300	427	428	.....	1	4	33	90	263	36	1
Hanover	14,926	935	944	.....	2	8	8	184	696	37	9
Hanover Township	12,527	403	403	.....	1	2	30	89	260	21	.....
Harrisburg	53,292	6,338	6,449	12	77	500	296	1,968	3,155	330	111
Harrison Township	13,287	235	236	1	2	5	5	69	135	18	1
Hatfield Township	13,467	636	643	.....	.....	5	8	219	360	44	7
Haverford Township	52,511	1,259	1,262	3	8	18	64	441	617	88	3
Hazleton	27,134	982	989	3	.....	22	18	268	597	74	7
Hempfield Township	43,483	1,037	1,060	.....	7	21	23	362	454	170	23
Hermitage	16,440	593		.....	.....	2	16	83	460	32	
Hopewell Township	14,694	291	291	1	2	7	5	71	149	56	.....
Horsham Township	16,033	687	688	.....	5	8	16	165	450	42	1
Indiana	16,040	409	412	.....	1	7	31	94	264	12	3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Jeannette	13,125	315	315	.....	5	14	18	130	125	23	.....
Johnstown	35,536	1,700	1,719	2	9	50	206	445	895	93	19
Kingston	15,676	364		1	.....	9	8	95	216	35	
Lancaster	54,816	4,094	4,131	2	8	105	75	1,297	2,350	257	37
Lancaster Township	10,872	363	364	.....	1	6	.....	98	238	20	1
Lansdale	16,419	819		.....	2	6	28	215	531	37	
Lansdowne	11,900	374	386	.....	3	7	12	101	211	40	12
Latrobe	10,849	337	341	.....	.....	2	5	83	224	23	4
Lebanon	25,791	1,458	1,483	.....	5	29	24	342	996	62	25
Logan Township	12,204	391	400	.....	2	8	8	82	267	24	9
Lower Allen Township	14,098	468	471	.....	.....	7	7	81	358	15	3
Lower Burrell	13,289	158	158	.....	.....	2	.....	62	85	9	.....
Lower Merion Township	59,594	2,489	2,493	1	6	73	24	789	1,289	307	4
Lower Moreland Township	12,520	322	322	.....	.....	5	3	104	189	21	.....
Lower Paxton Township	34,899	1,626	1,636	.....	3	22	53	341	1,119	88	10
Lower Providence Township	18,724	648	653	1	.....	6	6	166	447	22	5
Lower Southampton Township	18,414	709	713	.....	1	5	14	231	386	72	4
Manheim Township	26,011	876	879	.....	2	7	9	160	657	41	3
Manor Township	13,013	259	260	1	2	1	9	54	183	9	1
Marple Township	23,729	630	644	.....	2	4	5	206	341	72	14
McCandless	26,219	266	267	.....	.....	3	2	44	178	39	1
McKeesport	31,121	1,784	1,800	1	8	120	89	505	911	150	16
Meadville	15,604	695	697	.....	4	7	14	135	498	37	2
Middletown	10,245	318	318	.....	7	9	17	69	204	12	.....
Middletown Township	35,926	2,438	2,460	2	5	28	21	521	1,555	306	22
Millcreek Township	44,309	1,229	1,243	1	2	17	47	301	793	68	14
Monessen	11,969	288	289	.....	1	10	11	95	141	30	1
Monroeville	31,013	1,432	1,436	1	1	41	11	160	749	469	4
Moon Township	20,442	868	868	.....	3	12	88	176	512	77	.....
Mountaintop Regional	12,156	120	125	.....	.....	1	4	50	58	7	5
Mount Lebanon	34,473	850	851	1	1	10	77	249	480	32	1
Muhlenberg Township	13,056	472	476	1	1	4	19	99	310	38	4
Munhall	14,565	210	211	.....	.....	4	6	75	85	40	1
Murrysville	16,109	380	387	.....	.....	2	17	117	224	20	7
Nanticoke	13,000	209	213	.....	.....	1	2	66	124	16	4
Nether Providence Township	12,785	396		.....	1	3	4	148	220	20	
Newberry Township	10,097	338	338	.....	.....	3	6	120	189	20	.....
New Castle	53,538	1,482	1,498	2	.....	34	48	423	847	128	16
New Kensington	17,712	750	751	.....	2	30	42	196	379	101	1
Newtown Township	11,809	388		1	.....	2	4	108	246	27	
Norristown	33,002	3,416	3,428	3	28	107	286	1,215	1,525	252	12
Northampton Township	27,457	678	684	1	1	2	9	121	510	34	6
Northern York Regional	26,607	916	921	1	1	12	11	218	623	50	5
North Huntingdon Township	31,585	669	678	1	1	13	38	183	377	56	9
North Versailles Township	13,110	328	328	.....	.....	11	1	92	123	101	.....
Oil City	13,914	441	442	1	4	4	2	70	338	22	1
Palmer Township	13,978	372	373	.....	.....	1	7	56	302	6	1
Penn Hills	57,856	1,150	1,166	2	7	35	19	442	484	161	16

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Penn Township	16,209	142	148	.....	2	2	3	38	94	3	6
Peters Township	13,058	223	230	.....	.....	4	11	61	135	12	7
Philadelphia	1,686,834	100,592	100,896	362	936	10,816	5,502	26,676	39,731	16,569	304
Phoenixville	14,174	502	509	.....	.....	14	36	124	298	30	7
Pittsburgh	425,632	31,384	31,802	49	213	4,288	1,433	8,843	11,661	4,897	418
Plains Township	11,178	264	267	.....	.....	1	10	67	172	19	3
Plum	25,465	312	314	.....	2	5	3	106	149	47	2
Plymouth Township	17,121	1,103	1,103	1	1	17	26	223	703	132	.....
Pottstown	22,783	1,327	1,331	4	11	45	44	308	886	29	4
Pottsville	18,870	604	606	.....	.....	6	11	163	380	44	2
Radnor Township	27,614	892	895	.....	3	8	13	190	607	71	3
Reading	78,648	5,103	5,181	12	28	224	176	1,625	2,668	370	78
Richland Township	14,132	462	466	.....	4	5	65	71	283	34	4
Ridley Township	33,838	1,148	.....	1	4	15	33	296	672	127	.....
Ross Township	35,202	873	887	.....	7	13	13	205	476	159	14
Rostraver	11,514	421	427	.....	.....	15	8	102	238	58	6
Salisbury Township	12,297	273	273	.....	2	3	1	85	164	18	.....
Scott Township	20,476	356	370	.....	3	5	6	110	181	51	14
Scranton	87,672	3,943	4,006	3	13	173	189	1,514	1,847	204	63
Shaler Township	33,819	498	507	.....	1	6	3	122	335	31	9
Shamokin	10,391	164	167	.....	2	1	10	38	104	9	3
Sharon	19,100	925	.....	.....	7	21	20	196	604	77	.....
South Fayette Township	13,114	98	98	1	.....	1	5	24	52	15	.....
South Park Township	13,578	196	198	.....	.....	3	3	64	110	16	2
South Whitehall Township	15,921	653	656	.....	1	4	18	135	479	16	3
Springettsbury Township	19,700	920	920	1	2	10	9	167	700	31	.....
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	25,429	1,522	1,531	.....	3	12	34	283	972	218	9
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	20,308	553	553	.....	1	20	5	89	413	25	.....
Spring Garden Township	11,166	641	641	.....	.....	5	8	144	458	26	.....
Spring Township	17,213	177	177	.....	2	1	3	47	119	5	.....
State College	42,482	1,696	1,709	1	3	19	4	208	1,413	48	13
Sunbury	12,297	383	385	.....	1	2	6	59	303	12	2
Susquehanna Township	18,078	419	422	.....	.....	17	14	130	241	17	3
Swatara Township	18,788	1,304	1,314	.....	5	44	29	295	878	53	10
Swissvale	11,345	348	350	.....	1	23	26	93	169	36	2
Towamenein Township	11,134	390	390	1	.....	6	12	113	243	15	.....
Tredyffrin Township	23,068	864	867	.....	3	5	23	229	574	30	3
Uniontown	14,506	660	.....	1	2	26	38	160	369	64	.....
Upper Allen Township	10,608	94	97	.....	.....	4	.....	22	62	6	3
Upper Chichester Township	14,414	490	490	1	.....	11	26	133	253	66	.....
Upper Darby Township	84,293	3,729	.....	7	9	96	104	832	2,197	484	.....
Upper Dublin Township	22,392	563	568	1	4	8	46	141	334	29	5
Upper Merion Township	26,054	1,289	1,305	.....	3	17	8	252	864	145	16
Upper Moreland Township	25,720	998	1,003	2	3	12	18	182	704	77	5
Upper Providence Township	10,543	233	233	.....	2	3	7	125	80	16	.....
Upper Saint Clair Township	19,002	142	143	.....	1	1	5	19	52	64	1
Upper Southampton Township	15,793	321	321	.....	.....	6	10	110	176	19	.....
Uwchlan—Upper Uwchlan	10,205	139	140	.....	.....	1	7	52	71	8	1
Warren	12,200	453	.....	1	2	.....	3	104	322	21	.....
Washington	18,374	1,070	1,079	1	9	39	53	250	635	83	9
West Chester	17,438	1,377	1,391	1	14	44	50	371	827	70	14
West Deer Township	10,934	275	275	.....	1	1	18	81	156	18	.....
West Goshen Township	16,006	623	630	1	4	8	1	134	435	40	7
West Manchester Township	12,803	846	846	1	1	9	6	148	653	28	.....

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
West Mifflin	26,309	815	820	.....	1	17	7	169	363	258	5
West Norriton Township	14,110	621	621	1	2	7	15	206	362	28	.....
Whitehall	15,019	214	214	.....	.....	3	2	68	111	30	.....
Whitehall Township	21,599	965	973	.....	2	9	10	125	742	77	8
Whitemarsh Township	15,070	565	570	.....	1	6	12	156	326	64	5
Whitpain Township	11,772	464	467	.....	1	5	4	101	320	33	3
Wilkes-Barre	51,289	1,793	.....	1	2	34	35	365	1,175	181	.....
Wilkinsburg	23,591	1,673	1,680	3	14	164	139	499	695	159	7
Williamsport	33,565	2,219	2,242	.....	7	37	57	571	1,476	71	23
Yeadon	11,810	438	.....	1	4	36	22	114	208	53	.....
York	44,614	4,078	4,153	7	19	197	68	1,295	2,225	267	75
York Township	17,911	559	563	.....	3	11	8	122	392	23	4
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,286	419	424	.....	1	1	19	118	265	15	5
Bristol	20,297	441	441	.....	.....	.....	31	131	255	24	.....
Burrillville	13,183	294	300	.....	2	3	30	85	168	6	6
Central Falls	17,011	499	499	2	1	11	26	155	243	61	.....
Coventry	27,161	1,573	1,587	2	5	7	107	477	923	52	14
Cranston	72,405	3,883	3,913	1	8	47	91	1,237	1,940	559	30
Cumberland	27,185	1,150	1,164	.....	5	7	14	284	768	72	14
East Greenwich	10,275	501	501	.....	2	1	76	162	226	34	.....
East Providence	51,292	2,166	2,206	.....	.....	30	31	548	1,285	272	40
Johnston	24,997	1,481	1,511	.....	1	29	111	496	700	144	30
Lincoln	17,014	1,155	1,157	.....	3	1	38	215	653	245	2
Middletown	17,363	1,234	1,239	.....	8	17	111	366	662	70	5
Narragansett	12,176	600	601	1	4	3	26	187	353	26	1
Newport	29,457	3,308	3,339	1	12	45	70	784	2,039	357	31
North Kingstown	21,997	1,091	1,095	.....	3	5	97	311	602	73	4
North Providence	29,406	1,383	1,388	.....	.....	24	95	444	636	184	5
Pawtucket	71,496	3,754	3,754	.....	6	83	143	1,259	1,780	483	.....
Portsmouth	14,349	279	279	.....	.....	.....	1	65	188	25	.....
Providence	157,540	15,548	15,849	23	55	852	751	4,401	5,470	3,996	301
Smithfield	16,979	194	199	.....	.....	2	17	81	55	39	5
South Kingstown	20,544	853	855	.....	5	1	15	235	569	28	2
Tiverton	13,572	609	611	1	.....	6	51	206	299	46	2
Warren	10,689	355	358	.....	1	4	32	71	230	17	3
Warwick	87,532	5,914	6,025	5	14	27	440	1,229	3,267	932	111
Westerly	18,640	614	614	.....	1	.....	1	161	389	62	.....
West Warwick	27,151	1,410	1,424	1	3	14	50	421	836	85	14
Woonsocket	46,175	2,174	2,199	.....	17	21	68	705	1,191	172	25
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	15,266	680	685	1	8	8	41	230	353	39	5
Anderson	28,740	2,406	2,421	6	16	38	210	685	1,342	109	15
Cayce	12,537	940	943	.....	5	14	59	217	587	58	3
Charleston City	71,590	6,787	6,822	14	46	365	501	1,669	3,878	314	35
Columbia	100,318	12,809	12,843	18	86	539	900	2,852	7,770	644	34
Conway	10,557	842	852	.....	1	18	141	172	457	53	10
Easley	14,820	709	713	2	1	1	80	152	437	36	4
Florence	31,169	3,127	3,138	6	13	91	220	807	1,844	146	11
Gaffney	13,646	858	860	5	1	13	45	166	591	37	2
Georgetown	10,450	1,098	1,103	1	9	23	142	292	596	35	5
Greenville	60,116	6,227	6,261	13	36	222	549	1,380	3,750	277	34
Greenwood	22,282	1,314	1,328	5	15	31	215	310	687	51	14
Greer	10,752	839	844	1	3	14	57	187	525	52	5
Hanahan	13,481	632	633	1	1	20	44	222	305	39	1

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Laurens	10,708	516	518	.....	1	6	12	213	277	7	2
Mount Pleasant	14,169	750	752	.....	2	13	28	214	451	42	2
Myrtle Beach	17,981	3,087	3,091	1	10	53	54	789	1,980	200	4
Newberry	10,119	461	462	.....	5	4	103	84	257	8	1
North Augusta	13,896	723	727	1	2	8	72	157	466	17	4
North Charleston	57,114	5,440	5,483	5	50	308	321	1,643	2,534	379	43
Orangeburg	15,067	1,931	1,935	1	12	57	144	446	1,196	75	4
Rock Hill	36,125	3,483	3,492	3	12	45	308	925	2,070	120	9
Spartanburg	44,942	4,332	4,355	2	19	64	150	1,222	2,693	182	23
Sumter	25,505	2,143	2,152	2	14	52	117	588	1,304	66	9
Union	10,890	652	656	.....	4	6	61	206	361	14	4
West Columbia	10,640	1,306	1,309	.....	5	28	59	270	867	77	3
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,816	1,532	1,542	1	4	4	33	135	1,284	71	10
Brookings	14,846	586	587	.....	.....	1	8	101	459	17	1
Huron	12,939	402	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	307	25	.....
Mitchell	13,852	578	579	.....	2	.....	20	98	434	24	1
Pierre	11,910	675	675	.....	5	5	25	102	512	26	.....
Rapid City	46,124	4,173	4,229	.....	17	45	91	968	2,863	189	56
Sioux Falls	80,609	4,328	4,346	2	14	30	86	856	3,138	202	18
Vermillion	10,093	299	301	.....	.....	.....	13	39	237	10	2
Watertown	15,559	562	562	.....	8	1	7	87	433	26	.....
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,211	526	536	.....	2	7	19	109	360	29	10
Bartlett	17,549	341	341	.....	2	4	19	86	219	11	.....
Bristol	24,323	1,078	1,084	1	4	21	16	338	653	45	6
Chattanooga	167,920	13,555	13,668	29	54	370	978	2,738	8,440	946	113
Clarksville	55,436	2,548		5	19	96	123	831	1,340	134	
Cleveland	26,594	1,732		4	3	27	61	352	1,177	108	
Columbia	23,304	1,243	1,259	5	4	14	15	355	808	42	16
Cookeville	20,433	898	900	.....	4	9	18	341	476	50	2
Dyersburg	15,964	908	918	3	.....	10	37	169	664	25	10
Franklin	12,575	542	543	1	3	10	72	151	284	21	1
Gallatin	17,069	817	822	3	8	5	80	233	468	20	5
Germantown	20,476	526	526	1	1	3	29	125	350	17	.....
Greeneville	14,227	524	524	.....	3	7	2	141	333	38	.....
Hendersonville	26,919	649	649	.....	1	5	54	119	438	32	.....
Humboldt	10,362	515	520	.....	3	7	71	148	270	16	5
Jackson	49,988	4,998	5,070	9	42	188	359	1,620	2,591	189	72
Johnson City	40,078	2,504	2,511	4	13	43	111	663	1,457	213	7
Kingsport	30,982	2,053	2,068	2	3	31	102	308	1,454	153	15
Knoxville	184,832	12,527	12,646	25	88	474	507	4,232	5,602	1,599	119
Lawrenceburg	10,281	413	424	2	6	2	20	162	199	22	11
Lebanon	11,927	531	531	3	9	13	17	170	302	17	.....
Maryville	17,710	651	653	1	1	3	14	171	424	37	2
McMinnville	10,861	649	655	2	2	12	37	188	352	56	6
Memphis	654,096	53,325	54,094	133	760	4,092	2,071	18,157	22,944	5,168	769
Millington	20,517	507	507	.....	4	27	61	108	271	36	.....
Morristown	19,862	1,053	1,053	1	2	9	36	229	677	99	.....
Murfreesboro	33,323	1,976		4	8	38	109	411	1,321	85	
Nashville	458,430	33,604		79	363	1,594	1,051	10,358	17,968	2,191	
Oak Ridge	27,943	1,467	1,478	1	5	15	25	245	1,098	78	11
Paris	10,846	543	545	.....	1	13	43	125	337	24	2
Red Bank	13,767	338	341	.....	.....	5	19	72	213	29	3
Shelbyville	13,587	304		.....	.....	10	12	73	205	4	
Springfield	10,849	764	772	2	2	23	116	179	416	26	8
Union City	10,561	496	501	1	4	7	20	110	329	25	5

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS											
Abilene	102,287	5,687	5,706	14	50	119	198	1,269	3,722	315	19
Alice	21,714	1,522	1,536	2	2	17	69	378	932	122	14
Alvin	16,775	870	875	.....	1	10	40	195	536	88	5
Amarillo	155,327	9,751	9,797	15	62	167	549	2,903	5,587	468	46
Andrews	11,465	204	206	.....	.....	.....	18	50	132	4	2
Angleton	14,446	476	477	.....	2	7	67	106	265	29	1
Arlington	167,848	11,541	11,716	12	102	212	373	2,508	7,415	919	175
Athens	10,501	713	717	1	4	2	26	206	443	31	4
Austin	357,607	30,867	30,990	39	263	669	574	7,875	19,838	1,609	123
Balch Springs	14,315	634	641	.....	3	6	14	204	386	21	7
Bay City	18,681	1,076	1,079	4	3	13	104	268	637	47	3
Baytown	58,983	4,613	4,643	9	33	87	441	1,126	2,476	441	30
Beaumont	122,905	13,242	13,299	19	138	407	1,369	4,399	6,169	741	57
Bedford	21,687	1,101	1,120	.....	1	17	47	219	780	37	19
Beeville	15,188	505	505	.....	3	7	6	175	275	39	.....
Bellaire	15,553	710	722	1	2	30	9	255	363	50	12
Belton	11,156	402	406	.....	3	4	9	123	246	17	4
Benbrook	14,171	557	562	1	1	7	31	164	339	14	5
Big Spring	25,917	1,908	1,941	7	13	24	353	409	981	121	33
Borger	16,462	544		2	4	3	29	130	357	19	
Brenham	11,357	324	325	1	2	6	8	68	220	19	1
Brownfield	10,897	699	701	1	4	5	52	195	416	26	2
Brownsville	87,284	7,501	7,519	3	26	125	361	2,099	3,863	1,024	18
Brownwood	20,140	1,112	1,138	3	2	9	11	283	734	70	26
Bryan	46,093	3,366	3,369	9	23	63	155	1,037	1,882	197	3
Burkburnett	11.074	305	306	1	.....	4	14	78	196	12	1
Burleson	12,187	689		.....	1	9	13	142	495	29	
Canyon	11,150	125	125	.....	.....	3	6	29	79	8	.....
Carrollton	28,016	2,370	2,375	.....	4	15	40	737	1,432	142	5
Cleburne	19,776	790	801	3	3	9	19	96	604	56	11
College Station	38,836	2,229	2,235	2	7	21	188	841	1,054	116	6
Conroe	18,680	1,043	1,057	6	6	5	40	254	612	120	14
Copperas Cove	20,251	909	916	.....	2	5	47	257	549	49	7
Corpus Christi	240,243	21,215	21,285	57	145	490	894	6,982	11,102	1,545	70
Corsicana	22,546	1,546	1,563	4	3	22	69	430	960	58	17
Dallas	937,273	111,582	112,499	298	1,121	5,402	5,928	34,159	57,112	7,562	917
Deer Park	23,481	342	347	2	1	12	9	182	92	44	5
Del Rio	31,099	1,441	1,445	1	3	14	158	403	771	91	4
Denison	24,906	1,643	1,675	3	12	32	137	457	935	67	32
Denton	49,823	3,766	3,773	3	16	52	67	863	2,602	163	7
De Soto	16,209	659	673	.....	.....	5	10	185	432	27	14
Donna	10,343	284	284	.....	.....	2	6	163	93	20	.....
Dumas	12,659	249	256	.....	1	1	2	39	201	5	7
Duncanville	28,668	1,383		1	3	15	12	405	873	74	
Eagle Pass	22,269	1,145	1,149	.....	.....	1	25	246	817	56	4
Edinburg	24,709	1,338	1,346	2	3	9	96	342	808	78	8
El Campo	10,862	451	451	.....	1	4	22	128	277	19	
El Paso	442,677	29,275	29,833	35	205	871	2,399	7,140	16,568	2,057	558
Ennis	13,485	651	652	2	3	12	43	167	392	32	1
Euless	24,978	1,814	1,819	1	9	34	59	437	1,156	118	5
Farmers Branch	25,854	1,799	1,819	1	1	27	26	484	1,129	131	20
Forest Hill	12,289	512		.....	3	32	21	220	191	45	
Fort Worth	398,482	47,153	47,483	113	435	2,312	2,086	14,276	24,123	3,808	330
Freeport	13,788	1,100	1,106	4	5	29	76	294	620	72	6
Friendswood	11,141	371	374	.....	.....	6	15	144	189	17	3
Gainesville	14,703	515	515	1	.....	10	13	198	251	42	.....
Galena Park	10,243	290		.....	.....	10	5	105	130	40	
Galveston	64,145	6,204	6,282	16	54	277	631	1,860	2,781	585	78

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Garland	144,479	7,048	7,227	5	37	70	121	2,125	4,352	338	179
Grand Prairie	74,289	5,736	5,762	6	41	106	233	1,489	3,362	499	26
Grapevine	12,221	681		2	3	8	7	199	407	55	
Greenville	22,794	2,425		1	12	32	384	596	1,342	58	
Groves	17,656	462	463	.....	.....	5	4	203	224	26	1
Haltom City	30,202	1,852		1	6	44	18	506	1,154	123	
Harlingen	44,969	3,248	3,257	4	7	32	121	902	1,891	291	9
Henderson	11,803	498	500	1	.....	5	30	133	301	28	2
Hereford	16,472	643	644	.....	.....	6	96	133	388	20	1
Huntsville	24,935	1,159	1,162	2	9	16	93	441	535	63	3
Hurst	32,748	2,554	2,556	1	11	40	39	444	1,856	163	2
Irving	114,135	8,343	8,442	7	40	132	279	2,087	5,150	648	99
Jacksonville	12,632	480	480	1	.....	6	7	156	283	27	.....
Kerrville	15,988	647	650	1	3	7	28	205	379	24	3
Kilgore	11,711	634	636	2	1	7	3	183	376	62	2
Killeen	48,052	4,850	5,046	8	60	162	244	1,494	2,686	196	196
Kingsville	29,942	1,956	1,963	2	16	20	69	679	1,100	70	7
Lake Jackson	19,890	671	675	.....	7	7	13	131	482	31	4
La Marque	15,901	522		1	6	18	25	203	238	31	
Lamesa	12,275	378	379	.....	2	2	17	74	270	13	1
Lancaster	14,981	679	680	1	6	10	33	201	400	28	1
La Porte	14,434	827		2	4	10	22	239	450	100	
Laredo	95,026	6,122	6,150	15	16	68	223	1,782	3,597	421	28
League City	17,182	1,049	1,062	1	7	18	19	294	631	79	13
Levelland	14,458	706	709	.....	4	5	125	218	311	43	3
Lewisville	25,142	1,886	1,894	.....	4	18	29	521	1,142	172	8
Longview	63,062	4,131	4,156	9	41	81	185	1,225	2,271	319	25
Lubbock	181,364	15,418	15,605	34	143	314	1,107	4,649	8,378	793	187
Lufkin	29,707	1,801	1,803	1	9	27	76	510	1,090	88	2
Marshall	25,746	1,311	1,313	8	1	18	38	317	858	71	2
McAllen	67,570	5,441	5,481	5	12	63	156	1,583	3,213	409	40
McKinney	16,631	1,351		3	3	17	61	399	790	78	
Mercedes	12,367	573	573	.....	.....	.....	50	239	260	24	.....
Mesquite	69,720	4,810	4,833	3	17	66	105	1,082	3,203	334	23
Midland	73,194	3,001	3,027	11	21	53	289	919	1,359	349	26
Mineral Wells	15,108	808	808	3	7	10	24	200	530	34	.....
Mission	23,303	1,473	1,475	3	.....	10	115	481	793	71	2
Missouri City	26,369	780	786	2	3	13	43	274	411	34	6
Mount Pleasant	11,246	335	341	3	.....	8	7	126	166	25	6
Nacogdoches	28,222	1,201	1,201	7	11	9	82	325	714	53	.....
Nederland	17,530	722		1	.....	12	28	226	412	43	
New Braunfels	23,138	1,173	1,176	1	5	19	78	377	643	50	3
North Richland Hills	29,140	1,674	1,686	1	9	21	33	481	1,036	93	12
Odessa	93,505	8,549	8,621	16	39	142	235	2,419	4,925	773	72
Orange	24,380	1,958	1,967	2	22	90	159	437	1,149	99	9
Palestine	16,552	899	904	3	3	9	83	197	552	52	5
Pampa	22,298	1,167	1,179	.....	5	8	148	250	703	53	12
Paris	26,177	2,718	2,744	3	19	37	249	625	1,670	115	26
Pasadena	116,504	8,059		15	73	179	503	2,546	3,724	1,019	

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Pearland	12,855	728	731	.....	1	14	19	223	403	68	3
Pecos	13,374	449	450	1	.....	3	44	145	233	23	1
Pharr	22,048	1,236	1,242	1	1	6	12	311	797	108	6
Plainview	23,010	1,301	1,311	4	7	10	87	257	892	44	10
Plano	74,935	3,316	3,358	3	7	14	95	1,041	2,029	127	42
Port Arthur	71,457	4,170	4,192	15	18	144	218	1,397	2,162	216	22
Portland	12,503	433	433	2	1	4	10	165	235	16	.....
Port Lavaca	11,363	572	573	1	1	3	52	88	400	27	1
Port Neches	14,483	414	419	.....	1	2	17	103	268	23	5
Richardson	75,327	4,119	4,187	3	7	75	21	1,219	2,631	163	68
Richmond	10,111	404	406	4	1	4	16	177	183	19	2
Robstown	12,483	760	766	4	6	11	30	351	326	32	6
Rosenberg	14,825	1,079	1,088	3	6	36	81	300	591	62	9
Round Rock	12,112	516	518	.....	3	3	28	131	333	18	2
San Angelo	76,162	4,863		7	29	39	132	1,164	3,224	268	
San Antonio	820,591	62,035	62,574	185	376	1,835	2,255	20,080	32,411	4,893	539
San Benito	18,604	985	985	.....	4	4	47	413	455	62	.....
San Marcos	24,100	1,764	1,764	4	10	48	50	430	1,120	102	.....
Seguin	18,607	1,183	1,191	3	7	13	74	392	651	43	8
Sherman	31,592	2,400	2,406	2	7	27	59	636	1,564	105	6
Snyder	13,195	366	367	1	3	1	28	80	238	15	1
South Houston	13,726	914	915	3	5	33	54	285	348	186	1
Stephenville	12,300	420	424	.....	1	3	7	105	287	17	4
Sulphur Springs	13,337	602	611	2	1	1	17	143	410	28	9
Sweetwater	12,743	754	754	1	3	6	83	314	327	20	.....
Taylor	10,898	622	625	.....	.....	3	9	134	461	15	3
Temple	44,259	2,522		5	26	46	24	635	1,670	116	
Terrell	13,994	702	703	1	8	25	36	155	435	42	1
Texarkana	32,289	2,568	2,571	4	19	38	257	496	1,630	124	3
Texas City	42,144	3,238	3,253	4	31	62	129	891	1,863	258	15
The Colony	12,087	438	442	1	1	.....	16	120	283	17	4
Tyler	72,886	6,378	6,398	16	36	155	157	1,699	3,964	351	20
Universal City	11,196	482	483	3	2	3	26	133	279	36	1
University Park	22,337	916	917	1	.....	18	18	180	672	27	1
Uvalde	14,857	452	452	4	2	8	33	103	278	24	.....
Vernon	13,238	357	359	.....	3	13	16	59	256	10	2
Victoria	52,797	3,541	3,562	5	28	39	169	1,074	2,100	126	21
Vidor	12,299	695	696	2	1	15	59	163	375	70	1
Village	17,754	339	342	.....	1	9	10	140	163	16	3
Waco	105,449	8,701	8,763	13	55	212	464	2,252	5,410	295	62
Wautauga	10,735	326	328	.....	1	2	10	87	216	10	2
Waxahachie	15,223	940	945	1	2	8	177	196	516	40	5
Weatherford	12,533	736	739	.....	4	16	22	186	453	55	3
Weslaco	19,854	1,387	1,388	.....	2	7	43	404	838	93	1
West University Place	12,467	479		1	1	18	12	166	260	21	
White Settlement	13,974	687	690	1	1	8	3	126	501	47	3
Wichita Falls	97,406	7,322	7,425	15	62	225	357	2,065	4,164	434	103
UTAH											
American Fork	12,550	473		1	.....	4	13	88	349	18	
Bountiful	34,273	1,085	1,085	.....	2	6	74	254	707	42	.....
Brigham City	16,184	812		1	1	1	26	128	638	17	
Cedar City	14,543	448	450	.....	1	8	15	65	333	26	2
Clearfield	18,641	592		.....	1	5	31	97	435	23	
Kaysville	10,189	273		1	.....	2	5	40	211	14	
Layton	23,490	1,158		.....	7	9	25	211	856	50	
Logan	27,926	619		1	4	3	14	76	502	19	
Midvale	10,642	1,177	1,182	1	5	20	82	250	759	60	5
Murray	26,401	2,848	2,897	.....	6	53	39	495	2,069	186	49
Ogden	66,974	6,788	6,821	4	50	138	137	1,345	4,658	456	33
Orem	54,534	2,152	2,152	1	3	9	25	260	1,767	87	.....

377-928 0 - 8 QL 3

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH—Continued											
Pleasant Grove	11,103	340	340	.....	.....	2	2	70	247	19	.....
Provo	76,913	2,674	2,695	3	9	10	104	485	1,953	110	21
Roy	20,492	893		.....	1	6	53	125	677	31	
Saint George	11,775	651	651	.....	2	5	9	66	530	39	.....
Salt Lake City	169,383	20,849	20,932	14	137	587	530	5,574	12,818	1,189	83
Sandy	52,597	2,738	2,743	1	6	28	78	635	1,897	93	5
South Ogden	11,804	536		.....	.....	6	14	86	407	23	
South Salt Lake	10,899	1,960		1	17	34	21	482	1,265	140	
Spanish Fork	10,225	276		.....	.....	2	1	30	230	13	
Springville	12,466	563	567	.....	.....	2	12	128	389	32	4
Tooele	14,894	640	640	.....	3	1	9	115	494	18	.....
West Jordan	27,684	1,407	1,408	1	4	8	24	251	1,072	47	1
West Valley	72,378	4,907	4,919	.....	34	63	205	1,253	3,154	198	12
VERMONT											
Brattleboro	11,966	1,124	1,138	2	5	4	16	247	796	54	14
Colchester	12,715	610	615	.....	1	3	6	172	385	43	5
South Burlington	10,771	943		.....	10	8	7	111	753	54	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	104,469	9,122	9,182	17	64	553	316	2,192	5,519	461	60
Alexandria State Police	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	27	5	.....
Arlington	154,812	9,538	9,644	7	55	380	251	2,157	6,094	594	106
Arlington State Police	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	11	.....
Blacksburg	31,318	913	927	.....	4	5	17	210	652	25	14
Bristol	19,443	977	984	1	1	11	44	240	631	49	7
Bristol State Police	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Charlottesville	40,571	3,854	3,879	5	17	60	149	528	2,938	157	25
Charlottesville State Police	.....	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	5
Chesapeake	115,938	4,514	4,582	10	44	188	172	1,323	2,579	198	68
Chesapeake State Police	.....	15	21	1	.....	.....	.....	3	11	.....	6
Christiansburg	10,502	530	531	2	1	4	7	128	366	22	1
Colonial Heights	16,861	665	665	1	1	10	6	80	552	15	.....
Colonial Heights State Police	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Danville	46,719	1,608	1,618	2	12	30	71	387	1,078	28	10
Danville State Police	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Fairfax City	19,778	1,599	1,622	1	4	25	45	268	1,148	108	23
Fairfax City State Police	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	1	.....
Fredericksburg	15,513	1,429	1,439	1	4	34	31	359	940	60	10
Fredericksburg State Police	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	1
Front Royal	11,366	631	640	.....	5	3	17	138	445	23	9
Hampton	124,741	7,461	7,529	16	53	172	169	1,831	4,929	291	68
Hampton State Police	.....	29	30	1	.....	1	1	1	24	1	1
Harrisonburg	20,093	757	761	2	.....	9	20	154	550	22	4
Herndon	11,624	770	774	.....	3	15	9	143	579	21	4
Hopewell	23,814	1,779	1,791	4	7	36	46	405	1,208	73	12
Hopewell State Police	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Lynchburg	68,175	4,385	4,464	8	24	71	211	858	3,057	156	79
Lynchburg State Police	.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	1
Manassas	15,722	675	682	.....	.....	6	5	156	474	34	7
Martinsville	18,280	1,417	1,420	4	3	18	49	238	1,071	34	3
Martinsville State Police	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Newport News	147,602	9,269	9,369	18	80	415	406	3,042	4,868	440	100
Newport News State Police	.....	16	17	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	4	1
Norfolk	267,868	20,769	21,072	43	189	1,085	1,124	4,793	12,656	879	303
Norfolk State Police	.....	43	43	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	34	8	.....
Petersburg	41,694	4,050	4,063	6	27	175	127	834	2,775	106	13
Petersburg State Police	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Portsmouth	106,074	6,285	6,430	16	43	479	183	1,420	3,855	289	145
Portsmouth State Police	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
Pulaski	10,290	604	610	2	1	6	14	130	437	14	6

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Pulaski State Police	.....	26	31	.....	.....	2	.....	2	20	2	5
Radford	13,479	342	343	.....	1	2	1	83	224	31	1
Radford State Police	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Richmond	223,658	24,766	24,852	48	195	1,364	1,061	7,412	13,649	1,037	86
Richmond State Police	.....	73	74	.....	.....	2	1	4	58	8	1
Roanoke	101,598	9,842	10,044	16	38	214	213	2,738	6,260	363	202
Roanoke State Police	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Salem	24,435	1,226	1,272	.....	4	7	7	255	897	56	46
Salem State Police	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	2	.....
Staunton	22,197	917	925	.....	4	10	24	156	707	16	8
Staunton State Police	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Suffolk	48,387	2,815	2,853	3	14	67	197	816	1,640	78	38
Suffolk State Police	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	2	.....
Vienna	15,797	795	796	.....	2	6	6	168	570	43	1
Virginia Beach	265,704	15,337	15,476	12	93	235	266	3,694	10,525	512	139
Virginia Beach State Police	.....	34	34	1	.....	.....	.....	1	28	4	.....
Waynesboro	15,529	562	575	1	2	6	11	68	454	20	13
Waynesboro State Police	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Williamsburg	10,090	553	554	.....	.....	10	4	74	458	7	1
Williamsburg State Police	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Winchester	20,481	1,436	1,438	2	1	17	34	263	1,076	43	2
Winchester State Police	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	19,205	2,001	2,011	1	10	19	27	468	1,402	74	10
Auburn	26,419	2,573	2,593	2	9	29	62	579	1,747	145	20
Bellevue	75,494	5,510	5,551	3	43	71	84	1,574	3,507	228	41
Bellingham	46,845	4,127	4,157	2	14	56	102	928	2,848	177	30
Bremerton	36,676	2,945	2,960	2	21	43	103	571	2,085	120	15
Centralia	11,260	864	880	.....	4	5	26	238	560	31	16
Edmonds	28,444	1,476	1,499	.....	3	19	20	438	932	64	23
Ellensburg	12,028	930	935	.....	3	5	18	185	695	24	5
Everett	55,655	6,072	6,131	1	33	127	278	1,486	3,813	334	59
Kelso	11,372	1,097	1,110	.....	6	6	19	301	712	53	13
Kennewick	34,420	2,596	2,618	3	20	17	53	449	1,964	90	22
Kent	23,742	2,629	2,648	2	13	36	55	634	1,728	161	19
Kirkland	19,057	1,477	1,493	.....	12	11	35	352	1,011	56	16
Lacey	14,256	1,302	1,309	.....	6	12	19	233	987	45	7
Longview	31,800	2,988	3,041	2	6	28	97	685	2,041	129	53
Lynnwood	22,392	2,028	2,040	1	7	24	133	453	1,301	109	12
Mercer Island	21,500	972	976	.....	3	7	13	270	656	23	4
Moses Lake	10,872	741	744	.....	5	8	24	131	559	14	3
Mountlake Terrace	16,027	1,207	1,216	.....	8	10	76	315	764	34	9
Mount Vernon	13,321	1,102	1,111	.....	6	2	28	178	854	34	9
Oak Harbor	12,573	565	566	.....	1	3	15	100	428	18	1
Olympia	28,122	2,604	2,609	4	13	23	44	497	1,928	95	5
Pasco	17,423	2,309	2,351	2	6	54	75	683	1,389	100	42
Port Angeles	18,014	1,753	1,760	.....	2	9	23	382	1,282	55	7
Pullman	24,338	477	479	.....	2	3	16	148	287	21	2
Puyallup	18,603	1,536	1,550	.....	8	15	212	296	946	59	14
Redmond	23,689	1,547	1,557	.....	11	9	51	377	1,048	51	10
Renton	30,606	3,873	3,892	.....	21	55	76	754	2,759	208	19
Richland	34,316	1,533	1,561	.....	11	9	89	340	1,030	54	28
Seattle	503,697	55,764	56,066	59	485	2,344	2,526	14,567	32,835	2,948	302
Spokane	175,095	15,698	15,798	11	88	410	576	4,256	9,627	730	100
Tacoma	161,894	16,193	16,399	10	174	494	678	4,855	9,103	879	206
Vancouver	43,508	2,942	2,968	3	38	66	116	1,051	1,480	188	26
Walla Walla	26,166	2,459	2,463	2	10	9	209	476	1,686	67	4
Wenatchee	17,679	2,002	2,009	1	7	17	38	340	1,522	77	7
Yakima	50,663	6,831	6,907	2	29	130	225	1,546	4,739	160	76

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	21,260	1,376		3	5	34	69	224	1,003	38	
Bluefield	16,048	429		3	.....	12	21	179	193	21	
Charleston	62,916	8,220	8,328	10	39	282	321	1,751	5,349	468	108
Clarksburg	22,354	722		.....	1	5	23	123	516	54	
Fairmont	24,131	1,205	1,217	.....	11	35	15	395	676	73	12
Huntington	64,292	5,254		10	25	131	268	1,397	3,137	286	
Martinsburg	13,212	533	542	2	4	17	4	159	304	43	9
Morgantown	28,228	770		1	7	13	6	260	376	107	
Moundsville	12,535	705	711	.....	.....	2	.....	194	441	68	6
Parkersburg	39,816	2,637		1	9	54	67	789	1,577	140	
Saint Albans	12,364	646		.....	.....	6	6	159	429	46	
South Charleston	15,776	497	497	.....	2	3	4	66	383	39	.....
Vienna	11,602	486	486	.....	.....	5	24	43	399	15	.....
Weirton	25,336	539	546	1	1	15	10	211	235	66	7
Wheeling	43,396	1,523	1,555	3	13	70	36	472	786	143	32
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	59,465	3,736	3,766	.....	26	18	61	1,010	2,534	87	30
Ashwaubenon Village	14,581	919	919	.....	.....	.....	7	96	786	30	.....
Beaver Dam	14,305	886	886	.....	.....	2	.....	79	779	26	.....
Beloit	35,339	3,573	3,596	2	5	63	145	816	2,411	131	23
Brookfield	34,448	1,378	1,379	.....	.....	1	10	157	1,164	46	1
Brown Deer	13,090	398	402	.....	2	4	.....	83	294	15	4
Caledonia	21,161	561	576	.....	.....	3	7	140	386	25	15
Chippewa Falls	12,422	484	485	.....	2	1	13	77	377	14	1
Cudahy	19,766	1,143	1,163	.....	1	10	9	245	840	38	20
De Pere	15,229	675		.....	3	1	.....	121	520	30	
Eau Claire	52,170	2,698	2,711	1	12	15	35	547	2,008	80	13
Fitchburg	12,063	611	613	.....	4	5	1	140	417	44	2
Fond du Lac	36,278	2,319	2,329	.....	1	13	65	396	1,768	76	10
Franklin	17,060	465	468	.....	1	4	.....	115	324	21	3
Germantown	10,856	357	359	1	2	3	4	53	280	14	2
Glendale	14,026	1,586	1,590	.....	1	11	16	139	1,392	27	4
Green Bay	89,020	6,020	6,077	.....	30	23	83	872	4,813	199	57
Greendale	17,118	906	906	.....	2	.....	3	27	841	33	.....
Greenfield	31,827	1,980	1,991	.....	4	19	13	285	1,585	74	11
Janesville	51,601	3,612	3,637	1	1	17	44	803	2,645	101	25
Kaukauna	11,456	640	649	.....	.....	2	48	164	403	23	9
Kenosha	78,776	5,384	6,460	8	31	164	84	1,559	4,140	398	76
La Crosse	48,791	3,746	3,769	1	6	15	38	469	3,085	132	23
Madison	171,746	14,898	14,971	6	66	221	170	3,381	10,471	583	73
Manitowoc	32,932	2,083	2,098	1	3	8	5	440	1,585	41	15
Marinette	12,114	738	740	.....	.....	.....	19	104	593	22	2
Marshfield	17,931	743	745	.....	.....	2	3	59	650	29	2
Menasha	14,921	1,031	1,037	.....	1	1	5	260	737	27	6
Menasha Town	11,526	673	675	.....	1	2	13	141	497	19	2
Menomonee Falls	28,169	1,208	1,216	1	3	4	18	221	896	65	8
Menomonie	12,853	802	804	.....	.....	4	3	112	659	24	2
Mequon	16,348	359	360	.....	.....	.....	1	99	251	8	1
Middleton	11,707	672	672	.....	1	5	4	107	532	23	.....
Milwaukee	641,715	44,775	45,037	71	290	1,806	1,257	10,293	27,512	3,546	262
Monroe	10,142	409	409	1	.....	.....	1	63	339	5	.....
Mount Pleasant	19,584	415	428	1	.....	7	9	116	268	14	13
Muskego	15,480	217	217	.....	.....	.....	5	57	144	11	.....
Neenah	22,683	1,709	1,729	.....	4	11	10	331	1,288	65	20
New Berlin	30,890	948	966	1	2	6	9	212	686	32	18
Oak Creek	17,106	704	704	1	3	2	2	179	476	41	.....
Oshkosh	50,223	3,227	3,243	.....	3	15	34	710	2,367	98	16

Table 5.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Racine	86,201	7,566	7,663	1	31	216	291	2,286	4,539	202	97
Saint Francis	10,089	383	384	.....	1	3	17	76	269	17	1
Sheboygan	48,718	3,242	3,267	1	.....	17	26	717	2,418	63	25
Shorewood	14,520	762	765	.....	2	14	7	174	545	20	3
South Milwaukee	21,358	1,024	1,043	.....	1	12	48	169	778	16	19
Stevens Point	23,233	1,358	1,371	.....	4	5	44	216	1,069	20	13
Sun Prairie	12,889	532	538	.....	1	1	9	87	415	19	6
Superior	29,973	2,321		.....	12	9	11	422	1,734	133	
Two Rivers	13,505	590	605	1	2	2	12	112	457	4	15
Watertown	18,302	1,000	1,003	.....	.....	5	7	276	683	29	3
Waukesha	50,346	1,644	1,654	.....	4	24	34	343	1,149	90	10
Wausau	30,826	1,531	1,539	1	3	11	89	165	1,195	67	8
Wauwatosa	51,906	2,841	2,860	.....	1	46	34	524	2,136	100	19
West Allis	64,651	3,920	3,964	1	2	64	67	910	2,716	160	44
West Bend	21,691	1,153	1,178	1	1	.....	20	146	962	23	25
Weston	11,488	512	512	.....	.....	.....	5	99	383	25	.....
Whitefish Bay	15,128	531	531	.....	.....	8	2	74	440	7	.....
Whitewater	11,633	377	377	.....	.....	2	2	49	313	11	.....
Wisconsin Rapids	18,233	1,059	1,061	.....	.....	3	31	191	816	18	2
WYOMING											
Casper	53,196	3,520	3,545	1	12	42	192	936	2,130	207	25
Cheyenne	49,527	3,046	3,052	1	13	30	66	452	2,382	102	6
Gillette	12,721	1,229	1,232	2	3	5	46	153	929	91	3
Green River	13,413	476	481	.....	6	3	58	65	320	24	5
Laramie	25,535	1,009	1,009	.....	10	10	11	137	797	44	.....
Rawlins	12,049	933	935	.....	5	13	82	167	622	44	2
Riverton	10,039	671	683	.....	.....	4	27	69	520	51	12
Rock Springs	20,369	2,239	2,245	1	15	30	354	304	1,385	150	6
Sheridan	15,880	716	731	.....	3	5	18	103	568	19	15

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University		6	...	1	...	5	523	27	489	7	...
Troy State University		...	...	...	...	...	68	...	68	...	...
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa		5	...	1	2	2	778	59	699	20	...
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University		7	...	...	1	6	1,013	25	963	25	
Arizona Western College		...	...	...	...	...	47	5	40	2	1
Central Arizona College		2	...	...	...	2	31	1	29	1	...
Eastern Arizona College		...	...	...	...	...	45	13	32	...	...
Northern Arizona University		14	...	...	...	14	575	88	458	29	...
Pima Community College		...	...	...	...	...	128	13	109	6	...
University of Arizona		18	...	2	4	12	1,722	119	1,573	30	14
Yavapai College		1	...	...	...	1	53	16	37	...	1
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas		13	...	1	...	12	669	211	443	15	6
University of Arkansas Medical Science		2	...	...	2	...	210	1	205	4	...
CALIFORNIA											
California State College:											
Bakersfield		2	...	...	...	2	72	23	49	...	1
San Bernardino		1	...	...	...	1	63	7	53	3	2
Stanislaus		...	...	...	...	...	219	10	207	2	...
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona		7	...	2	3	2	274	12	251	11	...
San Luis Obispo		4	...	...	1	3	405	56	336	13	3
California State University:											
Chico		3	...	2	...	1	433	33	397	3	1
Dominguez Hills		5	...	...	1	4	240	62	144	34	...
Fresno		10	...	...	...	10	292	30	255	7	1
Fullerton		3	...	...	2	1	377	4	356	17	1
Hayward		3	...	1	1	1	198	17	175	6	...
Long Beach		2	...	...	1	1	458	17	397	44	...
Los Angeles		20	...	2	2	16	591	50	490	51	5
Northridge		3	...	3	...	...	462	19	421	22	1
Sacramento		9	...	...	4	5	447	54	375	18	1
San Diego		24	...	4	5	15	1,258	155	1,048	55	2
San Francisco		15	...	...	3	12	617	100	490	27	1
San Jose		19	...	1	5	13	422	26	388	8	2
Humboldt State University		2	...	2	...	...	225	28	196	1	...
Sonoma State University		4	...	1	...	3	194	26	166	2	3
University of California:											
Berkeley		67	1	11	24	31	1,808	76	1,679	53	17
Davis		6	...	...	2	4	1,139	71	1,056	12	4
Irvine		10	...	3	2	5	603	17	575	11	1
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory		...	...	...	...	...	80	4	76	...	...
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory		...	...	...	...	...	169	...	169	...	...
Los Angeles		50	...	7	25	18	2,078	362	1,633	83	6
Riverside		11	...	...	2	9	275	10	254	11	...
Sacramento Medical Center		8	...	...	3	5	219	10	205	4	...
San Diego		17	...	7	1	9	828	117	686	25	1
San Francisco Medical Center		23	...	...	4	19	426	9	408	9	1
Santa Barbara		6	...	1	...	5	742	88	640	14	6
Santa Cruz		20	...	...	2	18	480	77	388	15	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO											
Adams State College		1	...	...	...	1	91	5	85	1	
Arapahoe Community College		...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	
Colorado State University		12	...	7	2	3	668	126	534	8	
University of Colorado											
Boulder		14	...	3	5	6	1,316	225	1,054	37	6
Colorado Springs		2	...	...	...	2	43	1	39	3	...
University of Southern Colorado		4	...	2	...	2	131	42	88	1	
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State College		1	...	...	...	1	164	9	152	3	...
Eastern Connecticut State College		...	...	...	...	...	75	15	58	2	...
University of Connecticut		13	...	3	2	8	862	206	649	7	...
University of Connecticut Health Center		2	...	...	1	1	181	13	165	3	1
FLORIDA											
Florida A & M University		4	1	...	1	2	172	42	126	4	1
Florida Atlantic University		3	...	...	...	3	118	2	111	5	...
Florida International University		4	...	2	1	1	132	10	101	21	...
Flordia State University		31	...	7	4	20	1,136	59	1,059	18	1
University of Central Florida		3	...	1	1	1	162	17	145	...	1
University of Florida		44	...	5	3	36	729	109	579	41	8
University of North Florida		1	...	...	...	1	71	2	69	...	...
University of South Florida		24	...	3	2	19	854	11	823	20	5
University of West Florida		...	...	...	...	...	89	5	82	2	...
GEORGIA											
Georgia Southern College		...	...	...	...	...	286	49	229	8	
Georgia State University		5	...	...	3	2	278	7	267	4	
University of Georgia		7	...	...	4	3	831	47	772	12	
West Georgia College		5	...	...	2	3	312	112	197	3	
ILLINOIS											
Black Hawk College		2	...	...	...	2	95	4	91	...	
Chicago State University		11	...	...	8	3	71	2	64	5	
Eastern Illinois University		4	...	1	2	1	209	7	199	3	
Illinois State University		11	...	2	1	8	606	109	490	7	
Loyola University, Chicago		2	...	...	...	2	306	5	294	7	
Moraine Valley Community College		...	...	...	...	...	70	1	60	9	
Morton College		2	...	...	...	2	55	...	54	1	
Northeastern Illinois State College		...	...	...	...	...	265	9	252	4	
Northern Illinois University		4	...	1	2	1	451	98	351	2	7
Rock Valley College		...	...	...	...	...	81	10	71	...	
Sangamon State University		...	...	...	...	...	38	2	35	1	
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale		23	...	7	7	9	1,009	88	907	14	2
Edwardsville		6	...	1	...	5	340	37	283	20	...
Thornton Community College		2	...	...	1	1	81	...	77	4	
Triton College		3	...	...	...	3	215	5	203	7	
University of Illinois:											
Chicago		19	...	3	12	4	1,177	30	1,120	27	
Urbana		15	...	4	7	4	1,096	59	1,023	14	
Western Illinois University		15	...	3	4	8	480	8	467	5	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Bloomington		17	.....	9	3	5	1,331	234	1,081	16	7
Gary		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	2	58	8	.....
Indianapolis		9	.....	1	5	3	524	13	492	19	1
New Albany		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	4	42	.....	.....
IOWA											
Iowa State University		9	.....	.....	1	8	1,134	297	821	16	2
University of Iowa		12	.....	.....	2	10	922	145	758	19	19
University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls		8	.....	.....	1	7	306	21	282	3	1
KANSAS											
Fort Hays State University		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	15	66	2	.....
Kansas State University, Manhattan		17	.....	.....	.....	17	629	148	475	6	2
Kansas University Medical Center		13	2	.....	2	9	508	29	472	7	3
Pittsburg State University		4	.....	.....	.....	4	190	76	110	4	3
University of Kansas		48	.....	3	2	43	922	212	698	12	12
Wichita State University		6	.....	.....	5	1	278	14	261	3	.....
KENTUCKY											
Murray State University		2	.....	1	.....	1	229	64	163	2	.....
Northern Kentucky University		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51	.....	.....
University of Kentucky		25	.....	4	2	19	1,161	161	981	19	1
University of Louisville		7	.....	.....	5	2	986	47	926	13	.....
Western Kentucky University		14	.....	1	4	9	354	4	345	5	2
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University		32	.....	.....	13	19	1,192	236	937	19	3
McNeese University		13	.....	.....	.....	13	78	31	45	2	2
Southeastern Louisiana University		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	2	143	1	
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Orono		4	.....	.....	.....	4	564	47	515	2	11
Portland-Gorham		2	.....	.....	1	1	135	9	126	.....	4
MARYLAND											
Bowie State College		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	22	73	2	.....
Coppin State College		7	.....	.....	4	3	55	12	42	1	.....
Frostburg State College		6	.....	3	.....	3	104	36	65	3	2
Morgan State University		15	.....	1	3	11	174	45	127	2	1
Saint Mary's College		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	12	43	.....	.....
Salisbury State College		3	.....	1	.....	2	221	66	153	2	2
Towson State University		7	.....	.....	1	6	552	52	478	22	1
University of Baltimore		5	.....	.....	3	2	109	20	84	5	1
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City		19	.....	.....	11	8	840	46	790	4	.....
Baltimore County		6	.....	.....	2	4	327	49	271	7	7
College Park		42	.....	4	19	19	1,699	734	928	37	34
Eastern Shore		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	4	24	.....	.....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College		10	.....	1	1	8	369	56	277	36	
Boston University		32	.....	1	13	18	771	217	513	41	
North Adams State College		2	.....	.....	.....	2	39	12	27	.....	.....
Northeastern University		56	.....	2	20	34	669	29	622	18	
Tufts University		9	.....	3	.....	6	250	60	177	13	
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst		16	.....	5	4	7	896	65	784	47	
Harbor Campus-Boston		14	.....	.....	6	8	316	81	232	3	
Worcester		3	.....	1	.....	2	215	12	193	10	
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University		18	.....	4	1	13	384	11	372	1	2
Delta College		1	.....	.....	.....	1	167	9	158	.....	1
Eastern Michigan University		16	.....	3	4	9	527	39	476	12	2
Ferris State College		9	.....	.....	.....	9	545	45	492	8	7
Grand Valley State College		2	.....	1	.....	1	118	17	100	1	3
Lansing Community College		1	.....	.....	1	.....	235	.....	235	.....	3
Michigan State University		57	.....	13	7	37	2,513	581	1,914	18	36
Michigan Technological University		1	.....	.....	1	.....	121	1	120	.....	3
Northern Michigan University		3	.....	1	.....	2	448	31	413	4	36
Oakland University		5	.....	1	.....	4	196	19	170	7	4
Saginaw Valley State College		2	.....	.....	1	1	118	6	110	2	
Western Michigan University		13	.....	3	2	8	855	39	809	7	25
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota		7	.....	1	2	4	1,580	28	1,550	2	3
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University		3	.....	.....	.....	3	431	13	413	5	.....
University of Mississippi		4	.....	.....	.....	4	368	89	267	12	1
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri		15	.....	3	2	10	1,461	126	1,331	4	4
University of Missouri, Saint Louis		2	.....	1	1	.....	113	1	106	6	.....
Washington University, Saint Louis		6	.....	.....	4	2	266	16	237	13	4
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska		4	.....	2	1	1	836	105	720	11	16
NEVADA											
University of Nevada-Reno		7	.....	.....	1	6	387	70	313	4	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale College		2	...	1	...	1	81	1	78	2	...
Burlington County College		...	...	...	...	...	44	...	44	...	...
Glassboro State College		8	...	...	8	...	282	56	221	5	1
Kean College		11	...	1	2	8	177	17	139	21	3
Middlesex County College		4	...	1	1	2	61	2	58	1	...
Monmouth College		...	...	...	...	...	138	22	112	4	2
Montclair State College		8	...	1	...	7	292	50	200	42	7
Rutgers University:											
Camden		1	...	...	1	...	116	11	101	4	1
Newark		8	...	...	7	1	126	7	113	6	1
New Brunswick		21	...	3	7	11	873	53	805	15	1
Stockton State College		4	...	...	...	4	187	33	148	6	...
Trenton State College		8	...	...	4	4	274	24	243	7	8
William Paterson College		2	...	...	...	2	205	2	202	1	...
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico State University		10	...	2	...	8	488	43	432	13	
NEW YORK											
Cornell University		9	...	3	3	3	1,125	189	932	4	
Ithaca College		4	...	...	3	1	333	28	303	2	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute		...	...	...	...	...	414	94	319	1	
State University of New York:											
Albany		7	...	...	5	2	461	112	344	5	
Binghamton		5	...	...	2	3	426	15	406	5	
Buffalo		7	...	...	3	4	517	77	438	2	
Downstate Medical Center		3	...	...	2	1	190	1	189	...	
Maritime College		...	...	...	...	...	66	19	44	3	
Stony Brook		14	...	...	3	11	674	199	468	7	
Upstate Medical Center		8	...	...	1	7	129	1	126	2	
State University of New York Agricultural & Technical College:											
Alfred		...	...	...	...	...	189	47	140	2	
Canton		...	...	...	...	...	180	12	168	...	
Cobleskill		1	...	...	...	1	51	5	46	...	
Delhi		1	...	...	...	1	121	43	78	...	
Farmingdale		2	...	...	2	...	252	40	203	9	
Morrisville		4	...	...	...	4	142	19	122	1	
State University of New York College:											
Amherst		14	...	1	6	7	458	110	348	...	
Brockport		6	...	...	3	3	442	97	344	1	
Buffalo		13	...	1	3	9	455	62	391	2	
Cortland		4	...	...	...	4	207	35	172	...	
Environmental Science and Forestry		2	2	...	...	...	35	5	30	...	
Fredonia		...	...	...	...	...	206	4	201	1	
Geneseo		7	...	2	...	5	321	32	289	...	
New Paltz		7	...	2	3	2	410	83	322	5	
Old Westbury		4	...	...	2	2	94	9	84	1	
Oneonta		3	...	1	1	1	185	44	139	2	
Optometry		...	...	...	...	...	41	...	41	...	
Oswego		3	...	2	1	...	320	22	295	3	
Plattsburgh		2	...	...	1	1	302	20	280	2	
Potsdam		1	...	1	...	...	165	3	162	...	
Purchase		6	...	1	...	5	147	7	135	5	
Utica-Rome		1	...	...	...	1	55	9	46	...	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University		...	...	...	...	...	231	2	228	1	
East Carolina University		8	...	1	1	6	546	74	467	5	
North Carolina State University—Raleigh		28	...	1	2	25	1,244	147	1,076	21	
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill		25	...	1	...	24	862	64	775	23	
Charlotte		10	...	...	6	4	251	35	214	2	
Western Carolina University		2	...	2	...	...	155	49	104	2	
OHIO											
Cleveland State University		26	...	...	19	7	373	22	313	38	5
Cuyahoga Community College		2	...	...	2	...	109	41	66	2	
Kent State University		5	...	...	1	4	740	23	708	9	
Miami University		7	...	...	1	6	618	50	567	1	5
Ohio State University		28	...	3	17	8	2,530	483	2,009	38	4
Wright State University		4	...	...	...	4	425	2	420	3	2
Youngstown State University		3	...	...	1	2	274	12	259	3	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University		9	...	...	...	9	60	6	50	4	
Northeastern State College		1	...	...	...	1	83	25	58	...	...
Oklahoma State University		28	1	...	2	25	562	62	490	10	
University of Oklahoma		78	...	8	3	67	807	207	569	31	24
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center		...	...	...	...	...	80	5	74	1	...
OREGON											
Oregon State University		7	...	2	...	5	594	43	544	7	4
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg State College		2	...	1	...	1	137	3	131	3	1
California State College		...	...	...	...	...	8	3	3	2	...
Cheyney State College		30	...	2	1	27	90	18	71	1	...
Clarion State College		6	...	...	1	5	95	3	90	2	3
East Stroudsburg State College		5	...	1	1	3	167	15	149	3	4
Edinboro State College		12	...	...	1	11	258	35	223	...	...
Indiana University of Pennsylvania		9	...	1	2	6	257	8	248	1	4
Kutztown State College		...	...	...	...	...	62	1	60	1	...
Lehigh University		8	...	4	...	4	160	5	153	2	...
Lincoln University		...	...	...	...	...	42	15	26	1	...
Lock Haven State College		1	...	...	...	1	101	3	97	1	...
Mansfield State College		2	...	...	1	1	72	...	71	1	...
Millersville State College		2	...	...	...	2	169	45	121	3	3
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus		...	...	...	...	...	32	2	30	...	...
Behrend College		1	...	...	...	1	95	42	53	...	12
Capitol Campus		...	...	...	...	...	46	6	40	...	...
McKeesport Campus		...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	...	...
University Park		19	...	5	5	9	1,081	68	1,006	7	7
Shippensburg State College		...	...	...	...	...	95	6	87	2	...
Slippery Rock State College		5	...	...	...	5	157	7	146	4	6
West Chester State College		20	...	2	4	14	421	96	322	3	6
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island		6	...	...	...	6	264	112	143	9	...
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University		14	...	1	...	13	425	46	369	10	5
University of South Carolina		24	...	2	10	12	929	109	794	26	...
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University		1	...	...	...	1	178	56	119	3	
East Tennessee State University		9	...	1	...	8	201	11	184	6	
Middle Tennessee State University		8	...	...	1	7	245	16	223	6	...

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued											
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville		27	.....	1	8	18	1,089	177	909	3	7
Martin		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	61	179	1	.....
Memphis		11	.....	.....	1	10	261	13	234	14	1
TEXAS											
Angelo State University		1	.....	.....	.....	1	77	2	75	.....	.....
Baylor University		5	.....	1	1	3	274	8	265	1	.....
Eastfield College		4	.....	.....	.....	4	58	1	57	.....	.....
El Paso Community College		5	.....	.....	.....	5	170	46	120	4	.....
Lamar University		9	.....	.....	.....	9	508	30	471	7	
Midwestern State University		1	.....	.....	.....	1	45	4	40	1	.....
North Texas State University		4	.....	1	1	2	422	93	322	7	7
Pan American University		9	.....	.....	.....	9	156	36	109	11	.....
Richland College		3	.....	.....	1	2	109	5	103	1	
Southern Methodist University		2	1	1	.....	.....	343	43	294	6	4
Southwest Texas State University		10	.....	.....	3	7	281	45	234	2	.....
Stephen F. Austin State University		2	.....	.....	1	1	249	25	219	5	1
Sul Ross State University		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	22	20	2	.....
Texas A & M University		4	.....	.....	1	3	998	90	884	24	.....
Texas A & M University, Galveston		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	8	.....	2
Texas Arts & Industries		2	.....	.....	.....	2	129	9	120	.....	
Texas Christian University		15	.....	.....	1	14	212	49	163	.....	
Texas State Tech Institute		3	.....	.....	.....	3	333	101	226	6	.....
Texas Tech University		13	.....	3	.....	10	584	82	492	10	.....
Texas Woman's University		1	.....	.....	1	.....	31	2	29	.....	.....
University of Houston		12	.....	1	8	3	550	46	476	28	.....
Clear Lake City		1	.....	1	.....	.....	27	1	26	.....	.....
Downtown Campus		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	3	61	.....	.....
University of Texas:											
Arlington		6	.....	.....	.....	6	275	42	228	5	1
Austin		21	.....	3	2	16	1,206	67	1,116	23	2
Dallas		1	.....	.....	.....	1	21	4	17	.....	.....
El Paso		1	.....	.....	.....	1	216	51	159	6	.....
Galveston		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	2	172	6	.....
Houston		2	.....	.....	2	.....	627	.....	622	5	.....
Permian Basin		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....
San Antonio		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	130	1	1
University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	2	61	.....	.....
University of Texas Southwest Medical School		1	.....	.....	.....	1	107	2	103	2	.....
UTAH											
Brigham Young University		13	.....	.....	1	12	938	43	887	8	5
University of Utah		9	.....	3	1	5	743	69	652	22	3
Utah Technical College:											
Provo		4	.....	1	.....	3	57	4	52	1	
Weber State College		3	.....	.....	.....	3	244	18	223	3	.....
VIRGINIA											
College of William and Mary:											
Christopher Newport		1	.....	.....	.....	1	44	4	40	.....	.....
Williamsburg		12	.....	2	.....	10	98	4	90	4	3
George Mason University		9	.....	.....	1	8	158	9	139	10	.....
James Madison University		13	.....	1	1	11	175	6	168	1	.....
Longwood College		2	.....	.....	.....	2	72	4	68	.....	2
Mary Washington College		1	.....	.....	.....	1	101	3	96	2	.....
Radford University		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	85	1	.....
Thomas Nelson Community College		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51	.....	4
University of Richmond		4	.....	1	.....	3	82	4	76	2	1
University of Virginia		13	.....	.....	2	11	1,045	40	999	6	.....
Virginia Commonwealth University		22	.....	.....	4	18	1,053	43	998	12	11
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University		6	1	1	1	3	370	49	313	8	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1981—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson*
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington State College		2	.....	1	.....	1	412	57	351	4	20
University of Washington		17	.....	6	4	7	1,172	311	848	13	.....
Washington State University		21	.....	5	.....	16	581	145	425	11	.....
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	7	.....	.....
Glenville State College		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	9	11	.....	.....
Marshall University		9	.....	1	.....	8	323	67	252	4	
West Liberty State College		1	.....	.....	.....	1	34	3	31	.....	1
West Virginia State College		3	.....	.....	.....	3	48	7	38	3	
West Virginia University		3	.....	1	1	1	545	13	520	12	1
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire		3	.....	.....	1	2	230	13	216	1	.....
Green Bay		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	3	27	.....	5
Madison		7	.....	.....	4	3	1,720	96	1,607	17	6
Milwaukee		12	.....	.....	2	10	593	19	569	5	2
Oshkosh		5	.....	2	.....	3	250	9	237	4	3
Parkside		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	1	113	1	1
River Falls		4	.....	.....	.....	4	197	4	191	2	2
Whitewater		7	.....	1	.....	6	140	12	127	1	.....
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming		6	.....	4	.....	2	269	11	253	5	.....

[1]At the time this document went to press, the latest college and university enrollment figures available from the National Center for Education Statistics, Department of Education, were 1980 data.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	203	203	...	4	7	13	81	85	13	...
Baldwin	1,560	1,571	5	9	36	53	556	805	96	11
Calhoun	453	454	2	6	2	45	151	211	36	1
Colbert	321		1	1	2	33	141	133	10	
Elmore	702	703	2	4	8	29	330	306	23	1
Etowah	254	254	1	1	2	20	105	117	8	...
Jefferson	6,138		18	58	104	722	2,114	2,487	635	
Lauderdale	671	679	1	2	5	8	325	294	36	8
Limestone	488		2	...	5	41	151	273	16	
Madison	626		1	4	8	99	167	320	27	
Marshall	699	705	3	5	7	23	256	352	53	6
Mobile	2,460		6	12	59	220	930	1,122	111	
Montgomery	450	452	...	3	6	49	162	206	24	2
Russell	520	524	4	5	13	58	241	182	17	4
Saint Clair	385	385	2	1	2	13	181	169	17	...
Shelby	803	812	...	4	11	41	292	413	42	9
Tuscaloosa	829	838	...	2	4	35	369	351	68	9
Walker	357		2	1	3	7	121	180	43	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	7,170	7,246	23	79	123	710	2,043	3,707	485	76
Pima	7,842	7,917	8	74	106	324	2,596	4,323	411	75
ARKANSAS										
Benton	444	444	1	1	...	9	190	238	5	...
Crittenden	324	328	7	5	12	38	108	138	16	4
Jefferson	884	894	4	13	20	67	343	392	45	10
Miller	320	321	...	2	3	30	112	154	19	1
Pulaski	3,163	3,186	14	43	90	223	1,276	1,305	212	23
Saline	666	666	...	3	5	...	236	363	59	...
Sebastian	263	264	...	3	3	21	96	112	28	1
Washington	404	407	3	3	4	16	145	194	39	3
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	5,150	5,213	4	46	162	231	1,770	2,598	339	53
Alameda Highway Patrol	99		...	...	...	41	...	...	58	
Alameda State Police	155	155	...	...	1	10	33	108	3	...
Butte	3,938	4,043	4	38	48	217	1,722	1,881	28	105
Butte Highway Patrol	143		...	...	...	...	...	33	110	
Butte State Police	34	34	...	...	...	6	2	26	...	...
Contra Costa	8,739	8,799	16	62	161	282	3,031	5,179	8	60
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	631		...	...	...	...	...	77	554	
Contra Costa State Police	26	26	...	...	...	...	9	17	...	...
Fresno	10,616	10,956	34	130	265	758	4,056	4,781	592	340
Fresno Highway Patrol	143		...	...	...	11	...	47	85	
Fresno State Police	66	66	...	...	1	2	20	41	2	...
Kern	15,566	16,346	50	145	415	915	4,385	8,636	1,020	780
Kern Highway Patrol	189		...	...	...	1	...	53	135	
Kern State Police	25	25	...	...	...	...	3	22	...	...
Los Angeles	60,644	61,289	183	664	4,256	6,956	20,977	21,115	6,493	645
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	532		...	...	...	62	1	79	390	
Los Angeles State Police	612	613	...	1	15	23	119	409	45	1
Marin	2,574	2,595	3	4	60	120	867	1,496	24	21
Marin Highway Patrol	196		...	...	...	...	...	38	158	
Monterey	3,732	3,768	15	42	93	321	1,325	1,927	9	36
Monterey Highway Patrol	183		...	...	...	...	...	22	161	
Napa	1,242	1,275	3	9	14	55	436	707	18	33
Napa Highway Patrol	76		...	...	...	...	...	...	76	
Orange	11,164	11,270	9	85	209	507	4,073	5,569	712	106
Orange Highway Patrol	49		...	...	...	14	...	...	35	
Orange State Police	27	27	...	...	...	...	7	19	1	...
Placer	3,764	3,843	5	23	46	194	1,431	2,058	7	79
Placer Highway Patrol	163		...	...	...	...	...	14	149	
Riverside	22,995	23,346	48	149	503	1,101	8,248	11,412	1,534	351
Riverside Highway Patrol	168		...	...	...	4	...	6	158	
Riverside State Police	18	18	...	...	...	...	7	11	...	...
Sacramento	38,712	38,957	27	245	1,401	978	10,459	22,785	2,817	245
Sacramento Highway Patrol	358		...	...	...	5	...	...	353	

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Sacramento State Police	951	954	...	4	14	46	139	712	36	3
San Bernardino	23,013	23,201	65	195	529	1,774	8,875	9,960	1,615	188
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	136		...	...	...	4	...	15	117	
San Bernardino State Police	78	78	...	...	...	2	10	61	5	...
San Diego	18,601	18,950	24	141	496	992	7,838	7,577	1,533	349
San Diego Highway Patrol	145		...	...	...	2	...	13	130	
San Diego State Police	59	59	...	...	...	1	13	37	8	...
San Francisco Highway Patrol	25		...	...	...	11	...	7	7	
San Francisco State Police	348	348	...	2	25	53	56	200	12	...
San Joaquin	7,166	7,268	21	58	145	338	2,778	3,826	...	102
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	476		...	...	...	...	...	55	421	
San Joaquin State Police	60	62	...	...	...	...	11	47	2	2
San Mateo	6,107	6,132	10	40	268	266	1,827	3,194	502	25
San Mateo Highway Patrol	46		...	...	...	17	...	1	28	
San Mateo State Police	8	8	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	...
Santa Barbara	6,036	6,070	10	46	56	361	1,630	3,907	26	34
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	288		...	...	...	1	...	79	208	
Santa Clara	5,600	5,665	8	60	159	448	2,001	2,578	346	65
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	63		...	...	...	2	...	...	61	
Santa Clara State Police	41	41	...	...	...	...	6	34	1	...
Santa Cruz	3,675	3,695	10	39	59	166	1,637	1,736	28	20
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	295		...	...	...	...	...	4	291	
Shasta	2,790	2,804	6	20	24	149	910	1,593	88	14
Shasta Highway Patrol	50		...	...	...	14	...	20	16	
Shasta State Police	41	41	...	...	1	1	15	23	1	...
Solano	891	943	1	5	15	113	356	401	...	52
Solano Highway Patrol	62		...	...	...	1	...	...	61	
Sonoma	5,422	5,471	8	53	103	214	2,245	2,793	6	49
Sonoma Highway Patrol	455		...	...	...	...	...	109	346	
Stanislaus	4,817	4,891	12	42	100	299	1,655	2,682	27	74
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	225		...	...	...	1	...	...	224	
Sutter	1,369	1,378	7	10	12	137	503	693	7	9
Sutter Highway Patrol	71		...	...	...	...	...	7	64	
Tulare	5,262	5,572	19	40	113	500	1,906	2,684	...	310
Tulare Highway Patrol	354		...	...	...	1	...	2	351	
Ventura	2,768		6	35	43	188	1,177	1,143	176	
Ventura Highway Patrol	88		...	...	...	4	...	32	52	
Yolo	3,710	3,758	4	24	136	298	1,405	1,703	140	48
Yolo Highway Patrol	36		...	...	...	2	...	9	25	
Yolo State Police	7	7	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	...
Yuba	2,229	2,258	3	7	19	310	712	1,170	8	29
Yuba Highway Patrol	120		...	...	...	...	...	22	98	
COLORADO										
Adams	5,553	5,598	11	39	100	245	1,618	3,146	394	45
Arapahoe	3,474	3,534	1	16	54	113	1,176	1,981	133	60
Boulder	1,411		2	16	13	69	520	703	88	
Douglas	581	599	1	9	1	45	180	308	37	18
El Paso	2,461	2,487	4	31	39	147	909	1,243	88	26
Gilpin	198	201	...	1	2	15	111	67	2	3
Jefferson	4,812	4,861	13	24	59	115	1,436	2,961	204	49
Larimer	1,956		2	6	9	54	635	1,160	90	
Pueblo	790		1	4	3	55	241	428	58	
Teller	179	180	...	1	2	10	89	62	15	1
Weld	1,628		4	18	13	157	477	871	88	
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	9,556	9,622	8	56	81	469	3,306	4,872	764	66
New Castle State Police	8,013	8,069	2	17	197	339	1,092	5,825	541	56
FLORIDA										
Alachua	4,420	4,437	8	44	101	234	1,550	2,338	145	17
Baker	330	330	1	3	4	35	87	177	23	...
Bay	1,129	1,134	5	19	15	28	416	562	84	5
Brevard	7,270	7,333	6	52	106	401	2,383	3,952	370	63
Broward	20,759	20,808	44	185	1,184	1,603	6,662	9,474	1,607	49
Clay	1,721	1,730	2	10	29	71	459	1,082	68	9
Dade	80,245	80,509	254	570	5,526	6,405	24,316	36,931	6,243	364
Escambia	13,867	13,972	11	105	391	1,000	4,235	7,347	778	105
Hillsborough	24,475	24,648	30	220	667	1,506	8,327	12,366	1,359	173
Lee	4,611	4,616	16	56	123	204	1,731	2,175	306	5

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA—Continued										
Leon	2,560	2,569	4	23	52	211	1,031	1,125	114	9
Manatee	5,843	5,871	4	54	98	440	1,773	3,231	243	28
Marion	4,586	4,610	7	43	63	363	1,675	2,241	194	24
Nassau	787	792	.....	7	11	41	284	416	28	2
Okaloosa	1,995	2,007	5	18	33	44	685	1,097	113	12
Orange	25,751	25,889	32	216	825	1,910	9,181	12,333	1,254	138
Osceola	2,366	2,388	3	13	39	90	1,223	905	93	22
Palm Beach	17,434	17,522	26	117	272	1,283	4,906	9,652	1,178	88
Pasco	6,547	6,602	11	30	98	546	2,128	3,496	238	55
Pinellas	10,892	10,952	11	95	148	793	3,712	5,550	583	60
Polk	12,689	12,798	23	138	241	1,688	3,535	6,533	531	109
Saint Johns	2,131	2,145	4	18	40	175	645	1,148	101	14
Santa Rosa	1,900	1,949	3	24	24	115	578	1,048	108	49
Sarasota	7,026		7	38	58	197	2,120	4,343	263	
Seminole	5,805		5	40	107	197	2,383	2,880	193	
Volusia	4,310	4,341	14	61	86	228	1,902	1,821	198	31
Wakulla	178	178	.....	2	1	55	42	68	10	.....
GEORGIA										
Bibb	1,013		2	10	32	40	384	485	60	
Bryan	123		1	1	4	11	43	52	11	
Butts	94		.....	.....	2	4	52	34	2	
Catoosa	864		1	9	14	14	327	430	69	
Chatham	2,515	2,552	7	37	38	195	738	1,373	127	37
Cherokee	1,125		5	12	11	46	449	506	96	
Clarke Police Department	1,826		5	13	25	52	569	1,045	117	
Clayton	7		.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	
Clayton Police Department	7,028		9	50	130	189	2,177	4,031	442	
Cobb Police Department	11,096		1	38	146	301	3,090	6,549	971	
Columbia	827	834	1	4	14	31	295	448	34	7
De Kalb	26,055	26,191	28	176	795	396	8,568	14,278	1,814	136
Dougherty	67		1	.....	.....	2	33	28	3	
Dougherty Police Department	555		2	8	7	12	190	316	20	
Douglas	1,685		3	21	28	126	565	805	137	
Fayette	252		.....	1	1	11	139	88	12	
Fulton Police Department	6,581		18	37	249	150	2,143	3,395	589	
Gwinnett Police Department	6,812	6,845	9	28	121	248	2,361	3,527	518	33
Henry Police Department	897		2	7	19	15	363	433	58	
Houston	502		3	4	3	34	135	276	47	
Jackson	462		2	7	9	11	206	171	56	
Jones	322		2	4	5	15	177	98	21	
Lee	137		4	1	2	2	50	72	6	
Madison	254		.....	.....	1	14	110	115	14	
Muscogee	75		.....	.....	1	2	26	43	3	
Paulding	543	547	4	1	3	21	213	253	48	4
Richmond	7,232		20	63	235	237	2,444	3,821	412	
Rockdale	1,431		1	7	35	97	374	844	73	
Walker	923		5	7	12	27	463	397	12	
Walton	368		.....	1	.....	1	145	216	5	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,960	1,995	1	18	17	145	693	1,018	68	35
ILLINOIS										
Boone	533	536	.....	8	1	4	237	262	21	3
Champaign	1,283	1,291	1	22	10	63	432	699	56	8
Clinton	62		.....	.....	.....	1	40	16	5	
Cook	5,875	5,921	6	37	77	235	1,893	3,050	577	46
Du Page	3,719	3,779	5	14	41	174	1,351	1,842	292	60
Henry	360		.....	1	1	1	111	230	16	
Kane	2,037	2,078	2	10	14	156	959	806	90	41
Kankakee	1,171	1,189	3	7	18	47	608	435	53	18
Lake	3,984	4,050	1	16	46	149	1,670	1,745	357	66
McHenry	2,196	2,202	2	6	9	57	788	1,219	115	6
Macon	1,026		1	2	8	51	457	478	29	
Madison	2,564	2,586	1	13	37	67	963	1,322	161	22
Menard	131		.....	.....	.....	4	58	67	2	
Monroe	86		.....	1	.....	5	50	27	3	

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Rock Island	671		1	2	5	6	304	318	35	
Saint Clair	1,883	1,892	7	13	25	63	699	934	142	9
Sangamon	2,087	2,108	1	10	29	103	482	1,403	59	21
Tazewell	387		3	5	3	17	126	228	5	
Will	3,513	3,567	7	14	39	188	1,559	1,470	236	54
Winnebago	3,916	3,926	.....	22	34	166	1,433	2,121	140	10
INDIANA										
Adams	146	146	.....	.....	.....	6	47	86	7	.....
Adams State Police	13		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	5	
Allen	2,053	2,069	3	10	23	30	672	1,136	179	16
Allen State Police	179		1	2	2	15	24	111	24	
Boone	185		1	2	5	1	69	94	13	
Boone State Police	80		.....	1	.....	6	35	25	13	
Dearborn	391		.....	2	1	16	155	203	14	
Dearborn State Police	115		2	.....	3	12	47	36	15	
De Kalb	117	117	1	.....	3	5	70	24	14	.....
De Kalb State Police	42		1	1	2	1	14	17	6	
Elkhart	1,164	1,165	4	7	10	98	401	589	55	1
Elkhart State Police	108		2	.....	.....	6	33	55	12	
Gibson	195	197	.....	.....	1	5	50	125	14	2
Gibson State Police	67		1	.....	1	2	26	24	13	
Hancock	320		.....	.....	2	.....	131	180	7	
Hancock State Police	65		.....	.....	.....	1	11	40	13	
Hendricks	914	928	1	6	6	27	306	488	80	14
Hendricks State Police	146		.....	3	6	6	35	70	26	
Howard	594	597	3	1	5	3	228	318	36	3
Howard State Police	8		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	
Johnson	892	892	.....	8	1	33	252	520	78	.....
Johnson State Police	137		1	.....	3	14	27	68	24	
Lake	2,424	2,441	.....	15	37	288	560	1,121	403	17
Lake State Police	395		1	6	6	59	43	116	164	
Marion	14,857	14,940	11	86	401	182	3,463	9,597	1,117	83
Marion State Police	652		1	10	17	63	54	325	182	
Marshall	212	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	141	14	5
Marshall State Police	35		.....	.....	.....	1	12	18	4	
Monroe	1,251	1,261	1	5	8	69	429	680	59	10
Monroe State Police	124		2	.....	.....	10	34	65	13	
Porter	1,248	1,276	1	4	13	71	259	833	67	28
Porter State Police	153		.....	.....	6	16	38	54	39	
Saint Joseph	1,979	1,982	2	6	21	146	544	1,209	51	3
Saint Joseph State Police	332		.....	3	1	34	130	125	39	
Shelby	395	400	1	4	.....	10	131	222	27	5
Shelby State Police	121		1	.....	.....	7	49	51	13	
Tippecanoe	1,175	1,192	.....	2	6	39	345	738	45	17
Tippecanoe State Police	139		.....	.....	1	16	40	60	22	
Vanderburgh	913	915	.....	4	7	87	133	643	39	2
Vanderburgh State Police	61		2	.....	1	.....	10	37	11	
Vigo	919	920	.....	2	7	3	257	579	71	1
Vigo State Police	377		1	3	7	28	102	172	64	
Wells	120	120	1	.....	1	1	65	39	13	.....
Wells State Police	24		.....	.....	.....	.....	6	13	5	
IOWA										
Dubuque	697	709	.....	.....	1	26	122	520	28	12
Linn	662	662	1	4	2	64	200	354	37	.....
Polk	2,069	2,083	.....	10	23	192	499	1.210	135	14
Pottawattamie	597	608	2	1	5	59	183	319	28	11
Scott	697	709	.....	.....	4	42	176	417	58	12
Warren	516	526	.....	4	3	10	202	276	21	10
Woodbury	414	424	.....	.....	2	8	138	241	25	10
KANSAS										
Butler	571	578	1	4	1	15	239	286	25	7
Douglas	257	259	1	1	1	15	109	120	10	2
Jefferson	382	389	2	3	2	19	156	181	19	7
Johnson	787	796	1	6	6	29	369	338	38	9
Osage	246	255	.....	2	.....	7	75	152	10	9
Sedgwick	2,314	2,532	.....	23	35	125	802	1,191	138	18
Shawnee	1,040	1,047	.....	1	5	83	378	543	30	7

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY										
Boone Police Department	772	777	...	3	15	18	245	435	56	5
Boone State Police	88	95	...	2	1	1	33	42	9	7
Bullitt	122	137	...	5	3	12	52	46	4	15
Bullitt State Police	74	109	2	4	7	6	30	20	5	35
Campbell Police Department	274	278	...	3	1	3	120	139	8	4
Campbell State Police	12	28	...	...	...	1	2	6	3	16
Clark	184	185	...	...	1	3	72	100	8	1
Clark State Police	102	110	...	1	1	13	48	33	6	8
Daviess	248	249	2	2	4	3	125	91	21	1
Daviess State Police	113	114	...	1	1	20	23	58	10	1
Greenup	105	105	...	2	1	4	42	49	7	...
Greenup State Police	185	213	...	3	5	25	99	33	20	28
Henderson	262	262	...	1	5	11	90	136	19	...
Henderson State Police	138	144	...	10	3	10	55	52	8	6
Jessamine State Police	82	84	...	4	1	6	49	16	6	2
Kenton Police Department	410	432	...	4	5	22	153	190	36	22
Kenton State Police	36	62	...	...	2	6	10	14	4	26
Scott	173	173	...	4	1	4	72	88	4	...
Scott State Police	85	88	1	...	6	15	32	23	8	3
Woodford Police Department	276		...	3	3	9	92	155	14	
Woodford State Police	26	31	...	...	1	1	11	13	...	5
LOUISIANA										
Ascension	1,005	1,010	4	5	14	69	281	578	54	5
Bossier	707	711	3	11	5	93	226	340	29	4
Caddo	982	983	5	10	17	76	352	488	34	1
Calcasieu	3,705	3,726	6	29	55	407	1,173	1,826	209	21
East Baton Rouge	6,492		11	61	115	458	2,260	3,190	397	
Grant	190	191	2	...	...	26	90	71	1	1
Jefferson	23,631	23,790	38	167	710	1,273	6,181	13,228	2,034	159
Lafayette	844	848	3	22	14	199	285	228	93	4
Ouachita	2,043	2,045	6	28	20	166	529	1,242	52	2
Rapides	1,442	1,442	3	18	21	99	515	725	61	...
Webster	300		5	4	8	39	95	137	12	
West Baton Rouge	399	399	1	7	20	76	96	198	1	...
MAINE										
Androscoggin	397	399	2	...	1	2	209	176	7	2
Androscoggin State Police	49	51	...	3	...	...	26	15	5	2
Cumberland	1,073	1,080	...	3	2	20	517	492	39	7
Cumberland State Police	86	87	1	...	1	4	36	34	10	1
MARYLAND										
Allegany	130	130	1	1	1	7	38	74	8	...
Allegany County Investigator	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Allegany State Police	650	661	8	6	3	51	201	351	30	11
Anne Arundel Police Department	15,636	15,811	16	63	320	348	4,168	9,772	949	175
Anne Arundel State Police	2,003	2,003	4	13	68	256	333	1,156	173	...
Baltimore	45,522	46,181	32	191	1,394	4,510	11,788	24,459	3,148	659
Baltimore State Police	254	254	...	1	4	46	36	144	23	...
Carroll	4	4	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
Carroll State Police	2,033	2,071	2	8	18	190	573	1,156	86	38
Cecil	357	357	...	1	7	19	116	200	14	...
Cecil State Police	1,489	1,534	4	8	10	171	534	662	100	45
Charles	2,481	2,481	2	16	27	144	534	1,657	101	...
Charles State Police	870	902	...	3	20	98	141	565	43	32
Harford	2,334	2,334	2	7	34	62	907	1,245	77	...
Harford State Police	1,373	1,449	2	11	34	144	384	691	107	76
Howard	5,867	5,867	4	25	88	259	1,524	3,608	359	...
Howard State Police	614	662	1	9	15	55	153	325	56	48
Montgomery	29,548	30,058	12	156	872	676	6,775	19,133	1,924	510
Montgomery State Police	44	44	...	1	...	8	5	23	7	...

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND—Continued										
Prince Georges Police Department	43,228	43,566	58	371	3,345	1,797	12,036	21,747	3,874	338
Prince Georges State Police	901	901	...	2	26	84	144	513	132	...
Washington	776	776	...	6	9	18	213	508	22	...
Washington State Police	874	925	2	6	7	78	263	481	37	51
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	344	349	...	...	...	9	225	98	12	5
Bristol State Police	156	156	...	6	6	9	7	41	87	...
Essex State Police	39	39	...	1	2	17	...	8	11	...
Hampden State Police	161	169	...	...	2	6	88	51	14	8
Hampshire State Police	144		...	2	...	3	89	43	7	
Middlesex State Police	48	48	...	...	1	30	...	4	13	...
Norfolk State Police	91	91	...	2	3	10	2	9	65	...
Plymouth State Police	95	95	...	1	1	8	8	13	64	...
Suffolk State Police	391		4	...	2	11	1	282	91	
Worcester State Police	236	236	...	13	10	52	66	56	39	...
MICHIGAN										
Barry	632	644	1	4	4	25	209	379	10	12
Barry State Police	446	460	...	9	3	26	159	224	25	14
Bay	789	797	...	3	8	37	156	542	43	8
Bay State Police	1,406	1,431	...	12	17	71	357	864	85	25
Berrien	1,282	1,300	...	8	24	89	346	775	40	18
Berrien State Police	1,730	1,752	1	44	37	147	493	922	86	22
Calhoun	657	675	2	2	4	35	209	372	33	18
Calhoun State Police	788	796	1	15	25	34	258	409	46	8
Clinton	420	423	...	9	5	8	112	264	22	3
Clinton State Police	96	98	...	1	1	3	27	59	5	2
Eaton	2,084	2,087	...	9	19	44	376	1,570	66	3
Eaton State Police	363	372	...	3	5	15	91	216	33	9
Genesee	1,122	1,128	...	6	29	79	374	576	58	6
Genesee State Police	1,690	1,786	...	48	42	99	577	812	112	96
Ingham	1,754	1,768	...	11	9	82	384	1,185	83	14
Ingham State Police	473	522	...	6	9	15	66	330	47	49
Ionia	368	375	...	3	12	21	78	237	17	7
Ionia State Police	707	718	1	7	2	80	210	369	38	11
Jackson	1,477	1,482	...	16	11	85	404	899	62	5
Jackson State Police	1,066	1,095	4	24	22	186	290	480	60	29
Kalamazoo	2,238	2,250	...	20	23	78	470	1,579	68	12
Kalamazoo State Police	108	121	...	2	3	7	33	59	4	13
Kent	3,699	3,723	1	43	26	63	1,031	2,396	139	24
Kent State Police	891	904	1	8	15	32	260	538	37	13
Lapeer	1,051	1,061	...	4	5	32	297	669	44	10
Lapeer State Police	439	452	2	13	4	14	139	237	30	13
Livingston	1,230	1,255	...	8	6	32	487	643	54	25
Livingston State Police	1,154	1,168	1	9	21	56	412	570	85	14
Macomb	2,760	2,787	8	12	15	100	755	1,661	209	27
Macomb State Police	1,026	1,045	1	14	11	46	267	605	82	19
Monroe	2,501	2,540	2	...	22	83	767	1,427	200	39
Monroe State Police	1,286	1,305	2	11	31	58	477	607	100	19
Muskegon	2,005	2,005	4	18	9	99	520	1,288	67	...
Muskegon State Police	297	302	...	3	8	31	89	145	21	5
Oakland	6,510	6,664	5	30	42	145	2,153	3,837	298	154
Oakland State Police	774	801	...	38	20	53	206	389	68	27
Oceana	284	288	...	1	1	11	107	150	14	4
Oceana State Police	248	249	...	11	4	7	107	109	10	1
Ottawa	1,788	1,798	...	12	9	56	458	1,194	59	10
Ottawa State Police	350	355	...	6	10	12	121	184	17	5
Saginaw	1,632	1,658	1	11	12	43	424	1,055	86	26
Saginaw State Police	1,297	1,329	3	15	32	141	404	648	54	32
Saint Clair	1,941	1,999	2	11	11	41	634	1,158	84	58
Saint Clair State Police	878	909	...	14	5	57	331	422	49	31
Shiawassee	738	752	...	6	5	24	265	415	23	14
Shiawassee State Police	527	532	...	15	7	23	147	313	22	5

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Van Buren	478	479	.....	4	3	26	148	272	25	1
Van Buren State Police	1,345	1,388	1	31	15	109	466	648	75	43
Washtenaw	3,892	3,971	4	35	45	170	1,024	2,338	276	79
Washtenaw State Police	1,716	1,730	5	33	39	127	400	816	296	14
Wayne State Police	2,152	2,209	4	54	50	139	553	958	394	57
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	461	473	1	3	.....	5	182	248	22	12
Benton	232	240	.....	4	1	7	55	158	7	8
Carver	261	264	.....	2	.....	3	69	181	6	3
Chisago	1,275	1,279	.....	3	6	15	225	952	74	4
Clay	283	283	1	4	.....	7	82	176	13	.....
Dakota	297	299	.....	1	1	2	80	197	16	2
Hennepin	192	198	.....	1	1	9	51	116	14	6
Olmsted	530	535	.....	5	1	8	181	297	38	5
Polk	212	213	.....	4	.....	2	62	129	15	1
Ramsey	268	269	.....	.....	1	.....	92	155	20	1
Saint Louis	1,384	1,400	1	9	1	53	696	564	60	16
Scott	340	344	.....	2	.....	9	83	226	20	4
Sherburne	389	394	.....	.....	2	3	143	204	37	5
Stearns	982	988	1	4	2	4	226	682	63	6
Washington	1,132	1,163	.....	1	12	8	406	654	51	31
Wright	1,434	1,453	1	3	8	6	398	942	76	19
MISSISSIPPI										
DeSoto	421	421	2	6	4	2	168	177	62	.....
Hancock	461	485	6	4	9	9	188	200	45	24
Hinds	656	660	5	9	15	42	330	221	34	4
MISSOURI										
Andrew	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	59	96	5	.....
Buchanan	302	302	.....	1	2	11	120	159	9	.....
Cass	429	431	.....	5	3	6	212	175	28	2
Clay	293	.....	1	2	3	21	131	115	20	.....
Franklin	1,105	1,137	.....	9	8	22	400	622	44	32
Greene	1,061	1,063	2	.....	2	80	450	497	30	2
Jasper	664	.....	2	7	14	77	250	294	20	.....
Newton	556	567	3	2	8	46	199	279	19	11
Platte	351	.....	1	3	1	29	154	145	18	.....
Ray	193	198	1	.....	2	21	50	116	3	5
Saint Charles	2,398	.....	2	11	12	134	813	1,263	163	.....
Saint Louis Police Department	17,429	17,615	12	74	227	644	5,218	9,293	1,961	186
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	156	157	.....	.....	2	2	58	81	13	1
Douglas	2,014	.....	3	12	20	22	607	1,235	115	.....
Lancaster	595	607	.....	3	.....	14	169	392	17	12
Sarpy	954	958	.....	12	7	27	225	622	61	4
NEVADA										
Washoe	2,402	.....	7	33	49	114	772	1,270	157	.....
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	751	762	1	5	21	31	280	372	41	11
Bergen State Police	544	544	.....	3	20	24	31	356	110	.....
Burlington State Police	1,289	1,295	2	13	27	59	525	567	96	6
Camden State Police	66	66	1	1	4	12	9	21	18	.....
Cumberland State Police	1,268	1,281	4	19	17	65	641	446	76	13
Essex State Police	52	52	.....	.....	7	7	8	26	4	.....
Gloucester State Police	26	26	.....	.....	5	1	6	11	3	.....
Hudson State Police	28	28	.....	.....	4	4	7	10	3	.....
Mercer State Police	403	404	2	7	4	24	51	307	8	1

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Middlesex State Police	137	139	2	1	11	7	4	88	24	2
Monmouth State Police	688	693	1	5	12	28	241	351	50	5
Morris State Police	205	208	.....	8	5	21	30	136	5	3
Passaic State Police	21	21	.....	.....	3	1	3	9	5	.....
Salem State Police	578	586	.....	5	11	32	303	207	20	8
Somerset State Police	39	39	.....	1	2	8	9	16	3	.....
Union State Police	17	17	.....	1	2	1	3	9	1	.....
Warren State Police	398	404	1	6	10	14	192	130	45	6
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	4,061		10	42	112	526	1,377	1,742	252	
Sandoval	646		2	7	4	95	212	283	43	
NEW YORK										
Albany	211		.....	.....	1	22	74	105	9	
Albany State Police	937		2	4	6	75	329	478	43	
Broome	1,184		.....	5	6	2	324	798	49	
Broome State Police	1,104		2	10	8	5	387	656	36	
Chemung	660		.....	3	2	40	172	425	18	
Chemung State Police	406		.....	1	4	31	130	235	5	
Dutchess	865		.....	4	8	65	274	474	40	
Dutchess State Police	1,764		5	5	18	129	693	851	63	
Herkimer State Police	572		1	2	4	22	273	240	30	
Livingston	765		.....	7	.....	12	236	504	6	
Livingston State Police	216		.....	1	5	15	83	99	13	
Madison	197		.....	.....	.....	2	93	97	5	
Madison State Police	474		.....	3	3	22	215	206	25	
Monroe	6,627	6,707	1	13	57	34	1,492	4,641	389	80
Monroe State Police	1,059		.....	3	21	41	256	648	90	
Montgomery	309	322	1	.....	1	2	75	213	17	13
Montgomery State Police	230		.....	.....	1	8	64	149	8	
Nassau	38,346	38,582	27	37	1,223	421	10,849	21,008	4,781	236
Niagara	1,925		1	19	26	119	532	1,086	142	
Niagara State Police	606		1	5	11	2	242	319	26	
Oneida	880		1	4	5	5	343	472	50	
Oneida State Police	1,617		2	7	19	23	713	788	65	
Onondaga	3,828		2	28	55	61	1,291	2,164	227	
Onondaga State Police	1,863		2	6	26	23	602	1,127	77	
Ontario	1,347		.....	5	5	14	376	894	53	
Ontario State Police	394		.....	.....	2	4	106	269	13	
Orange	8		.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	
Orange State Police	2,367	2,422	4	12	33	59	984	1,127	148	55
Orleans	390		1	4	1	61	106	202	15	
Orleans State Police	118		.....	.....	.....	9	59	43	7	
Oswego	585		.....	2	5	4	198	346	30	
Oswego State Police	792		1	5	3	34	365	355	29	
Putnam	939		1	7	6	49	307	499	70	
Putnam State Police	445		.....	3	5	20	202	200	15	
Rensselaer	561	656	1	1	2	68	228	236	25	95
Rensselaer State Police	766		1	4	5	28	339	339	50	
Rockland	94		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	2	
Rockland State Police	146		1	2	6	14	40	76	7	
Saratoga	1,623	1,638	1	5	8	5	641	932	31	15
Saratoga State Police	1,303		1	2	5	43	526	689	37	
Schenectady	11		.....	2	.....	5	3	1	.....	
Schenectady State Police	151		1	.....	1	5	84	57	3	
Tioga	451		.....	.....	3	39	146	246	17	
Tioga State Police	202		.....	1	3	1	80	109	8	
Warren	652		.....	1	4	16	216	393	22	
Warren State Police	375		.....	.....	6	11	144	197	17	
Washington	289		.....	1	.....	34	93	154	7	
Washington State Police	522		.....	.....	2	118	175	202	25	
Wayne	1,034		2	5	7	62	326	605	27	
Wayne State Police	918		.....	4	5	51	342	489	27	
Westchester	954		3	3	17	98	67	732	34	
Westchester State Police	1,274		1	5	41	89	526	559	53	

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,226		7	11	11	37	471	622	67	
Alexander	405		2	3	6	10	174	183	27	
Brunswick	436		1	4	10	98	131	142	50	
Buncombe	1,620		7	10	13	66	493	916	115	
Cabarrus	1,081		3	4	6	54	394	596	24	
Catawba	1,397		4	6	8	318	452	533	76	
Cumberland	7,912	8,079	10	63	135	516	3,206	3,426	556	167
Currituck	222		3	3	3	1	103	100	9	
Davidson	1,958		3	2	23	89	801	932	108	
Durham	1,680		1	11	11	53	709	826	69	
Forsyth	2,281	2,394	5	14	28	118	800	1,165	151	113
Gaston	2,920		10	15	44	180	991	1,539	141	
Guilford	3,347		6	18	70	335	1,261	1,499	158	
Mecklenburg	3,137	3,180	7	19	29	171	1,303	1,475	133	43
New Hanover	2,790		5	13	36	254	946	1,390	146	
Onslow	2,221		3	18	72	135	727	1,121	145	
Orange	652		1	11	8	32	252	327	21	
Randolph	1,260		7	6	14	39	549	575	70	
Rowan	907		1	3	11	72	318	450	52	
Stokes	453		1	.....	2	13	178	233	26	
Union	1,002		3	8	8	117	335	486	45	
Wake	3,618		5	31	47	133	1,373	1,840	189	
Yadkin	367		1	2	2	14	136	198	14	
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	102	102	.....	1	1	2	24	69	5	.....
Cass	349	349	.....	5	1	19	89	207	28	.....
Grand Forks	162	163	1	.....	.....	3	55	99	4	1
Morton	98	99	.....	2	.....	2	30	59	5	1
OHIO										
Allen	2,235	2,249	1	9	40	51	501	1,540	93	14
Auglaize	501	503	.....	3	1	16	210	260	11	2
Butler	1,785	1,808	2	5	14	139	601	914	110	23
Clark	1,861	1,874	1	1	18	5	489	1,294	53	13
Clermont	1,523	1,538	7	8	6	12	571	782	137	15
Cuyahoga	9		.....	2	.....	5	1	1	.....	
Delaware	506		.....	10	8	.....	142	333	13	
Franklin	4,084	4,101	7	46	208	76	1,174	2,358	215	17
Fulton	531	540	.....	.....	3	19	193	297	19	9
Geauga	578	585	.....	2	4	49	221	268	34	7
Greene	609	610	1	9	8	39	177	351	24	1
Hamilton	7,914	7,967	3	30	187	241	1,857	5,193	403	53
Lake	784		.....	7	6	1	240	487	43	
Licking	1,458	1,466	1	9	15	76	549	725	83	8
Lorain	1,652	1,662	1	13	46	223	801	473	95	10
Lucas	1,896	1,921	2	14	18	136	784	868	74	25
Mahoning	635	636	.....	2	7	103	199	238	86	1
Medina	1,119	1,131	3	4	13	121	436	443	99	12
Montgomery	6,082	6,150	7	44	284	160	2,223	3,056	308	68
Ottawa	952	955	3	3	1	76	324	512	33	3
Pickaway	1,185	1,197	1	7	17	145	384	600	31	12
Portage	2,783	2,837	3	18	27	198	897	1,471	169	54
Putnam	189	191	.....	.....	1	1	91	93	3	2
Richland	1,984	1,991	1	5	19	76	733	1,061	89	7
Stark	3,079	3,109	3	19	55	22	1,222	1,520	238	30
Trumbull	1,505		2	5	22	62	507	757	150	
Van Wert	341		1	.....	1	14	114	203	8	
Warren	2,095		1	9	38	73	606	1,255	113	
Washington	813	824	1	6	4	20	303	447	32	11
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	246	254	.....	2	2	3	96	123	20	8
Cleveland	289		1	7	.....	19	129	121	12	
Comanche	362		2	8	4	61	103	160	24	
Creek	776	778	5	5	6	9	338	319	94	2
Le Flore	149	150	.....	1	.....	13	60	64	11	1
McClain	167	168	.....	1	2	1	92	53	18	1

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA—Continued										
Mayes	379	384	1	1	3	24	184	139	27	5
Oklahoma	257		3	1	4	23	139	64	23	
Osage	288	292	2	4	2	10	129	126	15	4
Pottawatomie	411	412	2	4	3	59	220	89	34	1
Rogers	345		2	2	5	11	147	132	46	
Sequoyah	484		4	2	2	37	227	161	51	
Tulsa	2,148	2,167	5	31	44	352	632	888	196	19
Wagoner	485		3	1	8	17	290	166	.....	
OREGON										
Clackamas	8,243	8,269	7	25	85	175	3,141	4,305	505	26
Clackamas State Police	292	361	.....	5	11	21	98	118	39	69
Jackson	1,873	1,882	1	2	17	60	526	1,172	95	9
Jackson State Police	178	190	.....	1	6	11	42	100	18	12
Lane	3,394	3,406	2	28	31	45	1,224	1,920	144	12
Lane State Police	600	619	1	6	6	37	193	313	44	19
Marion	4,056	4,062	6	26	53	194	1,361	2,248	168	6
Marion State Police	588	612	1	16	12	28	115	376	40	24
Multnomah	14,292	14,352	3	86	385	205	4,659	8,140	814	60
Multnomah State Police	80	85	.....	1	3	6	4	54	12	5
Polk	602	604	.....	4	5	56	222	292	23	2
Polk State Police	16	18	.....	1	.....	.....	3	12	.....	2
Washington	5,285	5,298	4	27	73	39	1,829	2,984	329	13
Washington State Police	304	311	.....	17	4	8	101	145	29	7
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	616	627	4	3	4	18	317	233	37	11
Allegheny	30		.....	.....	2	20	.....	7	1	
Allegheny Police Department	1,307	1,351	.....	106	107	104	560	381	49	44
Allegheny State Police	202	204	.....	5	1	40	31	109	16	2
Beaver State Police	299	304	2	3	4	6	122	124	38	5
Berks State Police	834	841	3	5	12	33	391	339	51	7
Blair State Police	577	598	1	.....	3	13	271	256	33	21
Bucks State Police	633	640	2	6	12	62	233	272	46	7
Cambria State Police	294	316	3	2	4	6	118	127	34	22
Carbon State Police	449	454	1	2	11	10	262	145	18	5
Centre State Police	935	953	.....	2	10	63	434	393	33	18
Chester Detective	23	30	2	2	1	7	2	9	.....	7
Chester State Police	2,793	2,828	5	17	39	121	1,240	1,119	252	35
Cumberland State Police	677	687	3	7	11	21	255	356	24	10
Dauphin State Police	889	903	1	6	13	25	327	454	63	14
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	32		.....	1	.....	14	1	16	.....	
Delaware State Police	1,370	1,384	2	11	27	10	378	746	196	14
Erie State Police	1,686	1,711	2	12	12	31	654	897	78	25
Lackawanna State Police	245	266	3	2	5	15	116	91	13	21
Lancaster State Police	1,286	1,297	1	10	13	63	541	566	92	11
Lehigh State Police	883	895	1	5	16	46	382	375	58	12
Luzerne State Police	928	961	5	8	26	47	334	444	64	33
Lycoming State Police	1,362	1,374	1	18	11	22	422	825	63	12
Mercer State Police	560	561	.....	5	10	11	246	255	33	1
Monroe State Police	1,242	1,267	6	9	14	27	736	386	64	25
Montgomery Detective	13	13	.....	.....	1	5	5	1	1	.....
Montgomery State Police	675	683	2	1	8	90	232	312	30	8
Northampton State Police	483	485	.....	2	5	8	208	217	43	2
Perry State Police	740	752	2	3	10	20	352	310	43	12
Philadelphia State Police	47	47	1	2	.....	2	11	31	.....	.....
Somerset State Police	559	577	1	2	6	19	274	211	46	18
Susquehanna State Police	434	438	2	.....	6	4	230	168	24	4
Washington State Police	1,032	1,062	2	9	24	39	427	404	127	30
Westmoreland Detective	75	75	.....	.....	2	1	2	70	.....	.....
Westmoreland State Police	2,229	2,353	4	19	44	70	952	868	272	124
York State Police	1,104	1,143	2	6	8	26	481	504	77	39
RHODE ISLAND										
Newport State Police	79		1	.....	2	21	18	30	7	
Providence State Police	275	278	.....	2	5	82	74	89	23	3
Washington State Police	376		1	8	7	42	135	156	27	

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	2,966	3,003	11	40	44	487	1,097	1,108	179	37
Anderson	3,945	4,042	12	72	44	216	1,425	1,988	238	97
Berkeley	1,483	1,502	6	10	17	94	638	631	87	19
Charleston Police Department	7,783	7,825	5	51	200	766	2,567	3,726	468	42
Dorchester	1,582	1,593	3	5	28	133	588	709	115	11
Florence	2,214	2,235	5	23	44	191	796	1,011	144	21
Greenville	10,378	10,569	22	83	214	963	3,564	4,927	605	191
Lexington	4,849	4,882	7	41	50	481	1,443	2,540	287	33
Pickens	1,033	1,049	1	7	6	111	365	510	33	16
Richland	8,343	8,389	20	94	282	674	2,480	4,119	674	46
Spartanburg	6,717	6,793	13	42	110	400	2,117	3,604	431	76
York	2,812	2,841	4	17	43	263	1,015	1,337	133	29
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	600	607	1	3	2	15	187	354	38	7
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	527	540	3	3	15	6	237	219	44	13
Blount	305		2	1	2	11	170	44	75	
Cheatham	414	415	.....	.....	3	36	215	134	26	1
Dickson	184	185	1	4	2	4	87	73	13	1
Hamilton	1,605		2	11	30	88	595	764	115	
Knox	3,701	3,715	9	29	81	130	1,820	1,188	444	14
Marion	288	299	.....	1	7	42	144	49	45	11
Montgomery	730		.....	8	16	27	311	322	46	
Robertson	502	513	.....	3	5	21	187	262	24	11
Rutherford	912		.....	7	10	61	417	373	44	
Shelby	2,798	2,834	4	34	52	282	993	1,241	192	36
Sumner	722	730	2	6	11	66	316	278	43	8
Tipton	125	125	.....	.....	1	5	59	60	.....	.....
Unicoi	141	144	1	2	2	5	57	66	8	3
Washington	769	772	3	6	5	34	298	367	56	3
Williamson	478	486	.....	1	7	16	231	199	24	8
TEXAS										
Bell	871	886	1	11	16	87	262	419	75	15
Bexar	4,603	4,642	14	43	66	184	2,038	2,025	233	39
Bowie	465	476	1	10	6	47	150	213	38	11
Brazoria	1,416	1,427	11	17	19	70	570	603	126	11
Brazos	429	429	3	3	4	16	159	218	26	.....
Callahan	122	122	1	.....	.....	9	41	65	6	.....
Cameron	1,182	1,189	2	8	6	203	608	284	71	7
Collin	672	673	3	8	9	47	322	256	27	1
Comal	303	304	.....	2	1	2	118	167	13	1
Coryell	102	102	1	.....	.....	2	39	57	3	.....
Dallas	1,245	1,304	4	12	26	69	513	495	126	59
Denton	777		2	7	12	59	348	274	75	
Ector	1,840	1,857	11	15	25	90	633	836	230	17
Ellis	618	627	4	6	15	76	269	220	28	9
El Paso	1,102	1,106	1	26	18	133	387	438	99	4
Fort Bend	1,862	1,872	10	11	23	104	837	753	124	10
Galveston	1,504		3	21	15	123	501	675	166	
Grayson	938	941	1	6	8	45	436	394	48	3
Gregg	794		5	9	11	79	276	350	64	
Guadalupe	209	212	2	.....	2	9	109	87	.....	3
Hardin	273	273	4	4	3	12	133	101	16	.....
Harris	25,087		75	212	814	1,087	10,288	8,023	4,588	
Harrison	661	664	1	5	12	25	276	302	40	3
Hays	345	347	1	1	4	10	173	144	12	2
Hidalgo	1,801	1,806	18	23	13	126	962	587	72	5
Hood	316	318	1	2	5	11	119	163	15	2
Jefferson	855	861	3	6	20	40	290	435	61	6
Johnson	722		1	8	9	36	316	293	59	
Jones	89	89	3	.....	1	4	29	49	3	.....
Kaufman	181	181	1	1	6	3	113	48	9	.....
Liberty	485		5	10	7	55	208	152	48	

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Lubbock	736	738	.....	14	7	37	264	362	52	2
McLennan	535	539	3	6	12	51	196	235	32	4
Midland	847	848	2	4	9	47	258	431	96	1
Montgomery	3,124	3,211	16	34	36	143	1,190	1,341	364	87
Nueces	735	739	6	14	22	57	218	351	67	4
Orange	825		3	8	15	26	421	282	70	
Parker	712	713	1	1	10	79	308	234	79	1
Potter	233	235	.....	5	7	12	72	122	15	2
Randall	197	200	.....	3	3	18	69	97	7	3
Rockwall	114	114	.....	1	.....	4	46	59	4	.....
San Patricio	477	479	.....	6	1	35	181	225	29	2
Smith	1,367	1,447	4	12	23	95	513	655	65	80
Tarrant	1,378	1,419	3	5	30	70	506	654	110	41
Taylor	225	230	.....	5	4	21	75	101	19	5
Tom Green	293	293	2	.....	1	1	103	179	7	.....
Travis	2,938	2,951	4	32	43	267	1,109	1,339	144	13
Victoria	522	523	.....	.....	1	26	135	319	41	1
Webb	446	447	1	2	3	46	165	177	52	1
Wichita	204	205	1	5	7	18	66	95	12	1
Williamson	335	336	1	10	5	24	103	175	17	1
Wise	424	424	.....	.....	4	8	189	188	35	.....
UTAH										
Davis	398	400	.....	4	3	37	131	201	22	2
Salt Lake	15,100	15,139	9	52	171	543	3,813	9,833	679	39
Tooele	183	183	1	2	9	11	20	119	21	.....
Utah	475	476	1	3	4	14	122	300	31	1
Weber	622		.....	6	7	13	158	409	29	
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle	1,507	1,507	5	3	11	28	316	1,096	48	.....
Albemarle State Police	43	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	7	9
Amherst	742	771	.....	7	16	78	214	397	30	29
Amherst State Police	23	23	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14	7	.....
Appomattox	202	202	.....	2	1	7	60	131	1	.....
Appomattox State Police	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....
Botetourt	438	449	3	2	1	3	128	285	16	11
Botetourt State Police	26	32	.....	.....	1	1	3	18	3	6
Campbell	541	541	3	.....	2	12	211	294	19	.....
Campbell State Police	60	63	.....	.....	2	3	11	37	7	3
Charles City	32	32	.....	.....	.....	5	8	18	1	.....
Charles City State Police	36	38	.....	2	.....	6	16	11	1	2
Chesterfield Police Department	6,231	6,315	13	27	67	57	1,643	4,241	183	84
Chesterfield State Police	83	84	.....	2	1	3	10	64	3	1
Craig	15	15	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....
Craig State Police	4	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	3
Dinwiddie	337	341	2	4	9	15	135	160	12	4
Dinwiddie State Police	30	30	.....	2	.....	1	8	16	3	.....
Fairfax Police Department	26,708	28,037	15	100	568	323	5,520	18,636	1,546	1,329
Fairfax State Police	132	133	1	.....	3	4	8	108	8	1
Fluvanna	124	124	1	.....	1	3	74	44	1	.....
Fluvanna State Police	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Gloucester	416	419	.....	3	3	7	141	259	3	3
Gloucester State Police	16	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	5	7
Goochland	209	210	.....	1	5	7	77	113	6	1
Goochland State Police	25	26	.....	.....	1	6	3	14	1	1
Greene	106	106	3	1	.....	4	20	76	2	.....
Greene State Police	13	13	4	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....
Hanover	1,244	1,245	2	10	18	27	323	823	41	1
Hanover State Police	137	140	.....	1	6	2	11	105	12	3
Henrico Police Department	11,30	11,432	19	56	184	240	2,992	7,395	415	131
Henrico State Police	74	76	.....	.....	1	4	9	57	3	2
James City	696	698	2	6	8	74	133	440	33	2
James City State Police	21	21	.....	.....	.....	1	4	15	1	.....
Loudoun	1,620	1,621	3	4	11	29	497	1,015	61	1
Loudoun State Police	43	43	.....	.....	1	1	13	23	5	.....
Pittsylvania	1,296	1,297	8	5	12	59	407	792	13	1
Pittsylvania State Police	37	41	.....	.....	2	1	7	18	9	4
Powhatan	114	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	62	8	6
Powhatan State Police	8	16	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	8
Prince George	388	393	1	4	5	17	141	196	24	5
Prince George State Police	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	.....

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Prince William Police Department	5,692	5,819	6	34	94	77	1,254	3,847	380	127
Prince William State Police	92	96	...	...	5	3	4	70	10	4
Roanoke	1,867	1,867	...	2	7	...	564	1,229	65	...
Roanoke State Police	45	51	...	1	...	2	7	30	5	6
Scott	314	321	...	3	7	7	143	130	24	7
Scott State Police	8	9	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	1
Washington	494	505	...	3	11	17	235	204	24	11
Washington State Police	15	23	...	...	...	...	6	5	4	8
York	993	999	...	5	11	40	249	652	36	6
York State Police	13	16	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	3
WASHINGTON										
Benton	748	758	2	7	3	73	235	374	54	10
Clark	7,464	7,509	7	50	66	135	2,557	4,311	338	45
Franklin	387	403	1	2	6	16	84	259	19	16
King	26,970	27,271	18	311	436	669	9,365	14,612	1,559	301
Kitsap	3,072	3,078	3	12	23	91	1,286	1,553	104	6
Pierce	13,899	14,072	11	186	279	667	5,126	6,953	677	173
Snohomish	7,191		5	66	56	343	2,884	3,418	419	
Spokane	7,747	7,786	6	48	68	204	2,674	4,432	315	39
Whatcom	1,820	1,848	1	12	7	140	679	861	120	28
Yakima	3,844	3,877	5	41	37	224	1,339	1,979	219	33
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	237		1	2	2	3	93	119	17	
Brooke State Police	17	17	...	...	...	...	12	5	...	...
Cabell	1,044		2	11	12	82	342	557	38	
Cabell State Police	250	255	2	2	2	13	95	102	34	5
Hancock	276	284	1	3	6	9	107	113	37	8
Hancock State Police	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
Kanawha	583	586	3	4	10	52	155	246	113	3
Kanawha State Police	1,397	1,414	3	12	26	41	462	702	151	17
Mineral	6		...	...	...	...	2	4	...	
Mineral State Police	163	165	1	3	...	2	50	97	10	2
Ohio	82		...	1	3	1	47	23	7	
Ohio State Police	84	86	1	2	4	7	27	33	10	2
Putnam	462		2	1	6	16	142	254	41	
Putnam State Police	115	116	...	...	1	2	60	41	11	1
Wayne	227	230	2	...	1	7	77	107	33	3
Wayne State Police	158		1	4	2	5	80	25	41	
Wirt State Police	48	48	...	...	...	1	29	14	4	...
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,351	1,359	1	4	3	22	352	897	72	8
Calumet	192	192	...	...	...	3	56	127	6	...
Chippewa	328	335	4	...	...	1	93	223	7	7
Dane	2,013	2,025	2	9	11	88	609	1,180	114	12
Douglas	411	417	1	2	...	12	148	236	12	6
Eau Claire	443	460	...	10	4	12	139	265	13	17
Kenosha	2,293	2,321	5	12	28	51	576	1,421	200	28
La Crosse	770	775	...	...	1	30	206	497	36	5
Milwaukee	580		...	...	5	109	8	429	29	
Outagamie	1,283	1,286	1	1	8	21	347	835	70	3
Ozaukee	336	343	...	...	1	8	69	241	17	7
Racine	1,829	1,832	1	9	12	203	410	1,110	84	3
Rock	974	982	...	3	5	33	267	623	43	8
Saint Croix	537	543	1	2	2	2	159	338	33	6
Sheboygan	786		...	9	2	7	147	590	31	
Washington	1,137	1,140	...	...	5	38	298	756	40	3
Waukesha	1,972	2,001	...	...	14	21	671	1,185	81	29
Winnebago	802	803	...	4	2	8	216	532	40	1
WYOMING										
Natrona	1,013	1,026	1	6	5	66	345	505	85	13

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Blount	310	314	2	...	3	...	96	170	39	4
Cullman	794	811	1	3	11	25	262	428	64	17
Dallas	502	502	2	3	9	63	188	226	11	...
De Kalb	365	367	2	2	4	9	158	155	35	2
Jackson	235		1	...	1	...	92	118	23	
Lawrence	461	473	1	2	6	23	139	268	22	12
Lee	583	583	4	3	3	66	311	172	24	...
Morgan	516	524	5	3	1	34	212	225	36	8
Talladega	594	596	4	6	5	41	206	306	26	2
ARIZONA										
Apache	217	217	...	...	3	16	83	111	4	...
Cochise	819	831	1	3	9	36	358	370	42	12
Coconino	851	858	3	11	18	55	252	467	45	7
Mohave	1,379	1,396	4	2	27	120	410	703	113	17
Navajo	554	562	...	4	5	22	210	269	34	8
Pinal	1,688	1,721	8	28	43	255	482	766	106	33
Yavapai	1,105	1,110	4	5	9	44	383	574	86	5
Yuma	1,577	1,579	1	14	29	50	441	949	93	2
ARKANSAS										
Craighead	383	400	...	...	...	...	126	243	14	17
Faulkner	261	264	...	2	1	5	134	98	21	3
Garland	496	499	2	4	10	8	240	202	30	3
White	490	495	1	9	4	18	197	232	29	5
CALIFORNIA										
El Dorado	2,624	2,625	5	6	16	60	1,226	1,306	5	1
El Dorado Highway Patrol	119		...	...	...	...	...	17	102	
Humboldt	2,264	2,352	6	21	35	123	845	1,133	101	88
Humboldt Highway Patrol	31		...	...	...	...	...	...	31	
Imperial	1,583	1,619	8	4	23	125	430	857	136	36
Imperial Highway Patrol	28		...	...	...	...	...	2	26	
Kings	1,664	1,675	4	9	26	316	553	737	19	11
Kings Highway Patrol	89		...	...	...	...	...	15	74	
Kings State Police	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Madera	1,939	1,959	5	16	29	237	789	826	37	20
Madera Highway Patrol	65		...	...	...	...	...	4	61	
Mendocino	1,471	1,507	8	21	19	90	578	715	40	36
Mendocino Highway Patrol	53		...	...	...	...	...	...	53	
Merced	1,925	1,931	8	20	47	92	634	1,123	1	6
Merced Highway Patrol	178		...	...	...	4	...	14	160	
Merced State Police	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...
Nevada	1,685	1,723	6	16	15	110	579	950	9	38
Nevada Highway Patrol	96		...	...	...	...	...	9	87	
San Luis Obispo	1,801	1,810	3	22	32	103	683	958	...	9
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	162		...	...	...	3	...	54	105	
Tehama	976	1,097	...	12	11	42	306	579	26	121
Tehama Highway Patrol	3		...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Tuolumne	1,095	1,113	...	11	8	123	442	511	...	18
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	46		...	...	...	...	...	...	46	
COLORADO										
Mesa	1,753	1,758	...	12	14	82	537	989	119	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	2,312	2,313	2	15	27	158	680	1,293	137	1
Sussex State Police	3,005	3,011	4	21	21	212	937	1,690	120	6
FLORIDA										
Charlotte	1,169	1,174	.....	11	11	42	560	475	70	5
Citrus	1,949	1,955	1	9	11	111	720	1,022	75	6
Collier	4,295	4,322	21	25	92	234	1,575	2,108	240	27
Columbia	1,391	1,397	3	18	43	108	455	684	80	6
Hernando	1,558	1,567	7	16	32	163	544	741	55	9
Highlands	1,176	1,178	4	4	14	81	417	600	56	2
Indian River	1,895	1,914	7	17	36	157	663	926	89	19
Jackson	387	390	5	2	10	45	131	170	24	3
Lake	2,721	2,729	3	29	33	232	1,092	1,214	118	8
Martin	3,259	3,278	6	20	54	134	1,189	1,701	155	19
Monroe	3,374	3,388	8	27	46	261	976	1,802	254	14
Putnam	1,576	1,586	6	20	27	62	628	771	62	10
Saint Lucie	3,123	3,127	8	31	42	202	1,097	1,561	182	4
GEORGIA										
Bartow	774		4	4	8	28	319	338	73	
Floyd	1,374		3	4	11	40	478	724	114	
Glynn	2,177		1	12	26	94	718	1,228	98	
Liberty	291		1	3	8	17	148	101	13	
Spalding	1,119		3	11	14	147	277	617	50	
Whitfield	1,809		7	8	30	107	710	810	137	
HAWAII										
Hawaii	2,912	2,946	2	12	25	55	956	1,732	130	34
Kauai	2,505	2,512	2	10	29	52	667	1,660	85	7
Maui	6,384	6,438	2	33	46	106	1,720	4,216	261	54
IDAHO										
Bonneville	668	670	1	9	5	29	191	399	34	2
Canyon	850	853	.....	3	3	47	317	430	50	3
Kootenai	1,077	1,087	1	5	7	82	396	532	54	10
ILLINOIS										
Adams	373	387	1	1	.....	24	161	178	3	14
Kendall	687	699	1	4	5	35	291	326	25	12
La Salle	705	707	.....	1	18	33	244	377	32	2
Vermilion	944	951	.....	7	9	38	305	551	34	7
Whiteside	361		.....	2	.....	6	152	190	11	
Williamson	544	550	.....	9	5	35	201	250	44	6
INDIANA										
Henry	345	350	.....	.....	1	8	79	239	18	5
Henry State Police	100		.....	2	2	7	41	36	12	
La Grange	363	365	.....	1	1	22	111	214	14	2
La Grange State Police	144		.....	2	2	14	45	72	9	
La Porte	1,018		3	7	7	68	308	573	52	
La Porte State Police	133		6	1	7	11	30	48	30	
Wayne	736	737	1	1	6	30	217	459	22	1
Wayne State Police	64		1	1	.....	4	13	32	13	
KANSAS										
Riley	315	315	.....	8	3	17	89	190	8	.....
KENTUCKY										
Floyd	12	12	.....	.....	.....	6	1	5	.....	.....
Floyd State Police	583	631	9	4	5	91	193	214	67	48

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KENTUCKY—Continued										
Pike State Police	820	878	7	1	13	118	286	265	130	58
Pulaski	424	425	1	1	2	6	179	210	25	1
Pulaski State Police	104	114	.....	1	1	2	45	38	17	10
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	499		5	14	8	34	148	264	26	
Avoyelles	177	181	2	9	11	22	68	62	3	4
Lafourche	989		14	7	17	126	285	499	41	
Plaquemines	916	926	2	11	15	94	197	544	53	10
Saint Charles	1,514	1,522	9	17	44	264	475	616	89	8
Saint Landry	590	594	2	9	15	75	168	280	41	4
Saint Martin	246		3	4	2	54	76	83	24	
Saint Mary	1,157	1,157	3	23	43	111	354	484	139	.....
Tangipahoa	1,179	1,185	10	32	16	116	424	513	68	6
Terrebonne	2,041	2,043	3	16	20	161	933	820	88	2
Vermilion	548	549	3	8	4	18	182	297	36	1
Vernon	801		3	10	13	123	213	390	49	
MAINE										
Aroostook	250	259	.....	1	1	11	76	145	16	9
Aroostook State Police	426	436	2	.....	1	8	193	194	28	10
Hancock	790	797	.....	1	2	22	378	368	19	7
Hancock State Police	95	96	1	1	.....	8	35	42	8	1
Kennebec	364	366	.....	2	.....	9	195	153	5	2
Kennebec State Police	499	499	2	2	.....	14	266	171	44	.....
Oxford	284	284	.....	.....	2	5	127	138	12	.....
Oxford State Police	100	102	.....	1	.....	1	50	36	12	2
Penobscot	449	457	.....	7	.....	9	189	229	15	8
Penobscot State Police	379	381	.....	3	2	23	166	140	45	2
Washington	539	548	.....	1	1	52	262	202	21	9
Washington State Police	44	45	1	.....	.....	7	23	9	4	1
York	366	371	.....	.....	.....	21	165	167	13	5
York State Police	180	185	1	.....	2	9	96	49	23	5
MARYLAND										
Calvert	228	228	.....	.....	1	8	60	154	5	.....
Calvert State Police	990	1,004	4	12	5	107	297	528	37	14
Frederick	250	250	.....	.....	2	4	54	189	1	.....
Frederick State Police	1,609	1,636	3	11	11	111	585	810	78	27
Saint Mary's	1,320	1,320	.....	3	12	68	383	821	33	.....
Saint Mary's State Police	711	741	.....	4	7	77	208	371	44	30
Wicomico	42	42	.....	.....	.....	8	1	33	.....	.....
Wicomico State Police	1,386	1,393	2	12	29	128	533	624	58	7
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	902	911	.....	11	5	73	233	538	42	9
Cass	1,150	1,163	1	9	5	58	356	676	45	13
Grand Traverse	1,055	1,068	.....	7	4	26	268	724	26	13
Hillsdale	536	545	2	1	4	24	186	306	13	9
Isabella	359	366	1	6	3	26	83	229	11	7
Lenawee	1,295	1,369	1	11	4	41	375	810	53	74

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Midland	1,089	1,100	.....	9	2	37	335	666	40	11
Montcalm	1,057	1,064	1	9	7	31	357	613	39	7
Newaygo	623	631	1	10	5	16	262	311	18	8
Sanilac	636	642	.....	4	2	13	254	337	26	6
Tuscola	729	745	5	4	4	43	253	380	40	16
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	899	906	1	5	1	10	407	438	37	7
Itasca	1,009	1,019	1	3	5	29	391	528	52	10
Otter Tail	779	779	1	1	4	7	314	408	44	.....
MISSISSIPPI										
Lauderdale	391	393	6	1	5	2	197	154	26	2
Lowndes	458		1	11	7	24	278	110	27	
Warren	655	656	1	8	5	16	276	314	35	1
MISSOURI										
Johnson	259	259	1	5	1	.....	120	121	11	.....
Pemiscot	182		.....	1	17	46	53	49	16	
Pulaski	139	144	2	5	8	14	48	52	10	5
NEW JERSEY										
Sussex State Police	700	707	.....	2	7	24	294	331	42	7
NEW MEXICO										
Dona Ana	817		3	18	16	46	290	381	63	
McKinley	254		1	14	8	48	78	77	28	
San Juan	612		3	16	6	63	145	306	73	
Valencia	640		.....	4	8	66	246	268	48	
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	523		1	1	1	24	262	222	12	
Cattaraugus	385		.....	.....	.....	27	172	160	26	
Cattaraugus State Police	584		2	2	5	21	318	231	5	
Cayuga	544		.....	.....	2	.....	175	327	40	
Cayuga State Police	842		1	2	3	103	250	469	14	
Chautauqua	1,021		.....	4	1	15	393	548	60	
Chautauqua State Police	532		1	.....	1	6	226	275	23	
Chenango	576		.....	.....	2	42	194	325	13	
Chenango State Police	402		1	3	5	4	204	168	17	
Clinton	34		.....	.....	.....	.....	5	29	.....	
Clinton State Police	1,422		3	4	7	129	398	852	29	
Columbia	394		.....	4	2	62	108	201	17	
Columbia State Police	648		1	4	6	50	273	286	28	
Delaware	159		.....	.....	.....	4	81	72	2	
Delaware State Police	578		.....	2	4	16	313	218	25	
Franklin State Police	685		1	2	2	27	281	357	15	
Fulton	655	676	.....	2	.....	28	258	356	11	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Fulton State Police	215		.....	.....	1	25	96	86	7	
Genesee	558		.....	4	3	6	195	333	17	
Genesee State Police	239		.....	.....	3	13	97	114	12	
Jefferson	696		1	7	2	9	271	383	23	
Jefferson State Police	760		.....	6	5	28	299	419	3	
Otsego	54		.....	.....	.....	4	24	22	4	
Otsego State Police	760		1	5	8	16	362	343	25	
Saint Lawrence	634	647	.....	5	2	3	202	399	23	13
Saint Lawrence State Police	801		1	5	1	45	298	416	35	
Steuben	509		1	2	2	8	222	251	23	
Steuben State Police	660		.....	2	6	29	268	323	32	
Sullivan	554		.....	4	3	46	238	233	30	
Sullivan State Police	1,295		3	6	13	40	893	307	33	
Tompkins	1,111		.....	4	.....	11	405	649	42	
Tompkins State Police	404		.....	4	2	6	140	230	22	
Ulster	482		.....	1	3	43	180	231	24	
Ulster State Police	1,749	1,796	8	13	31	104	854	659	80	47
Wyoming	365		.....	1	7	29	129	174	25	
Wyoming State Police	172		1	2	2	31	57	68	11	
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	562		5	.....	4	74	203	244	32	
Burke	1,317		8	8	12	96	510	624	59	
Caldwell	1,156		1	6	3	119	449	510	68	
Carteret	660		1	4	6	3	41	555	50	
Chatham	510		2	5	7	22	241	212	21	
Cleveland	779		.....	1	6	239	185	299	49	
Columbus	875		2	4	10	67	385	344	63	
Craven	1,131		2	8	14	71	443	562	31	
Duplin	505		4	1	5	33	198	242	22	
Edgecomb	777		5	5	9	106	257	369	26	
Halifax	409		3	9	3	56	194	142	2	
Harnett	1,210		8	6	9	144	479	474	90	
Haywood	644		2	2	8	43	245	319	25	
Henderson	925		2	3	1	15	473	351	80	
Iredell	1,421		6	7	19	71	539	727	52	
Johnston	905		5	9	14	31	388	399	59	
Lenoir	583		3	3	3	34	176	333	31	
Lincoln	597		.....	1	5	78	179	295	39	
McDowell	659		2	3	7	79	203	327	38	
Moore	854		2	3	9	53	336	412	39	
Nash	949		7	5	26	43	346	478	44	
Pitt	1,034		5	11	14	40	444	485	35	
Richmond	889		4	6	15	83	360	372	49	
Robeson	2,185		11	21	14	200	983	853	103	
Rockingham	1,285		4	2	6	65	485	644	79	
Rutherford	659		4	2	6	30	282	311	24	
Sampson	627		1	3	4	13	301	277	28	
Stanly	439		3	2	3	29	201	178	23	
Surry	559		2	1	3	29	186	288	50	
Wayne	956		5	4	9	94	253	540	51	
Wilkes	585		4	5	12	102	200	214	48	
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	301	303	.....	2	.....	6	46	230	17	2
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,829	1,844	2	6	21	13	703	997	87	15
Brown	531	532	1	3	3	1	172	321	30	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Columbiana	311	318	.....	2	7	12	175	89	26	7
Darke	626	634	.....	6	1	29	161	388	41	8
Holmes	384		.....	2	3	18	115	229	17	
Huron	471	475	1	6	1	8	155	276	24	4
Knox	707	707	.....	13	2	.....	223	450	19	.....
Logan	573	576	.....	5	6	75	271	207	9	3
Marion	1,054	1,064	1	1	10	45	295	663	39	10
Muskingum	1,193		.....	9	20	41	520	553	50	
Ross	937	947	.....	1	10	73	279	549	25	10
Sandusky	691	693	.....	1	5	30	196	418	41	2
Scioto	2,341		4	4	25	69	680	1,487	72	
Shelby	527	537	.....	4	4	43	202	262	12	10
Tuscarawas	376	384	.....	3	2	16	101	226	28	8
Wayne	926	938	.....	5	7	30	334	499	51	12
OREGON										
Coos	946	951	.....	4	9	136	330	425	42	5
Coos State Police	112	122	.....	.....	2	6	33	61	10	10
Deschutes	1,340	1,355	1	2	8	19	359	895	56	15
Deschutes State Police	168	183	3	2	.....	8	49	83	23	15
Douglas	1,787	1,800	1	16	13	88	585	992	92	13
Douglas State Police	134	136	.....	1	7	8	23	75	20	2
Josephine	1,523	1,529	1	11	7	123	490	833	58	6
Josephine State Police	59	64	.....	.....	2	8	14	30	5	5
Klamath	646	650	1	2	3	37	144	438	21	4
Klamath State Police	575	610	2	4	8	40	169	297	55	35
Linn	1,483	1,493	.....	14	9	23	476	899	62	10
Linn State Police	147	154	.....	2	1	10	39	78	17	7
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	692	693	1	5	5	6	325	293	57	1
Bedford State Police	725	726	.....	1	10	13	351	333	17	1
Bradford State Police	782	785	.....	3	7	16	442	277	37	3
Butler State Police	1,257	1,276	2	12	14	38	514	573	104	19
Clarion State Police	651	668	.....	4	5	14	296	297	35	17
Clearfield State Police	670	675	.....	3	10	20	316	285	36	5
Clinton State Police	433	443	1	5	7	13	175	216	16	10
Crawford State Police	962	976	1	7	11	25	523	355	40	14
Fayette State Police	2,027	2,204	7	16	37	135	780	692	360	177
Franklin State Police	916	958	4	6	20	15	371	440	60	42
Greene State Police	582	585	2	3	8	14	240	260	55	3
Huntingdon State Police	677	688	1	2	5	9	283	357	20	11
Indiana State Police	1,085	1,132	.....	4	8	24	445	500	104	47
Lawrence State Police	802	821	3	6	18	10	370	327	68	19
Northumberland State Police	404	408	.....	.....	6	10	161	212	15	4
Schuylkill State Police	1,011	1,022	3	3	13	38	336	530	88	11
Snyder State Police	263	263	.....	2	1	6	93	145	16	.....
Tioga State Police	394	398	.....	3	3	11	208	151	18	4
Venango State Police	792	797	1	4	13	11	343	385	35	5
Wayne State Police	383	394	1	7	4	10	238	103	20	11
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	3,143	3,174	4	29	41	379	958	1,588	144	31
Cherokee	942	966	2	8	18	119	279	444	72	24
Chesterfield	505	513	6	7	7	37	252	168	28	8
Colleton	702	712	2	2	4	77	253	337	27	10
Darlington	1,518	1,538	3	17	24	135	614	604	121	20
Georgetown	368	368	4	2	3	33	157	159	10	.....
Greenwood	1,249	1,260	4	5	28	204	298	659	51	11
Horry Police Department	2,509	2,539	6	22	28	265	813	1,204	171	30
Kershaw	874	878	3	5	7	93	283	436	47	4
Lancaster	1,225	1,245	3	10	21	123	398	590	80	20
Laurens	519	523	2	1	4	40	303	157	12	4
Oconee	1,064	1,076	3	.....	4	73	446	493	45	12
Orangeburg	2,245	2,274	4	24	34	374	745	942	122	29

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Sumter	1,884	1,897	8	31	37	154	733	824	97	13
Williamsburg	199	202	5	6	4	34	94	54	2	3
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	963		1	6	13	51	251	574	67	
Hamblen	465	468	.....	1	10	5	190	223	36	3
Roan	713	722	1	6	8	56	266	306	70	9
Sevier	252	256	3	.....	8	7	103	117	14	4
TEXAS										
Angelina	498	505	3	11	7	45	234	180	18	7
Bastrop	162		.....	1	1	8	82	67	3	
Henderson	369	369	1	.....	1	1	201	158	7	.....
Hunt	431	431	2	.....	6	2	214	176	31	.....
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	443	446	4	2	14	16	162	225	20	3
Accomack State Police	82	84	.....	.....	1	.....	29	41	11	2
Augusta	788	795	2	4	8	23	175	547	29	7
Augusta State Police	44	59	.....	.....	2	3	8	26	5	15
Bedford	554	559	2	.....	2	28	277	234	11	5
Bedford State Police	26	28	.....	.....	1	.....	14	10	1	2
Buchanan	111	111	3	.....	1	14	86	4	3	.....
Buchanan State Police	113	137	.....	.....	2	7	47	41	16	24
Carroll	252	257	.....	5	2	11	125	97	12	5
Carroll State Police	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3
Fauquier	310	312	5	2	4	1	168	130	.....	2
Fauquier State Police	48	50	.....	.....	1	.....	14	31	2	2
Franklin	449	453	2	6	2	21	165	234	19	4
Franklin State Police	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1
Frederick	1,026	1,028	2	5	10	21	336	592	60	2
Frederick State Police	51	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	32	9	10
Halifax	325	325	4	5	5	22	103	185	1	.....
Halifax State Police	22	36	.....	.....	.....	2	1	13	6	14
Henry	1,583	1,600	6	9	17	44	506	919	82	17
Henry State Police	19	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	7	5
Rockingham	627	630	6	8	9	12	228	349	15	3
Rockingham State Police	73	93	.....	.....	1	3	6	32	31	20
Russell	253	254	1	1	2	41	89	93	26	1
Russell State Police	23	29	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	5	6
Spotsylvania	1,123	1,124	4	2	13	23	308	706	67	1
Spotsylvania State Police	41	43	.....	.....	5	.....	1	24	11	2
Stafford	1,041	1,053	3	3	21	11	257	682	64	12
Stafford State Police	23	24	1	.....	2	.....	4	14	2	1
Tazewell	456	458	3	.....	5	24	163	218	43	2
Tazewell State Police	38	47	.....	1	1	4	7	23	2	9
Wise	349	364	1	10	5	77	134	100	22	15
Wise State Police	27	36	.....	.....	1	3	2	15	6	9
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,368	1,370	3	15	10	84	315	860	81	2
Cowlitz	1,134	1,135	.....	7	8	23	445	615	36	1
Grant	1,125	1,139	1	6	8	81	318	675	36	14
Island	666	672	.....	.....	4	10	248	379	25	6
Lewis	1,050	1,062	.....	10	7	45	321	625	42	12
Skagit	999	1,004	.....	14	2	36	338	567	42	5
WEST VIRGINIA										
Fayette	281		1	2	3	84	83	99	9	
Fayette State Police	292		3	4	3	7	88	155	32	
Logan	80	81	3	.....	2	7	16	37	15	1

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1981—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Logan State Police	794	822	5	2	12	25	259	348	143	28
Marion	303	313	1	2	5	8	131	121	35	10
Marion State Police	142	142	1	.....	3	.....	51	54	33	.....
Mercer	246		.....	.....	2	61	90	86	7	
Mercer State Police	181	181	3	.....	2	5	66	83	22	.....
Mingo	98		1	2	5	1	36	31	22	
Mingo State Police	196	218	1	.....	1	12	44	58	80	22
Monongalia	236	238	.....	.....	5	.....	95	134	2	2
Monongalia State Police	234		1	.....	4	6	94	102	27	
Raleigh	147		4	3	4	5	59	64	8	
Raleigh State Police	360	365	5	3	3	4	160	148	37	5
WISCONSIN										
Clark	529	534	1	.....	2	9	159	329	29	5
Columbia	924	926	.....	2	10	22	322	536	32	2
Dodge	633	639	.....	1	6	23	205	352	46	6
Fond du Lac	421	426	1	1	.....	12	126	263	18	5
Grant	578	584	2	.....	2	7	183	355	29	6
Polk	1,052	1,058	.....	2	4	58	379	542	67	6
Portage	619	619	1	.....	.....	26	139	417	36	.....
Sauk	472		1	.....	4	1	182	276	8	
Shawano	621	622	3	2	.....	3	211	383	19	1
Trempealeau	539	539	.....	.....	1	11	172	312	43	.....
Walworth	1,052	1,064	.....	4	5	15	320	679	29	12
Waupaca	725		1	2	3	11	258	420	30	
Wood	495	495	1	.....	1	2	223	257	11	.....
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	3,951	4,001	33	83	29	480	1,199	1,726	401	50
Arizona Department of Public Safety	29	29	.....	.....	1	21	.....	7	.....	.....
Connecticut State Police	11,453	11,605	29	65	183	669	4,401	5,106	1,000	152
New Mexico State Police	3,043		20	37	57	365	569	1,351	644	
Vermont State Police	7,081	7,363	5	59	40	94	3,316	3,199	368	282
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	4,920	4,920	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	4,899	.....	.....
Bureau of Land Management	231	252	.....	.....	.....	4	68	159	.....	21
Bureau of Reclamation	18	18	.....	.....	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Fish and Wildlife Service	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....
National Park Service	8,295	8,491	15	93	311	476	1,383	5,707	310	196
Territorial Affairs	28	28	.....	1	.....	9	16	2	.....	.....
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,083		12	32	68	90	1,183	2,204	494	

Table 9.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1980–1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,877 agencies; population 218,149,000:												
1980	**12,739,204**	**12,867,831**	**1,264,122**	**11,475,082**	**22,075**	**79,158**	**536,578**	**626,311**	**3,597,023**	**6,808,714**	**1,069,345**	**128,627**
1981	**12,711,151**	**12,830,253**	**1,276,618**	**11,434,533**	**21,461**	**78,235**	**561,212**	**615,710**	**3,572,630**	**6,833,051**	**1,028,852**	**119,102**
Percent change	**-.2**	**-.3**	**+1.0**	**-.4**	**-2.8**	**-1.2**	**+4.6**	**-1.7**	**-.7**	**+.4**	**-3.8**	**-7.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,825 cities; population 146,699,000:												
1980	**10,298,750**	**10,399,266**	**1,059,734**	**9,239,016**	**17,040**	**61,799**	**487,486**	**493,409**	**2,780,767**	**5,556,257**	**901,992**	**100,516**
1981	**10,306,384**	**10,399,494**	**1,071,901**	**9,234,483**	**16,532**	**61,064**	**510,573**	**483,732**	**2,770,536**	**5,592,727**	**871,220**	**93,110**
Percent change	**+.1**	.....	**+1.1**	.....	**-3.0**	**-1.2**	**+4.7**	**-2.0**	**-.4**	**+.7**	**-3.4**	**-7.4**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,638,000:												
1980	3,831,455	3,875,133	571,576	3,259,879	10,156	30,674	324,875	205,871	1,087,354	1,722,577	449,948	43,678
1981	3,882,333	3,924,585	585,012	3,297,321	9,828	30,138	343,253	201,793	1,093,939	1,753,990	449,392	42,252
Percent change	+1.3	+1.3	+2.4	+1.1	-3.2	-1.7	+5.7	-2.0	+.6	+1.8	-.1	-3.3
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,617,000:												
1980	1,543,364	1,563,864	282,459	1,260,905	5,146	11,258	174,985	91,070	435,996	589,443	235,466	20,500
1981	1,549,480	1,570,083	286,439	1,263,041	4,943	10,915	184,251	86,330	430,772	586,413	245,856	20,603
Percent change	+.4	+.4	+1.4	+.2	-3.9	-3.0	+5.3	-5.2	-1.2	-.5	+4.4	+.5
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,147,000:												
1980	1,132,883	1,143,119	141,475	991,408	2,462	9,697	76,726	52,590	312,222	562,688	116,498	10,236
1981	1,145,623	1,159,389	147,113	1,002,510	2,451	9,262	83,506	51,894	318,491	572,797	111,222	9,766
Percent change	+1.5	+1.4	+4.0	+1.1	-.4	-4.5	+8.8	-1.3	+2.0	+1.8	-4.5	-4.6
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,874,000:												
1980	1,155,208	1,168,150	147,642	1,007,566	2,548	9,719	73,164	62,211	339,136	570,446	97,984	12,942
1981	1,183,230	1,195,113	151,460	1,031,770	2,434	9,961	75,496	63,569	344,676	594,780	92,314	11,883
Percent change	+2.4	+2.3	+2.6	+2.4	-4.5	+2.5	+3.2	+2.2	+1.6	+4.3	-5.8	-8.2
GROUP II												
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,959,000:												
1980	1,448,782	1,463,154	134,699	1,314,083	2,054	9,436	55,051	68,158	410,818	795,020	108,245	14,372
1981	1,466,385	1,479,367	138,235	1,328,150	2,182	9,413	58,447	68,193	415,084	813,030	100,036	12,982
Percent change	+1.2	+1.1	+2.6	+1.1	+6.2	-.2	+6.2	+.1	+1.0	+2.3	-7.6	-9.7
GROUP III												
291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,815,000:												
1980	1,367,734	1,381,260	113,922	1,253,812	1,427	7,337	43,004	62,154	377,891	762,841	113,080	13,526
1981	1,346,752	1,358,649	109,798	1,236,954	1,410	7,160	43,157	58,071	372,430	757,353	107,171	11,897
Percent change	-1.5	-1.6	-3.6	-1.3	-1.2	-2.4	+.4	-6.6	-1.4	-.7	-5.2	-12.0
GROUP IV												
613 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,072,000:												
1980	1,333,724	1,345,434	93,316	1,240,408	1,273	6,110	31,059	54,874	345,882	800,848	93,678	11,710
1981	1,316,427	1,326,589	94,121	1,222,306	1,183	6,047	32,060	54,831	338,727	795,970	87,609	10,162
Percent change	-1.3	-1.4	+.9	-1.5	-7.1	-1.0	+3.2	-.1	-2.1	-.6	-6.5	-13.2

Table 9.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1980–1981—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,577 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,770,000:												
1980	1,292,369	1,301,229	83,658	1,208,711	1,203	4,752	22,041	55,662	320,712	805,609	82,390	8,860
1981	1,276,934	1,285,045	82,694	1,194,240	1,078	4,826	22,096	54,694	316,448	800,845	76,947	8,111
Percent change	-1.2	-1.2	-1.2	-1.2	-10.4	+1.6	+.2	-1.7	-1.3	-.6	-6.6	-8.5
GROUP VI												
6,172 cities under 10,000; population 22,446,000:												
1980	1,024,686	1,033,056	62,563	962,123	927	3,490	11,456	46,690	238,110	669,362	54,651	8,370
1981	1,017,553	1,025,259	62,041	955,512	851	3,480	11,560	46,150	233,908	671,539	50,065	7,706
Percent change	-.7	-.8	-.8	-.7	-8.2	-.3	+.9	-1.2	-1.8	+.3	-8.4	-7.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,163 agencies; population 41,759,000:												
1980	1,780,365	1,799,990	153,336	1,527,029	2,903	12,854	42,799	94,780	575,699	922,889	128,441	19,625
1981	1,754,655	1,772,967	153,889	1,600,766	2,848	12,681	44,432	93,928	566,789	912,261	121,716	18,312
Percent change	-1.4	-1.5	+.4	-1.6	-1.9	-1.3	+3.8	-.9	-1.5	-1.2	-5.2	-6.7
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,889 agencies; population 29,691,000:												
1980	660,089	668,575	51,052	609,037	2,132	4,505	6,293	38,122	240,557	329,568	38,912	8,486
1981	650,112	657,792	50,828	599,284	2,081	4,490	6,207	38,050	235,305	328,063	35,916	7,680
Percent change	-1.5	-1.6	-.4	-1.6	-2.4	-.3	-1.4	-.2	-2.2	-.5	-7.7	-9.5
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,803 agencies; population 85,419,000:												
1980	4,098,194	4,137,592	304,235	3,793,959	4,869	21,991	89,103	188,272	1,161,719	2,338,780	293,460	39,398
1981	4,037,785	4,073,726	305,174	3,732,612	4,602	21,558	91,385	187,629	1,139,604	2,317,763	275,245	35,940
Percent change	-1.5	-1.5	+.3	-1.6	-5.5	-2.0	+2.6	-.3	-1.9	-.9	-6.2	-8.8

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 34 and 35, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1980–1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,640 cities; population 43,660,000:												
1980	**2,317,829**	**2,337,602**	**150,899**	**2,166,930**	**1,966**	**9,137**	**46,304**	**93,492**	**586,020**	**1,415,891**	**165,019**	**19,773**
1981	**2,283,131**	**2,300,759**	**151,285**	**2,131,846**	**1,754**	**8,877**	**46,953**	**93,701**	**572,815**	**1,405,502**	**153,529**	**17,628**
Percent change	**-1.5**	**-1.6**	**+.3**	**-1.6**	**-10.8**	**-2.8**	**+1.4**	**+.2**	**-2.3**	**-.7**	**-7.0**	**-10.8**
GROUP IV												
423 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,460,000:												
1980	850,988	859,186	60,000	790,988	793	3,927	21,879	33,401	225,564	496,294	69,130	8,198
1981	836,641	843,447	60,946	775,695	693	3,748	22,259	34,246	220,137	490,646	64,912	6,806
Percent change	-1.7	-1.8	+1.6	-1.9	-12.6	-4.6	+1.7	+2.5	-2.4	-1.1	-6.1	-17.0
GROUP V												
1,077 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,135,000:												
1980	857,029	863,398	56,315	800,714	729	3,123	16,397	36,066	220,224	519,613	60,877	6,369
1981	844,082	850,078	55,866	788,216	631	3,134	16,662	35,439	216,604	514,408	57,204	5,996
Percent change	-1.5	-1.5	-.8	-1.6	-13.4	+.4	+1.6	-1.7	-1.6	-1.0	-6.0	-5.9
GROUP VI												
3,140 cities under 10,000; population 12,125,000:												
1980	609,812	615,018	34,584	575,228	444	2,087	8,028	24,025	140,232	399,984	35,012	5,206
1981	602,408	607,234	34,473	567,935	430	1,995	8,032	24,016	136,074	400,448	31,413	4,826
Percent change	-1.2	-1.3	-.3	-1.3	-3.2	-4.4	.....	.....	-3.0	+.1	-10.3	-7.3
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,722 cities; population 24,627,000:												
1980	**1,332,950**	**1,342,117**	**88,638**	**1,244,312**	**1,437**	**5,215**	**18,252**	**63,734**	**318,684**	**859,928**	**65,700**	**9,167**
1981	**1,327,783**	**1,336,134**	**87,571**	**1,240,212**	**1,358**	**5,476**	**18,763**	**61,974**	**316,268**	**862,852**	**61,092**	**8,351**
Percent change	**-.4**	**-.4**	**-1.2**	**-.3**	**-5.5**	**+5.0**	**+2.8**	**-2.8**	**-.8**	**+.3**	**-7.0**	**-8.9**

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1980–1981—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
190 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,672,000:												
1980	482,736	486,248	33,316	449,420	480	2,183	9,180	21,473	120,318	304,554	24,548	3,512
1981	479,786	483,142	33,175	446,611	490	2,299	9,801	20,585	118,590	305,324	22,697	3,356
Percent change	-.6	-.6	-.4	-.6	+2.1	+5.3	+6.8	-4.1	-1.4	+.3	-7.5	-4.4
GROUP V												
500 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,635,000:												
1980	435,340	437,831	27,343	407,997	474	1,629	5,644	19,596	100,488	285,996	21,513	2,491
1981	432,852	434,967	26,828	406,024	447	1,692	5,434	19,255	99,844	286,437	19,743	2,115
Percent change	-.6	-.7	-1.9	-.5	-5.7	+3.9	-3.7	-1.7	-.6	+.2	-8.2	-15.1
GROUP VI												
3,032 cities under 10,000; population 10,321,000:												
1980	414,874	418,038	27,979	386,895	483	1,403	3,428	22,665	97,878	269,378	19,639	3,164
1981	415,145	418,025	27,568	387,577	421	1,485	3,528	22,134	97,834	271,091	18,652	2,880
Percent change	+.1	.....	-1.5	+.2	-12.8	+5.8	+2.9	-2.3	.....	+.6	-5.0	-9.0

[1]Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Core cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.
[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1980–1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
98 counties; population 23,560,000:												
1980	1,203,073	1,215,674	107,375	1,095,698	1,723	8,463	34,889	62,300	380,991	626,671	88,036	12,601
1981	1,192,900	1,204,802	108,077	1,084,823	1,793	8,404	36,560	61,320	378,143	622,148	84,532	11,902
Percent change	-.8	-.9	+.7	-1.0	+4.1	-.7	+4.8	-1.6	-.7	-.7	-4.0	-5.5
25,000 to 99,999												
312 counties; population 15,287,000:												
1980	412,591	416,789	31,659	380,932	789	2,965	5,256	22,649	142,932	214,637	23,363	4,198
1981	403,463	407,206	31,753	371,710	717	2,801	5,197	23,038	139,665	210,816	21,229	3,743
Percent change	-2.2	-2.3	+.3	-2.4	-9.1	-5.5	-1.1	+1.7	-2.3	-1.8	-9.1	-10.8
Under 25,000												
753 counties; population 2,912,000:												
1980	164,701	167,527	14,302	150,399	391	1,426	2,654	9,831	51,776	81,581	17,042	2,826
1981	158,292	160,959	14,059	144,233	338	1,476	2,675	9,570	48,981	79,297	15,955	2,667
Percent change	-3.9	-3.9	-1.7	-4.1	-13.6	+3.5	+.8	-2.7	-5.4	-2.8	-6.4	-5.6
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
301 counties; population 11,628,000:												
1980	259,832	262,566	21,096	238,736	687	1,799	2,836	15,774	91,601	132,960	14,175	2,734
1981	253,860	256,152	20,382	233,478	624	1,792	2,820	15,146	89,729	130,865	12,884	2,292
Percent change	-2.3	-2.4	-3.4	-2.2	-9.2	-.4	-.6	-4.0	-2.0	-1.6	-9.1	-16.2
10,000 to 24,999												
800 counties; population 12,536,000:												
1980	214,156	216,127	15,815	198,341	708	1,292	1,611	12,204	79,953	107,613	10,775	1,971
1981	209,806	211,519	15,266	194,540	683	1,268	1,553	11,762	77,713	107,122	9,705	1,713
Percent change	-2.0	-2.1	-3.5	-1.9	-3.5	-1.9	-3.6	-3.6	-2.8	-.5	-9.9	-13.1
Under 10,000												
1,782 counties; population 5,218,000:												
1980	162,882	166,130	12,526	150,356	663	1,235	1,585	9,043	59,803	78,751	11,802	3,248
1981	162,110	165,322	13,133	148,977	694	1,205	1,545	9,689	58,508	79,303	11,166	3,212
Percent change	-.5	-.5	+4.8	-.9	+4.7	-2.4	-2.5	+7.1	-2.2	+.7	-5.4	-1.1

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1980–1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,876 agencies; total population 218,131,000:																			
1980	60,285	18,370	217,405	68,255	47,770	198,635	149,336	137,175	170,903	165,426	2,621,579	674,906	276,475	787,000	145,225	129,725	62,165	26,299	25,015
1981	59,651	18,110	225,249	72,568	49,467	209,550	145,069	134,734	172,028	160,715	2,593,688	672,793	283,099	760,075	142,544	117,449	60,860	22,868	21,787
Percent change	-1.1	-1.4	+3.6	+6.3	+3.6	+5.5	-2.9	-1.8	+.7	-2.8	-1.1	-.3	+2.4	-3.4	-1.8	-9.5	-2.1	-13.0	-12.9
TOTAL CITIES: 8,825 cities; population 146,699,000:																			
1980	46,638	14,681	192,699	63,273	43,679	183,371	116,884	114,958	135,132	123,191	2,007,950	518,724	232,044	686,735	112,509	95,620	48,495	19,089	19,639
1981	45,901	14,701	200,083	67,049	45,396	193,699	112,904	112,548	135,714	119,525	1,998,985	513,002	236,482	665,558	111,079	85,926	47,816	16,893	16,432
Percent change	-1.6	+.1	+3.8	+6.0	+3.9	+5.6	-3.4	-2.1	+.4	-3.0	-.4	-1.1	+1.9	-3.1	-1.3	-10.1	-1.4	-11.5	-16.3
GROUP I																			
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,638,000:																			
1980	24,077	6,330	127,316	43,060	31,372	119,748	60,896	56,502	60,116	26,645	800,626	185,795	88,278	366,860	50,772	27,366	20,423	7,005	6,861
1981	23,569	6,263	134,971	45,813	32,632	126,427	59,042	54,104	59,154	27,884	803,963	188,994	87,510	365,588	52,172	25,029	20,647	6,570	5,999
Percent change	-2.1	-1.1	+6.0	+6.4	+4.0	+5.6	-3.0	-4.2	-1.6	+4.7	+.4	+1.7	-.9	-.3	+2.8	-8.5	+1.1	-6.2	-12.6
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,617,000:																			
1980	8,835	2,226	65,078	26,715	20,908	59,508	25,651	27,308	26,053	10,801	310,474	65,160	52,029	200,744	22,615	8,084	5,345	2,153	4,015
1981	8,466	2,255	70,666	28,622	20,796	61,497	25,081	24,737	25,044	10,387	301,716	69,742	50,681	206,793	26,151	7,228	5,976	2,399	3,266
Percent change	-4.2	+1.3	+8.6	+7.1	-.5	+3.3	-2.2	-9.4	-3.9	-3.8	-2.8	+7.0	-2.6	+3.0	+15.6	-10.6	+11.8	+11.4	-18.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,147,000:																			
1980	7,728	1,924	31,993	8,581	4,686	31,080	16,934	13,776	15,493	6,254	236,014	55,735	17,816	93,436	12,518	9,891	6,761	1,841	1,478
1981	7,349	1,848	34,418	9,159	5,206	34,266	16,277	13,693	15,848	5,901	248,345	50,719	16,825	90,244	11,408	9,001	6,746	1,574	1,422
Percent change	-4.9	-4.0	+7.6	+6.7	+11.1	+10.3	-3.9	-.6	+2.3	-5.6	+5.2	-9.0	-5.6	-3.4	-8.9	-9.0	-.2	-14.5	-3.8
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,874,000:																			
1980	7,514	2,180	30,245	7,764	5,778	29,160	18,311	15,418	18,570	9,590	254,138	64,900	18,433	72,680	15,639	9,391	8,317	3,011	1,368
1981	7,754	2,160	29,887	8,032	6,630	30,664	17,684	15,674	18,262	11,596	253,902	68,533	20,004	68,551	14,613	8,800	7,925	2,597	1,311
Percent change	+3.2	-.9	-1.2	+3.5	+14.7	+5.2	-3.4	+1.7	-1.7	+20.9	-.1	+56	+8.5	-5.7	-6.6	-6.3	-4.7	13.7	-4.2
GROUP II																			
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,959,000:																			
1980	6,906	2,362	21,200	6,751	4,003	22,116	17,124	16,643	21,542	11,665	306,705	67,652	29,293	78,729	13,795	14,084	8,022	2,928	2,727
1981	6,821	2,452	21,707	7,389	4,423	23,904	16,501	16,294	22,579	11,477	311,660	63,830	31,830	72,435	13,256	12,469	7,171	2,455	2,035
Percent change	-1.2	+3.8	+2.4	+9.5	+10.5	+8.1	-3.6	-2.1	+4.8	-1.6	+1.6	-5.6	+8.7	-8.0	-3.9	-11.5	-10.6	-16.2	-25.4

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1980–1981—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,815,000:																			
1980	5,293	2,036	17,032	5,749	2,905	17,337	12,920	13,210	17,676	18,281	270,046	74,139	33,011	83,903	14,090	15,000	6,361	3,316	2,956
1981	5,162	1,995	16,384	5,948	2,917	18,041	12,204	12,700	16,794	16,350	267,952	71,126	33,101	80,486	13,423	13,229	6,146	2,758	2,277
Percent change	-2.5	-2.0	-3.8	+3.5	+.4	+4.1	-5.5	-3.9	-5.0	-10.6	-.8	-4.1	+.3	-4.1	-4.7	-11.8	-3.4	-16.8	-23.0
GROUP IV																			
613 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,072,000:																			
1980	4,459	1,625	12,843	3,720	2,332	12,056	10,272	11,136	14,379	18,856	242,978	70,079	31,580	66,699	12,244	14,357	5,295	2,508	3,049
1981	4,335	1,707	12,877	3,931	2,440	12,789	10,162	11,381	14,844	18,416	236,729	69,522	32,171	62,723	11,746	13,066	5,426	2,060	2,385
Percent change	-2.8	+5.0	+.3	+5.7	+4.6	+6.1	-1.1	+2.2	+3.2	-2.3	-2.6	-.8	+1.9	-6.0	-4.1	-9.0	+2.5	-17.9	-21.8
GROUP V																			
1,577 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,770,000:																			
1980	3,514	1,237	9,429	2,647	2,128	7,836	9,173	10,141	12,984	23,353	226,845	64,600	29,206	55,541	12,374	14,457	4,362	1,841	1,804
1981	3,644	1,180	9,200	2,611	2,002	8,282	8,634	10,317	13,525	22,206	221,730	63,879	30,756	52,272	11,922	12,740	4,331	1,684	1,805
Percent change	+3.7	-4.6	-2.4	-1.4	-5.9	+5.7	-5.9	+1.7	+4.2	-4.9	-2.3	-1.1	+5.3	-5.9	-3.7	-11.9	-.7	-8.5	+.1
GROUP VI																			
6,172 cities under 10,000; population 22,446,000:																			
1980	2,389	1,091	4,879	1,346	939	4,278	6,499	7,326	8,435	24,391	160,750	56,459	20,676	35,003	9,234	10,356	4,032	1,491	2,242
1981	2,370	1,104	4,944	1,357	982	4,256	6,361	7,752	8,818	23,192	156,951	55,651	21,114	32,054	8,560	9,393	4,095	1,366	1,931
Percent change	-.8	+1.2	+1.3	+.8	+4.6	-.5	-2.1	+5.8	+4.5	-4.9	-2.4	-1.4	+2.1	-8.4	-7.3	-9.3	+1.6	-8.4	-13.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,163 agencies; population 41,759,000:																			
1980	9,984	2,851	21,719	4,312	3,270	13,457	22,972	16,413	27,920	27,307	427,450	111,925	35,092	79,830	23,127	25,313	9,058	5,224	4,074
1981	10,095	2,578	22,334	4,703	3,345	14,032	22,607	16,257	28,252	26,733	414,308	115,220	36,785	75,906	22,353	23,367	8,763	4,413	4,229
Percent change	+1.1	-9.6	+2.8	+9.1	+2.3	+4.3	-1.6	-1.0	+1.2	-2.1	-3.1	+2.9	+4.8	-4.9	-3.3	-7.7	-3.3	-15.5	+3.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,888 agencies; population 29,673,000:																			
1980	3,663	838	2,987	670	821	1,807	9,480	5,804	7,851	14,928	186,179	44,257	9,339	20,435	9,589	8,792	4,612	1,986	1,302
1981	3,655	831	2,832	816	726	1,819	9,558	5,929	8,062	14,457	180,395	44,571	9,832	18,611	9,112	8,156	4,281	1,562	1,126
Percent change	-.2	-.8	-5.2	+21.8	-11.6	+.7	+.8	+2.2	+2.7	-3.2	-3.1	+.7	+5.3	-8.9	-5.0	-7.2	-7.2	-21.3	-13.5
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,803 agencies; population 85,419,000:																			
1980	16,566	5,376	41,979	9,791	7,202	29,994	37,976	32,130	51,318	66,539	831,964	236,798	90,463	195,204	45,718	51,986	17,804	9,513	8,990
1981	16,493	5,049	42,647	10,174	7,252	31,268	37,372	32,330	52,127	65,689	807,211	237,563	94,084	184,638	43,848	46,584	17,523	8,158	8,642
Percent change	-.4	-6.1	+1.6	+3.9	+.7	+4.2	-1.6	+.6	+1.6	-1.3	-3.0	+.3	+4.0	-5.4	-4.1	-10.4	1.6	-14.2	-3.9

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 34 and 35, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification breakdowns to be included in this table.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 13.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1981

[1981 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,933 agencies; population 204,526,000:												
Number of offenses known	12,293,334		1,247,416	11,045,918	20,554	75,663	548,038	603,161	3,448,100	6,611,712	986,106	
Rate	6,010.6		609.9	5,400.7	10.0	37.0	268.0	294.9	1,685.9	3,232.7	482.1	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,203 cities; population 139,688,000:												
Number of offenses known	10,027,636		1,050,522	8,977,114	15,906	59,399	499,682	475,535	2,687,801	5,451,882	837,431	
Rate	7,178.6		752.1	6,426.6	11.4	42.5	357.7	340.4	1,924.2	3,902.9	599.5	
GROUP I												
55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,657,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,756,001		571,397	3,184,604	9,306	28,942	334,626	198,523	1,050,730	1,710,431	423,443	
Rate	9,471.3		1,440.9	8,030.4	23.5	73.0	843.8	500.6	2,649.6	4,313.1	1,067.8	
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 15,995,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,449,851		276,165	1,173,686	4,446	9,948	177,358	84,413	395,620	554,480	223,586	
Rate	9,064.5		1,726.6	7,337.9	27.8	62.2	1,108.8	527.8	2,473.4	3,466.6	1,397.9	
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,147,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,149,623		147,113	1,002,510	2,451	9,262	83,506	51,894	318,491	572,797	111,222	
Rate	9,463.9		1,211.1	8,252.8	20.2	76.2	687.4	427.2	2,621.9	4,715.4	915.6	
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,515,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,156,527		148,119	1,008,408	2,409	9,732	73,762	62,216	336,619	583,154	88,635	
Rate	10,044.1		1,286.4	8,757.7	20.9	84.5	640.6	540.3	2,923.4	5,064.5	769.8	
GROUP II												
112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,582,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,454,470		137,038	1,317,432	2,174	9,348	57,975	67,541	410,582	808,237	98,613	
Rate	8,771.1		826.4	7,944.7	13.1	56.4	349.6	407.3	2,476.0	4,874.0	594.7	
GROUP III												
272 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,578,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,291,974		108,442	1,183,532	1,382	7,035	42,350	57,675	358,040	721,019	104,473	
Rate	6,954.3		583.7	6,370.6	7.4	37.9	228.0	310.4	1,927.2	3,881.0	562.3	

Table 13.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1981—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
594 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,388,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,286,426		92,143	1,194,283	1,153	5,911	31,556	53,523	331,316	776,783	86,184	
Rate	6,309.7		451.9	5,857.8	5.7	29.0	154.8	262.5	1,625.1	3,810.0	422.7	
GROUP V												
1,500 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,545,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,242,745		80,584	1,162,161	1,055	4,721	21,770	53,038	308,259	778,847	75,055	
Rate	5,278.2		342.3	4,935.9	4.5	20.1	92.5	225.3	1,309.2	3,307.9	318.8	
GROUP VI												
5,670 cities under 10,000; population 20,937,000:												
Number of offenses known	996,020		60,918	935,102	836	3,442	11,405	45,235	228,874	656,565	49,663	
Rate	4,757.2		291.0	4,466.2	4.0	16.4	54.5	216.0	1,093.1	3,135.9	237.2	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,104 agencies; population 37,865,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,645,709		148,507	1,497,202	2,772	12,020	42,405	91,310	534,609	847,551	115,042	
Rate	4,346.2		392.2	3,954.0	7.3	31.7	112.0	241.1	1,411.9	2,238.3	303.8	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,626 agencies; population 26,973,000:												
Number of offenses known	619,989		48,387	571,602	1,876	4,244	5,951	36,316	225,690	312,279	33,633	
Rate	2,298.5		179.4	2,119.1	7.0	15.7	22.1	134.6	836.7	1,157.7	124.7	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,475 agencies; population 79,605,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,880,925		296,682	3,584,243	4,473	20,773	88,663	182,773	1,095,116	2,222,814	266,313	
Rate	4,875.2		372.7	4,502.5	5.6	26.1	111.4	229.6	1,375.7	2,792.3	334.5	

[1]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to construct rates for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.
[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1981

[1981 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,371 cities; population 41,740,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,235,216**		**148,175**	**2,087,041**	**1,701**	**8,753**	**46,258**	**91,463**	**560,507**	**1,375,263**	**151,271**	
Rate	**5,355.0**		**355.0**	**5,000.1**	**4.1**	**21.0**	**110.8**	**219.1**	**1,342.8**	**3,294.8**	**362.4**	
GROUP IV												
410 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 13,951,000:												
Number of offenses known	818,448		59,648	758,800	666	3,694	21,895	33,393	215,059	479,705	64,036	
Rate	5,866.4		427.5	5,438.9	4.8	26.5	156.9	239.4	1,541.5	3,438.4	459.0	
GROUP V												
1,026 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,305,000:												
Number of offenses known	820,713		54,573	766,140	619	3,081	16,418	34,455	210,837	499,546	55,757	
Rate	5,033.5		334.7	4,698.8	3.8	18.9	100.7	211.3	1,293.1	3,063.8	342.0	
GROUP VI												
2,935 cities under 10,000; population 11,484,000:												
Number of offenses known	596,055		33,954	562,101	416	1,978	7,945	23,615	134,611	396,012	31,478	
Rate	5,190.3		295.7	4,894.6	3.6	17.2	69.2	205.6	1,172.2	3,448.4	274.1	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,393 cities; population 23,130,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,289,975**		**85,470**	**1,204,505**	**1,343**	**5,321**	**18,473**	**60,333**	**307,942**	**836,932**	**59,631**	
Rate	**5,577.1**		**369.5**	**5,207.6**	**5.8**	**23.0**	**79.9**	**260.8**	**1,331.4**	**3,618.4**	**257.8**	
GROUP IV												
184 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,437,000:												
Number of offenses known	467,978		32,495	435,483	487	2,217	9,661	20,130	116,257	297,078	22,148	
Rate	7,270.6		504.8	6,765.8	7.6	34.4	150.1	312.7	1,806.2	4,615.5	344.1	
GROUP V												
474 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,240,000:												
Number of offenses known	422,032		26,011	396,021	436	1,640	5,352	18,583	97,422	279,301	19,298	
Rate	5,829.1		359.3	5,469.8	6.0	22.7	73.9	256.7	1,345.6	3,857.7	266.5	
GROUP VI												
2,735 cities under 10,000; population 9,453,000:												
Number of offenses known	399,965		26,964	373,001	420	1,464	3,460	21,620	94,263	260,553	18,185	
Rate	4,231.0		285.2	3,945.7	4.4	15.5	36.6	228.7	997.1	2,756.2	192.4	

[1]Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Core cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.
[2]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to construct rates for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1981

[1981 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
94 counties; population 20,897,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,097,364		103,613	993,751	1,744	7,835	34,665	59,369	349,175	565,975	78,601	
Rate	5,251.4		495.8	4,755.6	8.3	37.5	165.9	284.1	1,671.0	2,708.5	376.1	
25,000 to 99,999												
294 counties; population 14,356,000:												
Number of offenses known	392,377		31,173	361,204	716	2,728	5,128	22,601	136,159	204,330	20,715	
Rate	2,733.1		217.1	2,516.0	5.0	19.0	35.7	157.4	948.4	1,423.3	144.3	
Under 25,000												
716 counties; population 2,612,000:												
Number of offenses known	155,968		13,721	142,247	312	1,457	2,612	9,340	49,275	77,246	15,726	
Rate	5,971.0		525.3	5,445.7	11.9	55.8	100.0	357.6	1,886.4	2,957.2	602.0	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
283 counties; population 11,001,000:												
Number of offenses known	250,891		20,508	230,383	621	1,795	2,837	15,255	89,109	128,615	12,659	
Rate	2,280.5		186.4	2,094.1	5.6	16.3	25.8	138.7	810.0	1,169.1	115.1	
10,000 to 24,999												
714 counties; population 11,266,000:												
Number of offenses known	196,593		14,267	182,326	635	1,185	1,443	11,004	73,190	100,174	8,962	
Rate	1,745.0		126.6	1,618.4	5.6	10.5	12.8	97.7	649.6	889.2	79.5	
Under 10,000												
1,627 counties; population 4,524,000:												
Number of offenses known	153,736		12,468	141,268	589	1,136	1,444	9,299	55,509	75,104	10,655	
Rate	3,397.9		275.6	3,122.3	13.0	25.1	31.9	205.5	1,226.9	1,660.0	235.5	

[1]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to construct rates for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1981

[1981 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
11,879 agencies:																			
population 199,729,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**55,524**	**17,147**	**209,577**	**68,474**	**46,705**	**197,793**	**138,278**	**128,744**	**164,341**	**154,302**	**2,418,357**	**639,203**	**267,923**	**703,524**	**128,321**	**111,194**			
Rate	**27.8**	**8.6**	**104.9**	**34.3**	**23.4**	**99.0**	**69.2**	**64.5**	**82.3**	**77.3**	**1,210.8**	**320.0**	**134.1**	**352.2**	**64.2**	**55.7**			
TOTAL CITIES																			
8,172 cities; population 135,274,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**42,558**	**13,905**	**185,411**	**63,198**	**42,779**	**182,882**	**106,944**	**107,166**	**129,128**	**115,190**	**1,856,623**	**487,053**	**223,632**	**615,211**	**98,179**	**81,293**			
Rate	**31.5**	**10.3**	**137.1**	**46.7**	**31.6**	**135.2**	**79.1**	**79.2**	**95.5**	**85.2**	**1,372.5**	**360.0**	**165.3**	**454.8**	**72.6**	**60.1**			
GROUP I																			
51 cities, 250,000 and over; population 36,790,000:																			
Number of offenses known	21,077	5,762	122,565	42,670	30,726	118,085	55,208	50,630	55,659	26,998	711,224	173,737	80,377	324,563	40,893	22,351			
Rate	57.3	15.7	333.1	116.0	83.5	321.0	150.1	137.6	151.3	73.4	1,933.2	472.2	218.5	882.2	111.2	60.8			
4 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 14,801,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,808	1,911	60,838	26,396	19,282	56,045	22,189	22,555	23,122	9,899	241,710	60,995	46,691	174,247	16,323	5,495			
Rate	46.0	12.9	411.0	178.3	130.3	378.7	149.9	152.4	156.2	66.9	1,633.1	412.1	315.5	1,177.3	110.3	37.1			
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,811,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,857	1,744	32,636	8,659	4,990	32,545	15,770	13,190	15,318	5,856	227,100	46,865	14,432	85,521	10,764	8,393			
Rate	63.4	16.1	301.9	80.1	46.2	301.0	145.9	122.0	141.7	54.2	2,100.6	433.5	133.5	791.0	99.6	77.6			
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,178,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,412	2,107	29,091	7,615	6,454	29,495	17,249	14,885	17,219	11,243	242,414	65,877	19,254	64,795	13,806	8,463			
Rate	66.3	18.9	260.3	68.1	57.7	263.9	154.3	133.2	154.0	100.6	2,168.7	589.4	172.3	579.7	123.5	75.7			
GROUP II																			
102 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,108,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,261	2,267	20,196	6,908	3,817	22,252	14,831	14,931	20,197	10,618	286,105	60,396	29,607	67,463	12,623	11,556			
Rate	41.4	15.0	133.7	45.7	25.3	147.3	98.2	98.8	133.7	70.3	1,893.7	399.7	196.0	446.5	83.5	76.5			
GROUP III																			
272 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,578,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,078	1,957	16,089	5,840	2,902	17,519	12,211	12,709	16,898	15,857	258,805	67,450	31,785	78,540	13,112	12,821			
Rate	27.3	10.5	86.6	31.4	15.6	94.3	65.7	68.4	91.0	85.4	1,393.1	363.1	171.1	422.8	70.6	69.0			

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1981—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
594 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,388,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,250	1,661	12,643	3,868	2,410	12,635	10,010	11,216	14,554	17,743	231,681	68,246	31,389	61,870	11,543	12,771			
Rate	20.8	8.1	62.0	19.0	11.8	62.0	49.1	55.0	71.4	87.0	1,136.4	334.7	154.0	303.5	56.6	62.6			
GROUP V																			
1,500 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,545,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,570	1,151	9,067	2,574	1,964	8,165	8,468	10,058	13,218	21,294	216,133	62,244	29,882	50,932	11,686	12,437			
Rate	15.2	4.9	38.5	10.9	8.3	34.7	36.0	42.7	56.1	90.4	918.0	264.4	126.9	216.3	49.6	52.8			
GROUP VI																			
5,653 cities under 10,000; population 20,865,000:																			
Number of offenses known	2,322	1,107	4,851	1,338	960	4,226	6,216	7,622	8,602	22,680	152,675	54,980	20,592	31,843	8,322	9,357			
Rate	11.1	5.3	23.2	6.4	4.6	20.3	29.8	36.5	41.2	108.7	731.7	263.5	98.7	152.6	39.9	44.8			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,100 agencies; population 37,765,000:																			
Number of offenses known	9,532	2,468	21,496	4,507	3,225	13,174	22,339	15,899	27,554	25,385	389,554	109,342	35,037	70,812	21,792	22,304			
Rate	25.2	6.5	56.9	11.9	8.5	34.9	59.2	42.1	73.0	67.2	1,031.5	289.5	92.8	187.5	57.7	59.1			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,607 agencies; population 26,690,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,434	774	2,670	769	701	1,737	8,995	5,679	7,659	13,727	172,180	42,808	9,254	17,501	8,350	7,597			
Rate	12.9	2.9	10.0	2.9	2.6	6.5	33.7	21.3	28.7	51.4	645.1	160.4	34.7	65.6	31.3	28.5			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,462 agencies; population 79,470,000:																			
Number of offenses known	15,844	4,904	41,479	9,885	7,067	30,207	36,897	31,646	50,883	63,172	773,137	229,819	91,086	178,057	42,943	45,065			
Rate	19.9	6.2	52.2	12.4	8.9	38.0	46.4	39.8	64.0	79.5	972.9	289.2	114.6	224.1	54.0	56.7			

[1]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to construct rates for this offense.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17.—Offense Analysis, 1981, and Percent Change from 1980

[13,090 agencies; 1981 estimated population 216,579,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1981	Percent change over 1980	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	21,412	-1.7	.....	$59
FORCIBLE RAPE	76,423	-1.1	.....	46
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	**553,784**	**+4.5**	**100.0**	**665**
Street/Highway	288,614	+4.9	52.1	441
Commercial house	72,430	-.8	13.1	1,091
Gas or service station	22,934	+5.4	4.1	372
Convenience store	34,809	-2.9	6.3	429
Residence	60,670	+7.4	11.0	1,020
Bank	7,559	-5.3	1.4	3,654
Miscellaneous	66,768	+11.3	12.1	729
BURGLARY				
TOTAL	**3,520,825**	**-.7**	**100.0**	**924**
Residence (dwelling):	2,372,724	+.7	67.4	987
Night	764,933	+1.3	21.7	841
Day	1,008,561	+1.3	28.6	1,073
Unknown	599,230	-1.1	17.0	1,028
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	1,148,101	-3.6	32.6	794
Night	625,842	-4.5	17.8	747
Day	191,055	+2.5	5.4	745
Unknown	331,204	-5.1	9.4	911
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
TOTAL	**6,743,638**	**+.3**	**100.0**	**340**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	75,953	-6.0	1.1	235
Purse-snatching	103,915	+3.0	1.5	196
Shoplifting	768,310	+5.6	11.4	72
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,199,220	+3.3	17.8	366
Motor vehicle accessories	1,284,526	.....	19.0	192
Bicycles	627,812	-6.8	9.3	138
From buildings	1,117,282	-.2	16.6	518
From coin-operated machines	55,862	+1.5	.8	146
All others	1,510,758	-.8	22.4	554
By value:				
Over $200	2,027,628	+8.7	30.1	989
$50 to $200	2,157,998	-2.5	32.0	109
Under $50	2,558,012	-3.3	37.9	19
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,021,434	-3.2	.....	3,173

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 18.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1981

[13,090 agencies; 1981 estimated population 216,579,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL[1]	**$9,156,671,000**	**$2,271,661,000**	**24.8**
Currency, notes, etc.	676,247,000	50,824,000	7.5
Jewelry and precious metals	1,525,527,000	88,682,000	5.8
Clothing and furs	240,999,000	25,747,000	10.7
Locally stolen motor vehicles	3,277,227,000	1,694,865,000	51.7
Office equipment	100,617,000	11,601,000	11.5
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	728,192,000	41,870,000	5.7
Firearms	112,584,000	11,682,000	10.4
Household goods	223,106,000	17,055,000	7.6
Consumable goods	81,891,000	8,730,000	10.7
Livestock	21,004,000	3,608,000	17.2
Miscellaneous	2,169,277,000	316,997,000	14.6

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him, and actually take him into custody. In exceptional instances, crimes may be cleared when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes taking the offender into custody. Examples of circumstances resulting in exceptional clearances would be the death of an offender (suicide, deathbed confession, etc.) or the refusal of a victim to cooperate in the prosecution after an offender is identified. It should be noted that the arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

In 1981, law enforcement agencies cleared 19 percent of the Index crimes reported. Forty-three percent of all violent crimes were cleared with individual rates of 72 percent for murder, 48 percent for forcible rape, 24 percent for robbery, and 58 percent for aggravated assault. In connection with property crimes, law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent of the total offenses in that category. Nineteen percent of the larceny-thefts and 14 percent of the burglaries and motor vehicle thefts were cleared.

For arson, the eighth Index crime, the clearance rate was 15 percent. When arson was considered in the Modified Crime Index total, the clearance rate remained the same, 19 percent.

Geographically, the highest overall Crime Index clearance rate was recorded by the Southern States with 21 percent. The North Central and Western States each reported a 19-percent clearance rate; and the Northeastern States, 18 percent.

Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Twenty-one percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared in 1981 involved only persons under the age of 18. Persons in this same age group accounted for 10 percent of the violent crime clearances and 25 percent of those for property crimes.

The percentage of juvenile involvement was much higher for arson than for any other Index crime. Thirty-eight percent of all arson clearances involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. The clearance rate for the Modified Crime Index, including arson, was 22 percent.

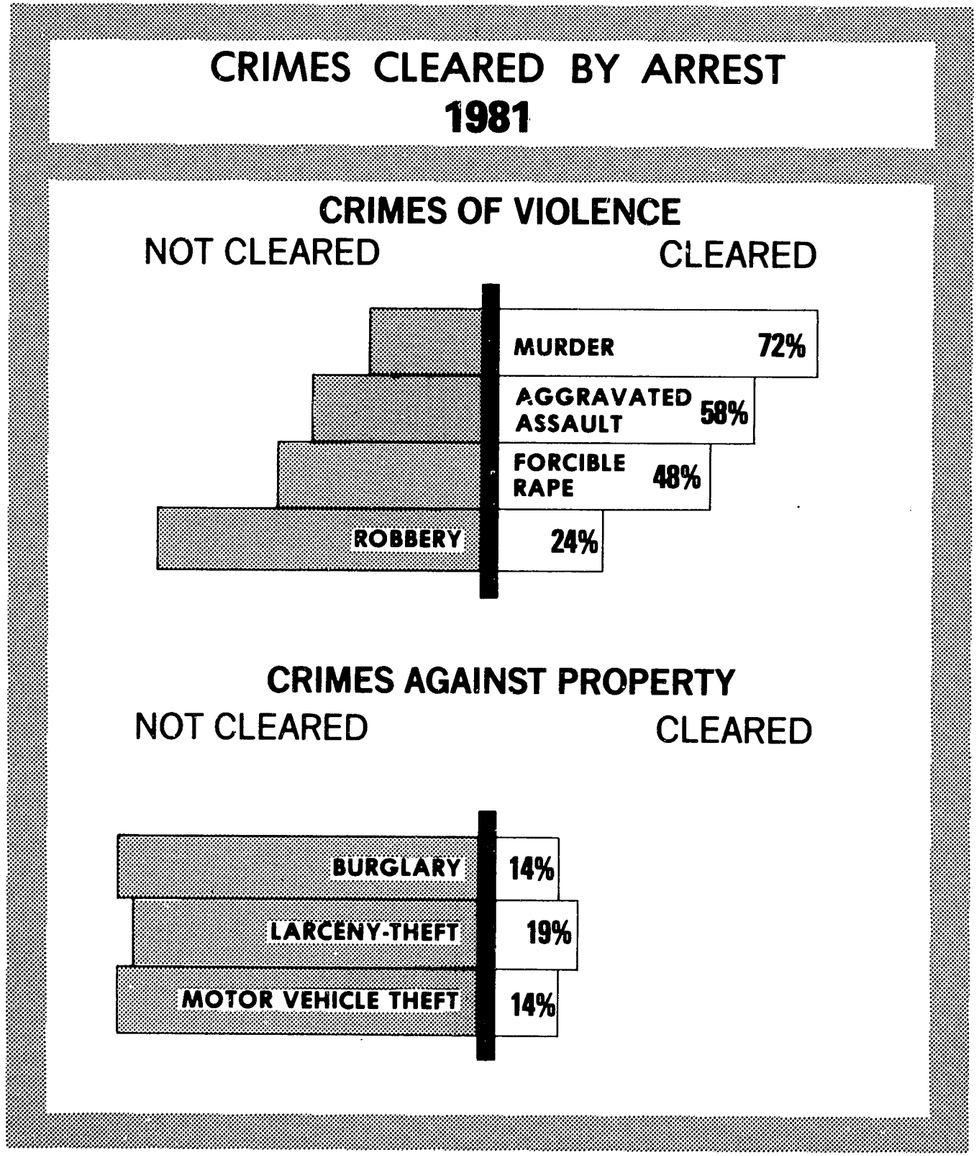


Table 19.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[5]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,334 agencies; total population 218,287,000:												
Offenses known	**12,715,894**	**12,838,504**	**1,275,135**	**11,440,759**	**21,413**	**77,623**	**557,162**	**618,937**	**3,569,753**	**6,842,886**	**1,028,120**	**122,610**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.5**	**19.4**	**42.9**	**16.9**	**71.6**	**48.1**	**23.9**	**58.3**	**14.3**	**18.6**	**14.2**	**15.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,179 cities; total population 146,165,000:												
Offenses known	**10,275,410**	**10,370,473**	**1,066,647**	**9,208,763**	**16,364**	**60,173**	**506,023**	**484,087**	**2,755,525**	**5,584,401**	**868,837**	**95,063**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.5**	**19.4**	**40.9**	**17.0**	**71.1**	**46.4**	**23.4**	**57.5**	**13.9**	**19.2**	**12.9**	**14.3**
GROUP I												
55 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 40,525,000:												
Offenses known	3,795,404	3,837,276	574,869	3,220,535	9,616	29,015	337,567	198,671	1,065,424	1,713,078	442,033	41,872
Percent cleared by arrest	17.5	17.5	34.9	14.5	67.5	44.3	21.8	54.2	11.9	17.5	8.6	10.7
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,617,000:												
Offenses known	1,549,480	1,570,083	286,439	1,263,041	4,943	10,915	184,251	86,330	430,772	586,413	245,856	20,603
Percent cleared by arrest	16.5	16.4	31.0	13.2	63.5	40.6	20.5	50.2	10.4	18.0	6.7	5.2
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,493,000:												
Offenses known	1,096,298	1,105,295	140,057	956,241	2,318	8,502	79,414	49,823	300,334	549,853	106,054	8,997
Percent cleared by arrest	17.0	18.0	37.8	15.1	70.4	46.4	22.9	58.7	13.1	17.1	10.4	18.5
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 11,415,000:												
Offenses known	1,149,626	1,161,898	148,373	1,001,253	2,355	9,598	73,902	62,518	334,318	576,812	90,123	12,272
Percent cleared by arrest	18.6	18.5	39.7	15.4	72.9	46.6	23.8	56.2	12.8	17.5	11.8	14.2
GROUP II												
114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 16,785,000:												
Offenses known	1,461,388	1,474,568	137,478	1,323,910	2,160	9,335	58,080	67,903	412,299	811,885	99,726	13,180
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	20.4	44.2	18.0	75.5	46.5	25.9	58.6	14.9	20.0	14.6	15.1
GROUP III												
292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 19,925,000:												
Offenses known	1,369,035	1,381,141	112,488	1,256,547	1,418	7,343	44,098	59,629	378,284	768,334	109,929	12,106
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.8	44.4	17.7	75.0	47.4	25.2	57 4	14.3	20.0	13.2	14.4

Table 19.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1981—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
611 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,024,000:												
Offenses known	1,317,394	1,327,839	94,310	1,223,084	1,192	6,034	32,062	55,022	339,390	796,022	87,672	10,445
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	46.7	18.7	78.3	46.6	27.5	57.2	15.3	20.4	16.3	15.5
GROUP V												
1,575 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 24,760,000:												
Offenses known	1,283,418	1,292,285	83,134	1,200,284	1,090	4,833	22,265	54,946	318,531	804,386	77,367	8,867
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	21.3	51.4	19.2	76.2	50.4	27.7	60.6	15.7	20.5	20.2	20.3
GROUP VI												
6,532 cities under 10,000; total population 23,146,000:												
Offenses known	1,048,771	1,057,364	64,368	984,403	888	3,613	11,951	47,916	241,597	690,696	52,110	8,593
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	21.0	59.4	18.4	77.6	54.3	30.5	66.7	16.5	18.4	28.4	23.1
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,200 agencies; total population 42,035,000:												
Offenses known	1,775,893	1,794,998	156,087	1,619,806	2,909	12,826	44,741	95,611	573,733	923,410	122,663	19,105
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	19.0	49.1	16.1	69.9	50.9	27.2	58.5	15.3	16.3	18.1	18.4
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,955 agencies; total population 30,087,000:												
Offenses known	664,591	673,033	52,401	612,190	2,140	4,624	6,398	39,239	240,495	335,075	36,620	8,442
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	20.7	63.8	17.0	77.4	62.7	40.4	67.0	16.8	15.5	31.8	21.4
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,969 agencies; total population 85,996,000:												
Offenses known	4,079,776	4,117,680	308,793	3,770,983	4,684	21,753	91,995	190,361	1,152,394	2,340,758	277,831	37,904
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.4	48.7	17.0	71.7	49.3	26.8	58.6	15.0	17.9	17.2	18.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 35, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
13,334 agencies; population 218,287,000:												
Offenses known	**12,715,894**	**12,838,504**	**1,275,135**	**11,440,759**	**21,413**	**77,623**	**557,162**	**618,937**	**3,569,753**	**6,842,886**	**1,028,120**	**122,610**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.5**	**19.4**	**42.9**	**16.9**	**71.6**	**48.1**	**23.9**	**58.3**	**14.3**	**18.6**	**14.2**	**15.4**
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
672 agencies; total population 10,716,000:												
Offenses known	613,417	620,258	52,841	560,576	456	2,564	23,253	26,568	174,903	303,460	82,213	6,841
Percent cleared by arrest	17.6	17.5	42.6	15.2	79.8	54.0	21.0	59.8	14.7	17.4	8.4	14.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,436 agencies; total population 36,640,000:												
Offenses known	2,060,230	2,082,406	275,774	1,784,456	3,401	10,314	165,985	96,074	586,052	970,657	227,747	22,176
Percent cleared by arrest	17.7	17.6	34.2	15.1	67.9	47.6	20.8	54.8	13.5	17.7	8.1	11.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,221 agencies; total population 38,979,000:												
Offenses known	2,153,669	2,173,516	185,213	1,968,456	3,326	12,409	82,000	87,478	552,722	1,232,751	182,983	19,847
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	19.0	40.9	17.0	67.7	45.7	25.8	53.3	13.4	19.2	12.9	11.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,254 agencies; total population 16,142,000:												
Offenses known	805,048	811,517	53,385	751,663	873	3,993	20,141	28,378	211,647	494,503	45,513	6,469
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.9	48.0	17.9	79.3	49.7	27.2	61.5	15.2	18.7	21.7	19.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,586 agencies; total population 36,839,000:												
Offenses known	2,220,382	2,238,053	247,650	1,972,732	4,418	14,336	91,701	137,195	628,780	1,221,856	122,096	17,671
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	21.3	48.7	17.8	71.3	52.1	25.2	63.2	17.0	17.9	20.8	22.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,098 agencies; total population 12,107,000:												
Offenses known	4,676,653	472,112	40,595	427,058	1,168	2,642	11,609	25,176	141,288	257,085	28,685	4,459
Percent cleared by arrest	18.8	18.8	49.6	15.9	84.4	56.5	31.2	55.7	14.3	16.6	17.6	20.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,323 agencies; total population 23,729,000:												
Offenses known	1,296,388	1,307,858	119,859	1,176,529	3,334	9,687	39,823	67,015	392,288	676,951	107,290	11,470
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	21.3	50.7	18.3	75.4	51.0	28.7	62.6	14.7	20.5	17.8	20.5
MOUNTAIN STATES												
714 agencies; total population 11,085,000:												
Offenses known	729,940	735,251	56,394	673,546	881	4,303	17,034	34,176	194,645	438,099	40,802	5,311
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	21.0	48.9	18.6	73.3	45.8	25.3	60.4	13.2	20.7	22.4	21.8
PACIFIC STATES												
1,030 agencies; total population 32,049,000:												
Offenses known	2,369,167	2,397,533	243,424	2,125,743	3,556	17,375	105,616	116,877	687,428	1,247,524	190,791	28,366
Percent cleared by arrest	18.8	18.7	40.7	16.3	67.8	43.1	23.2	55.4	13.1	18.3	14.7	12.7

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 35, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Table 21.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,334 agencies; population 218,287,000:																			
Offenses known	**59,245**	**18,008**	**223,131**	**72,463**	**49,019**	**208,726**	**145,614**	**135,565**	**172,919**	**164,796**	**2,590,707**	**676,915**	**284,573**	**759,543**	**142,801**	**118,459**	**63,036**	**23,759**	**22,220**
Percent cleared by arrest	**49.9**	**43.0**	**22.8**	**23.7**	**27.1**	**24.7**	**54.3**	**60.2**	**55.7**	**62.8**	**14.9**	**13.4**	**11.8**	**14.0**	**14.2**	**16.2**	**20.4**	**10.5**	**16.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,179 cities; total population 146,165,000:																			
Offenses known	**45,286**	**14,521**	**197,711**	**66,863**	**44,913**	**192,740**	**112,602**	**112,901**	**135,984**	**122,590**	**1,986,573**	**514,605**	**237,183**	**664,092**	**110,922**	**86,569**	**48,896**	**17,412**	**16,779**
Percent cleared by arrest	**48.1**	**41.8**	**22.3**	**23.1**	**26.7**	**24.2**	**52.7**	**59.6**	**55.5**	**62.2**	**14.5**	**13.2**	**11.7**	**12.7**	**12.4**	**15.7**	**19.4**	**9.7**	**14.3**
GROUP I																			
55 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 40,525,000:																			
Offenses known	22,682	6,027	131,909	45,373	32,186	124,689	57,928	53,449	58,403	28,891	779,014	186,571	86,367	359,722	51,183	24,525	20,126	6,581	6,129
Percent cleared by arrest	45.5	41.8	20.0	20.9	26.3	23.3	47.6	56.8	54.0	62.7	12.2	11.3	12.4	8.7	7.6	11.7	17.4	7.2	8.0
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,617,000:																			
Offenses known	8,466	2,255	70,666	28,622	20,796	61,497	25,081	24,737	25,044	11,468	301,716	69,742	50,681	206,793	26,151	7,228	5,976	2,399	3,266
Percent cleared by arrest	41.5	40.7	16.9	18.4	23.7	25.4	40.7	54.6	50.6	60.9	10.5	10.5	11.6	6.9	5.9	9.3	15.0	5.7	1.2
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,493,000:																			
Offenses known	6,727	1,710	32,298	8,892	4,834	32,933	15,425	13,272	15,234	5,892	232,191	49,395	16,146	85,779	10,963	8,743	6,110	1,466	1,397
Percent cleared by arrest	47.9	41.1	22.9	25.2	28.8	21.3	55.2	59.2	58.8	64.5	13.4	12.0	13.4	10.5	9.5	11.6	21.2	9.3	16.1
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 11,415,000:																			
Offenses known	7,489	2,062	28,945	7,859	6,556	30,259	17,422	15,440	18,125	11,531	245,107	67,434	19,540	67,150	14,069	8,554	8,040	2,716	1,466
Percent cleared by arrest	47.8	43.5	24.4	25.0	32.8	21.1	50.9	58.5	54.7	63.4	13.2	11.7	13.4	12.1	9.5	13.8	16.4	7.5	15.4
GROUP II																			
114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 16,785,000:																			
Offenses known	6,821	2,455	21,899	7,446	4,250	24,101	16,630	16,403	22,601	12,269	312,317	64,268	32,117	73,071	13,383	12,631	7,292	2,518	2,049
Percent cleared by arrest	49.5	39.3	27.4	25.8	29.8	24.4	55.4	62.6	57.9	58.7	15.2	14.6	13.6	14.4	13.4	17.2	19.7	9.1	15.9
GROUP III																			
292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 19,925,000:																			
Offenses known	5,313	2,030	16,641	6,083	2,995	18,379	12,522	13,190	17,430	16,487	272,407	72,099	33,778	82,489	13,822	13,618	6,296	2,811	2,283
Percent cleared by arrest	50.1	40.4	24.7	26.7	30.8	24.2	55.6	59.0	57.5	57.5	14.5	14.7	11.4	13.2	11.7	14.2	18.9	9.1	12.7
GROUP IV																			
611 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,024,000:																			
Offenses known	4,333	1,701	12,859	3,939	2,446	12,818	10,224	11,438	14,878	18,482	237,331	69,862	32,197	62,801	11,771	13,100	5,619	2,140	2,395
Percent cleared by arrest	48.9	40.6	26.9	28.1	25.2	28.4	57.4	59.6	53.7	58.5	16.3	14.0	10.9	16.6	14.5	16.2	18.5	9.8	15.7

Table 21.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1981—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,575 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 24,760,000:																			
Offenses known	3,670	1,163	9,278	2,618	2,022	8,347	8,657	10,395	13,606	22,288	223,433	64,212	30,886	52,553	12,006	12,808	4,857	1,841	1,878
Percent cleared by arrest	52.3	44.4	27.7	31.1	22.5	28.0	61.2	63.1	54.8	62.6	17.2	13.1	9.7	21.4	18.8	16.9	24.3	14.1	19.0
GROUP VI																			
6,532 cities under 10,000; total population 23,146,000:																			
Offenses known	2,467	1,145	5,125	1,404	1,014	4,406	6,641	8,026	9,066	24,173	162,071	57,593	21,838	33,456	8,757	9,887	4,706	1,521	2,045
Percent cleared by arrest	56.5	49.3	29.1	33.8	26.8	31.9	67.1	68.1	58.6	69.2	17.9	15.0	10.3	30.0	28.0	23.3	24.5	17.3	27.7
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,200 agencies; total population 42,035,000:																			
Offenses known	10,207	2,617	22,499	4,768	3,357	14,111	23,105	16,529	28,744	27,233	419,707	116,519	37,278	76,449	22,578	23,603	9,307	4,607	4,284
Percent cleared by arrest	52.8	43.3	25.4	29.2	29.1	29.2	56.2	60.9	55.3	62.5	16.0	13.6	12.7	19.2	16.2	16.2	24.0	11.2	17.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,955 agencies; total population 30,087,000:																			
Offenses known	3,752	870	2,921	832	749	1,875	9,907	6,135	8,191	14,973	184,427	45,791	10,112	19,002	9,301	8,287	4,833	1,740	1,157
Percent cleared by arrest	63.1	60.7	40.3	42.5	38.9	39.9	68.1	69.0	61.0	68.6	17.5	15.2	12.4	36.8	30.9	21.1	23.4	15.9	33.2
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,969 agencies; population 85,996,000:																			
Offenses known	16,658	5,093	42,935	10,269	7,301	31,484	38,022	32,744	52,801	66,785	816,912	240,072	95,130	186,452	44,293	47,051	18,864	8,582	8,836
Percent cleared by arrest	51.6	41.8	25.3	28.7	25.9	28.4	56.4	60.6	54.5	62.1	52.9	13.4	11.0	18.0	15.4	16.0	22.5	11.3	19.1

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 35, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table.

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 22.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,319 agencies; population 217,401,000:												
Total clearances	**2,468,495**	**2,487,303**	**545,239**	**1,923,256**	**15,298**	**37,088**	**132,838**	**360,015**	**510,054**	**1,268,156**	**145,046**	**18,808**
Percent under 18	**21.4**	**21.5**	**9.8**	**24.7**	**4.6**	**9.4**	**12.6**	**9.0**	**25.6**	**24.7**	**20.7**	**37.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,173 cities; population 146,074,000:												
Total clearances	**2,000,779**	**2,014,380**	**436,239**	**1,564,540**	**11,634**	**27,883**	**118,252**	**278,470**	**383,362**	**1,069,480**	**111,698**	**13,601**
Percent under 18	**21.7**	**21.9**	**10.1**	**25.0**	**4.4**	**9.8**	**12.5**	**9.3**	**25.5**	**25.3**	**20.6**	**40.3**
GROUP I												
55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,525,000:												
Total clearances	666,047	670,520	200,565	465,482	6,489	12,856	73,477	107,743	126,863	300,491	38,128	4,473
Percent under 18	15.1	15.2	7.9	18.2	3.6	8.5	9.6	7.0	18.4	18.5	15.2	33.2
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,617,000:												
Total clearances	255,678	256,747	88,685	166,993	3,141	4,430	37,737	43,377	44,831	105,729	16,433	1,069
Percent under 18	8.7	8.7	5.5	10.3	2.9	10.1	5.8	5.0	9.4	11.2	7.1	20.7
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,493,000:												
Total clearances	197,091	198,751	52,978	144,113	1,632	3,949	18,163	29,234	39,297	93,756	11,060	1,660
Percent under 18	20.1	20.3	10.9	23.5	4.8	7.1	15.1	9.1	24.7	23.0	23.2	40.1
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,415,000:												
Total clearances	213,278	215,022	58,902	154,376	1,716	4,477	17,577	35,132	42,735	101,006	10,635	1,744
Percent under 18	18.2	18.3	9.0	21.7	3.6	8.1	12.0	7.8	21.9	21.8	19.3	34.3
GROUP II												
114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,785,000:												
Total clearances	299,085	301,074	60,815	238,270	1,630	4,343	15,056	39,786	61,293	162,460	14,517	1,989
Percent under 18	21.3	21.4	10.6	24.0	5.3	8.5	15.2	9.2	23.5	24.5	21.3	38.4
GROUP III												
291 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,865,000:												
Total clearances	270,037	271,774	49,843	220,194	1,062	3,475	11,079	34,227	53,526	152,317	14,351	1,737
Percent under 18	25.5	25.6	13.3	28.2	5.9	12.3	18.7	11.9	28.9	28.3	24.5	44.8
GROUP IV												
611 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,024,000:												
Total clearances	272,813	274,437	44,048	228,765	933	2,812	8,820	31,483	51,910	162,590	14,265	1,624
Percent under 18	26.5	26.6	13.0	29.1	6.2	11.5	18.9	11.7	30.3	29.1	25.0	46.9
GROUP V												
1,574 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,749,000:												
Total clearances	273,063	274,862	42,716	230,347	831	2,436	6,176	33,273	49,850	164,851	15,646	1,799
Percent under 18	26.9	27.0	12.0	29.6	4.7	11.2	18.5	11.1	32.2	29.5	23.3	47.9
GROUP VI												
6,528 cities under 10,000; population 23,126,000:												
Total clearances	219,734	221,713	38,252	181,482	689	1,961	3,644	31,958	39,920	126,771	14,791	1,979
Percent under 18	25.6	25.7	10.6	28.7	4.2	13.2	15.6	10.0	31.9	28.4	23.1	42.2

Table 22.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1981—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,196 agencies; population 41,334,000:												
Total clearances	330,603	334,009	75,744	254,859	2,015	6,332	12,015	55,382	86,331	146,796	21,732	3,406
Percent under 18	20.9	21.0	9.8	24.2	5.5	8.1	14.0	9.2	26.6	23.2	21.2	36.8
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,950 agencies; population 29,992,000:												
Total clearances	137,113	138,914	33,256	103,857	1,649	2,873	2,571	26,163	40,361	51,880	11,616	1,801
Percent under 18	17.4	17.4	6.3	20.9	5.3	7.9	9.5	5.8	24.6	18.2	20.8	21.0
SUBURBAN AREAS[5]												
5,963 agencies; population 85,284,000:												
Total clearances	783,848	790,648	149,395	634,453	3,339	10,536	24,503	111,017	171,140	415,842	47,471	6,800
Percent under 18	24.4	24.6	11.7	27.4	5.8	9.6	16.7	11.0	29.2	27.2	22.9	42.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 35, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

While arrests are primarily an indication of law enforcement activity, data on the characteristics of those taken into custody also provide a limited profile of crime perpetrators, especially those committing crimes having high clearance rates. Although law enforcement practices, policies, and emphases differ among agencies (particularly for offenses against public order, such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations) and can influence the volume of arrests, policies regarding arrests for serious crimes, e.g., robbery or burglary, are likely to be consistent and uniform throughout all jurisdictions. UCR Program procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion an individual is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Also, only one arrest is counted for each individual, regardless of the number of charges lodged against him.

During 1981, law enforcement agencies nationwide effected an estimated 10.8 million arrests for all criminal infractions other than traffic violations. For the total United States population, the arrest rate per 100,000 inhabitants was 4,795. For cities with populations 250,000 and over, the rate was 6,816; for suburban areas, 3,994; and for rural counties, 3,229.

Arrest Trends

From 1980 to 1981, law enforcement officers' overall arrests, excluding those for traffic violations, rose 5 percent. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased less than 1 percent, and those of persons 18 years of age and older were up 6 percent. When limited to only the eight Crime Index offenses, 1981 arrests of people of all ages increased 4 percent from the previous year. In the same 2 years, adult arrests rose 7 percent, while arrests of those younger than 18 years decreased 3 percent.

Over the 5-year period beginning in 1977, arrests for all offenses except traffic climbed 11 percent. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age were down 9 percent, while those of persons 18 and over jumped 17 percent. Total Crime Index arrests were up 12 percent and those of adults rose 27 percent. Conversely, a drop of 10 percent in Index arrests of persons younger than 18 occurred during the same 5-year period.

Arrests for drug abuse violations in 1981 increased 9 percent over the 1980 total. In the period 1977 to 1981, arrests for these violations were down less than 1 percent. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1981 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Age

Nationally, age distribution data for all arrestees revealed that 6 percent were under the age of 15, 20 percent were under 18, 37 percent were under 21, and 55 percent, under 25.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations

[Percent distribution]

	Total[1]	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	100.0	21.8	68.4	3.9	6.0
Sale/manufacture	24.1	9.2	11.7	1.2	2.0
Possession	75.9	12.6	56.7	2.6	3.9
North Central States	100.0	7.5	74.7	4.0	13.8
Sale/manufacture	22.4	2.9	9.6	1.3	8.7
Possession	77.6	4.6	65.1	2.8	5.1
Southern States	100.0	8.3	73.8	4.7	13.1
Sale/manufacture	20.7	2.4	11.1	1.4	5.8
Possession	79.3	5.9	62.7	3.3	7.3
Western States	100.0	16.1	68.3	1.0	14.5
Sale/manufacture	13.2	3.7	6.9	.3	2.3
Possession	86.8	12.4	61.4	.7	12.3
Total	100.0	12.9	71.5	3.6	12.1
Sale/manufacture	19.9	4.2	10.0	1.1	4.6
Possession	80.1	8.7	61.5	2.5	7.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

The proportions of arrests in the younger segments of the population were greater for the Nation's cities and suburban areas than for the country as a whole. The under 25 age group accounted for 56 percent of the city arrests and 57 percent of those in the suburban areas. The distributions of arrests in the rural counties were lower than the national experience for the younger age groups. Persons under age 25 comprised 46 percent of the total rural arrests.

Considering only the Crime Index offenses (including arson), 12 percent of the arrestees in the Nation were under the age of 15; 34 percent were under the age of 18; 51 percent were under 21; and 67 percent, under 25. A further examination of figures on arrestees in the lower age brackets showed that persons under 25 years of age comprised 55 percent of those arrested for violent crimes and 70 percent of those arrested for property crimes.

Sex

A comparison with 1980 figures showed that in 1981 both male and female arrests increased, 5 percent and 7 percent, respectively. Outnumbering women arrestees by 5 to 1, males accounted for 84 percent of all arrests, 81 percent of those for Index crimes, 90 percent of those for violent crimes, and 79 percent of those for property crimes.

Repeating the experiences of former years, female criminal involvement related mainly to larceny-theft, the crime which accounted for 79 percent of arrests of women for Index offenses and 29 percent of all female arrests.

Since 1977 arrests of males under 18 years of age decreased 8 percent, and female arrests for the identical age group were down 13 percent. When restricted to only the Crime Index, arrests of females under age 18 fell 12 percent and those of males in the same age group dropped 9 percent during the 5-year period.

Arrest Rates

Arrest rates are a measure of law enforcement activity in response to crime. The accompanying table presents the Crime Index arrest rates per 100,000 inhabitants in the four geographic regions of the United States.

Arrests, Region, 1981

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	United States total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.5	6.3	7.5	11.3	12.6
Forcible rape	14.0	13.1	12.4	14.6	16.1
Robbery	68.8	98.6	48.7	55.7	84.2
Aggravated assault	124.5	115.2	69.7	148.5	163.5
Burglary	228.4	213.4	172.5	235.0	305.9
Larceny-theft	558.8	474.2	558.2	541.7	685.9
Motor vehicle theft	57.0	55.2	42.8	47.8	93.9
Arson	9.0	9.2	8.6	8.5	10.5
Crime Index total[1]	1,070.0	985.1	920.5	1,063.1	1,372.6

[1]Includes arson.

Table 23.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1981

TOTAL[2]	10,840,000
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	21,590
Forcible rape	31,710
Robbery	153,890
Aggravated assault	283,270
Burglary	518,900
Larceny-theft	1,261,600
Motor vehicle theft	129,200
Arson	20,600
Violent crime[3]	490,460
Property crime[4]	1,930,300
Crime Index total[5]	2,420,800
Other assaults	494,200
Forgery and counterfeiting	86,600
Fraud	295,100
Embezzlement	8,700
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	129,500
Vandalism	242,600
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	179,700
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106,600
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	72,000
Drug abuse violations	559,900
Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	72,100
Marijuana	400,300
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	20,000
Other-dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	67,500
Gambling	40,700
Bookmaking	3,300
Numbers and lottery	5,600
All other gambling	31,700
Offenses against family and children	56,500
Driving under the influence	1,531,400
Liquor laws	483,500
Drunkenness	1,155,400
Disorderly conduct	787,100
Vagrancy	33,000
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,908,700
Suspicion (not included in total)	16,200
Curfew and loitering law violations	94,800
Runaways	153,300

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 24.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1981

Offense charged	Total (12,811 agencies; population 214,369,000)	Total city arrests (8,899 cities; population 144,605,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (54 cities 250,000 and over; population 40,405,000)	Group II (112 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,422,000)	Group III (292 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,929,000)	Group IV (604 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,781,000)	Group V (1,556 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,442,000)	Group VI (6,281 cities under 10,000; population 22,626,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,131 agencies; population 40,580,000)	Rural counties (2,781 agencies; population 29,184,000)	Suburban[2] area (5,837 agencies; population 87,008,000)
TOTAL	**10,278,107**	**7,876,491**	**2,754,171**	**955,407**	**926,099**	**998,723**	**1,120,655**	**1,121,436**	**1,459,374**	**942,242**	**3,475,442**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	**4794.6**	**5,446.9**	**6,816.3**	**5,818.0**	**4,647.0**	**4,806.0**	**4,584.9**	**4,956.4**	**3,596.3**	**3,228.7**	**3,994.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,432	14,884	8,895	1,839	1,381	1,105	932	732	3,394	2,154	5,211
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	9.5	10.3	22.0	11.2	6.9	5.3	3.8	3.2	8.4	7.4	6.0
Forcible rape	30,050	22,573	11,236	3,157	2,546	2,120	1,985	1,529	4,838	2,639	8,610
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	14.0	15.6	27.8	19.2	12.8	10.2	8.1	6.8	11.9	9.0	9.9
Robbery	147,396	126,264	76,260	14,174	12,873	10,564	7,819	4,574	16,762	4,370	34,186
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	68.8	87.3	188.7	86.3	64.6	50.8	32.0	20.2	41.3	15.0	39.3
Aggravated assault	266,948	196,002	75,846	25,329	25,087	22,132	23,941	23,667	43,761	27,185	88,406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	124.5	135.5	187.7	154.2	125.9	106.5	97.9	104.6	107.8	93.2	101.6
Burglary	489,533	361,985	121,937	48,874	51,924	50,029	48,687	40,534	82,957	44,591	176,319
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	228.4	250.3	301.8	297.6	260.5	240.7	199.2	179.1	204.4	152.8	202.6
Larceny-theft	1,197,845	1,002,611	293,434	140,175	146,356	153,729	156,180	112,737	138,342	56,892	416,548
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	558.8	693.3	726.2	853.6	734.4	739.8	639.0	498.3	340.9	194.9	478.7
Motor vehicle theft	122,188	94,014	42,207	9,733	11,674	10,173	10,364	9,863	18,694	9,480	38,722
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	57.0	65.0	104.5	59.3	58.6	49.0	42.4	43.6	46.1	32.5	44.5
Arson	19,362	13,587	4,071	1,801	1,874	1,844	2,025	1,972	3,718	2,057	7,665
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	9.0	9.4	10.1	11.0	9.4	8.9	8.3	8.7	9.2	7.0	8.8
Violent crime[3]	464,826	359,723	172,237	44,499	41,887	35,921	34,677	30,502	68,755	36,348	136,413
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	216.8	248.8	426.3	271.0	210.2	172.9	141.9	134.8	169.4	124.5	156.8
Property crime[4]	1,828,928	1,472,197	461,649	200,583	211,828	215,775	217,256	165,106	243,711	113,020	639,254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	852.2	1,018.1	1,142.5	1,221.5	1,062.9	1,038.3	888.9	729.7	600.6	387.3	734.7
Crime Index total[5]	2,293,754	1,831,920	633,886	245,082	253,715	251,696	251,933	195,608	312,466	149,368	775,667
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,070.0	1,266.8	1,568.8	1,492.4	1,273.1	1,211.2	1,030.7	864.5	770.0	511.8	891.5

Table 24.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Total (12,811 agencies; population 214,369,000)	Total city arrests (8,899 cities; population 144,605,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (54 cities 250,000 and over; population 40,405,000)	Group II (112 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,422,000)	Group III (292 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,929,000)	Group IV (604 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,781,000)	Group V (1,556 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,442,000)	Group VI (6,281 cities under 10,000; population 22,626,000)	Suburban counties[1] (1,131 agencies; population 40,580,000)	Rural counties (2,781 agencies; population 29,184,000)	Suburban[2] area (5,837 agencies; population 87,008,000)
Other assaults	466,359	359,220	112,192	55,906	43,190	50,341	53,340	44,251	66,379	40,760	160,786
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	217.5	248.4	277.7	340.4	216.7	242.2	218.2	195.6	163.6	139.7	184.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,429	58,602	17,242	9,272	7,664	8,282	8,983	7,159	14,242	8,585	28,795
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	38.0	40.5	42.7	56.5	38.5	39.9	36.8	31.6	35.1	29.4	33.1
Fraud	272,900	140,892	34,598	23,852	16,251	21,709	25,172	19,310	70,234	61,774	108,628
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	127.3	97.4	85.6	145.2	81.5	104.5	103.0	85.3	173.1	211.7	124.8
Embezzlement	8,170	5,432	1,873	1,064	732	825	517	421	1,690	1,048	2,783
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	3.8	3.8	4.6	6.5	3.7	4.0	2.1	1.9	4.2	3.6	3.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	122,452	94,000	29,415	12,357	14,142	14,037	13,947	10,102	19,745	8,707	47,958
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	57.1	65.0	72.8	75.2	71.0	67.5	57.1	44.6	48.7	29.8	55.1
Vandalism	228,849	183,858	42,788	20,687	26,409	29,305	33,310	31,359	29,150	15,841	92,830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	106.8	127.1	105.9	126.0	132.5	141.0	136.3	138.6	71.8	54.3	106.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	170,660	138,816	62,059	17,548	15,808	15,179	14,767	13,455	22,028	9,816	51,992
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	79.6	96.0	153.6	106.9	79.3	73.0	60.4	59.5	54.3	33.6	59.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,134	99,000	80,392	11,285	4,377	1,706	835	405	3,860	274	6,397
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	48.1	68.5	199.0	68.7	22.0	8.2	3.4	1.8	9.5	.9	7.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,365	54,177	20,938	8,116	7,339	6,582	6,131	5,071	10,353	3,835	22,593
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	31.9	37.5	51.8	49.4	36.8	31.7	25.1	22.4	25.5	13.1	26.0
Drug abuse violations	586,646	447,961	178,813	53,393	53,941	50,335	55,921	55,558	85,377	53,308	191,929
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	273.7	309.8	442.5	325.1	270.7	242.2	228.8	245.5	210.4	182.7	220.6
Gambling	40,959	35,955	27,235	3,142	1,661	1,683	1,263	971	3,604	1,400	5,723
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	19.1	24.9	67.4	19.1	8.3	8.1	5.2	4.3	8.9	4.8	6.6
Offenses against family and children	51,908	21,148	6,598	2,671	2,144	2,940	3,540	3,255	17,812	12,948	23,367
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	24.2	14.6	16.3	16.3	10.8	14.1	14.5	14.4	43.9	44.4	26.9
Driving under the influence	1,422,342	871,639	181,526	103,376	110,528	126,703	157,566	191,940	314,910	235,793	596,957
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	663.5	602.8	449.3	629.5	554.6	609.7	644.6	848.3	776.0	808.0	686.1
Liquor laws	453,356	370,497	75,373	24,668	44,537	57,074	72,114	96,731	42,813	40,046	177,282
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	211.5	256.2	186.5	150.2	223.5	274.6	295.0	427.5	105.5	137.2	203.8
Drunkenness	1,088,875	894,554	230,381	143,119	106,069	111,528	141,069	162,388	95,853	98,468	310,995
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	507.9	618.6	570.2	871.5	532.2	536.7	577.1	717.7	236.2	337.4	357.4
Disorderly conduct	748,603	674,894	289,911	59,803	66,228	73,799	87,637	97,516	42,544	31,165	201,855
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	349.2	466.7	717.5	364.2	332.3	355.1	358.5	431.0	104.8	106.8	232.0
Vagrancy	31,706	29,235	16,182	4,068	2,802	2,650	1,861	1,672	1,763	708	6,502
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	14.8	20.2	40.0	24.8	14.1	12.8	7.6	7.4	4.3	2.4	7.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,801,740	1,365,504	630,078	138,536	123,769	144,813	163,854	164,454	277,574	158,662	584,038
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	840.5	944.3	1,559.4	843.6	621.1	696.9	670.4	726.8	684.0	543.7	671.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	15,468	13,930	5,420	964	2,594	896	2,638	1,418	609	929	4,224
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	7.2	9.6	13.4	5.9	13.0	4.3	10.8	6.3	1.5	3.2	4.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,599	84,783	42,461	4,663	7,314	10,943	10,468	8,934	4,774	1,042	25,572
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	42.3	58.6	105.1	28.4	36.7	52.7	42.8	39.5	11.8	3.6	29.4
Runaways	145,301	114,404	40,230	12,799	17,479	16,593	16,427	10,876	22,203	8,694	52,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	67.8	79.1	99.6	77.9	87.7	79.8	67.2	48.1	54.7	29.8	60.7

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 25.—Total Arrest Trends, 1972–1981

[7,933 agencies; 1981 estimated population 172,784,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1981	Percent change	1972	1981	Percent change	1972	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,581,334**	**8,512,697**	**+52.5**	**1,470,298**	**1,718,348**	**+16.9**	**4,111,036**	**6,794,349**	**+65.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,312	16,082	+30.6	1,738	1,438	-17.3	10,574	14,644	+38.5
Forcible rape	15,455	24,713	+59.9	3,125	3,715	+18.9	12,330	20,998	+70.3
Robbery	90,245	124,737	+38.2	29,025	36,669	+26.3	61,220	88,068	+43.9
Aggravated assault	125,798	220,194	+75.0	22,162	31,684	+43.0	103,636	188,510	+81.9
Burglary	250,693	403,572	+61.0	128,946	172,519	+33.8	121,747	231,053	+89.8
Larceny-theft	557,987	992,592	+77.9	281,769	348,238	+23.6	276,218	644,354	+133.3
Motor vehicle theft	93,778	99,644	+6.3	49,791	40,360	-18.9	43,987	59,284	+34.8
Arson	8,569	15,828	+84.7	5,007	6,806	+35.9	3,562	9,022	+153.3
Violent crime[1]	243,810	385,726	+58.2	56,050	73,506	+31.1	187,760	312,220	+66.3
Property crime[2]	911,027	1,511,636	+65.9	465,513	567,923	+22.0	445,514	943,713	+111.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,154,837	1,897,362	+64.3	521,563	641,429	+23.0	633,274	1,255,933	+98.3
Other assaults	253,998	394,521	+55.3	51,161	68,162	+33.2	202,837	326,359	+60.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,037	67,122	+91.6	3,570	7,102	+98.9	31,467	60,020	+90.7
Fraud	80,478	241,187	+199.7	3,091	12,860	+316.0	77,387	228,327	+195.0
Embezzlement	5,976	7,097	+18.8	328	720	+119.5	5,648	6,377	+12.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	62,142	102,615	+65.1	18,522	28,069	+51.5	43,620	74,546	+70.9
Vandalism	108,098	189,947	+75.7	77,055	91,387	+18.6	31,043	98,560	+217.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	99,053	138,330	+39.7	15,561	20,942	+34.6	83,492	117,388	+40.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	31,258	70,811	+126.5	900	2,347	+160.8	30,358	68,464	+125.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	39,392	54,639	+38.7	8,965	9,497	+5.9	30,427	45,142	+48.4
Drug abuse violations	339,150	483,773	+42.6	79,284	79,601	+.4	259,866	404,172	+55.5
Gambling	52,828	32,225	-39.0	1,410	1,144	-18.9	51,418	31,081	-39.6
Offenses against family and children	41,010	44,076	+7.5	748	2,128	+184.5	40,262	41,948	+4.2
Driving under the influence	468,753	1,146,089	+144.5	5,861	23,522	+301.3	462,892	1,122,567	+142.5
Liquor laws	172,470	363,902	+111.0	63,785	114,294	+79.2	108,685	249,608	+129.7
Drunkenness	1,080,899	911,835	-15.6	32,118	31,643	-1.5	1,048,781	880,192	-16.1
Disorderly conduct	498,747	644,909	+29.3	107,609	101,847	-5.4	391,138	543,062	+38.8
Vagrancy	50,260	20,970	-58.3	5,032	2,894	-42.5	45,228	18,076	-60.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	741,273	1,497,529	+102.0	208,060	275,002	+32.2	533,213	1,222,527	+129.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	36,041	11,575	-67.9	9,509	2,494	-73.8	26,532	9,081	-65.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	101,667	81,937	-19.4	101,667	81,937	-19.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	164,008	121,821	-25.7	164,008	121,821	-25.7	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 26.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1972–1981

[7,933 agencies; 1981 estimated population 172,784,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1972	1981	Percent change	1972	1981	Percent change	1972	1981	Percent change	1972	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,731,533**	**7,144,166**	**+51.0**	**1,138,750**	**1,368,574**	**+20.2**	**849,801**	**1,368,531**	**+61.0**	**331,548**	**349,774**	**+5.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,301	14,025	+36.2	1,426	1,315	-7.8	2,011	2,057	+2.3	312	123	-60.6
Forcible rape	15,455	24,490	+58.5	3,125	3,650	+16.8	.....	223	.....	.....	65	.....
Robbery	84,435	115,932	+37.3	26,767	34,187	+27.7	5,810	8,805	+51.5	2,258	2,482	+9.9
Aggravated assault	109,418	192,191	+75.6	18,668	26,730	+43.2	16,380	28,003	+71.0	3,494	4,954	+41.8
Burglary	237,862	378,379	+59.1	122,689	161,640	+31.7	12,831	25,193	+96.3	6,257	10,879	+73.9
Larceny-theft	392,985	703,622	+79.0	204,523	257,420	+25.9	165,002	288,970	+75.1	77,246	90,818	+17.6
Motor vehicle theft	88,601	90,719	+2.4	46,900	36,116	-23.0	5,177	8,925	+72.4	2,891	4,244	+46.8
Arson	7,705	14,037	+82.2	4,548	6,212	+36.6	864	1,791	+107.3	459	594	+29.4
Violent crime[1]	219,609	346,638	+57.8	49,986	65,882	+31.8	24,201	39,088	+61.5	6,054	7,624	+25.7
Property crime[2]	727,153	1,186,757	+63.2	378,660	461,388	+21.8	183,874	324,879	+76.7	86,853	106,535	+22.7
Crime Index total[3]	946,762	1,533,395	+62.0	428,646	527,270	+23.0	208,075	363,967	+74.9	92,917	114,159	+22.9
Other assaults	219,180	338,683	+54.5	39,651	53,694	+35.4	34,818	55,838	+60.4	11,510	14,468	+25.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,651	45,500	+70.7	2,572	4,956	+92.7	8,386	21,622	+157.8	998	2,146	+115.0
Fraud	56,362	140,447	+149.2	2,400	9,750	+306.3	24,116	100,740	+317.7	691	3,110	+350.1
Embezzlement	4,339	5,085	+17.2	265	529	+99.6	1,637	2,012	+22.9	63	191	+203.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	53,614	91,442	+70.6	17,071	25,588	+49.9	8,528	11,173	+31.0	1,451	2,481	+71.0
Vandalism	99,493	172,947	+73.8	71,610	84,049	+17.4	8,605	17,000	+97.6	5,445	7,338	+34.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,717	128,194	+39.8	14,769	19,712	+33.5	7,336	10,136	+38.2	792	1,230	+55.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,015	21,967	+174.1	222	684	+208.1	23,243	48,844	+110.1	678	1,663	+145.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	35,647	50,688	+42.2	7,432	8,858	+19.2	3,745	3,951	+5.5	1,533	639	-58.3
Drug abuse violations	287,063	419,661	+46.2	63,603	66,722	+4.9	52,087	64,112	+23.1	15,681	12,879	-17.9
Gambling	47,798	28,972	-39.4	1,355	1,085	-19.9	5,030	3,253	-35.3	55	59	+7.3
Offenses against family and children	36,886	39,455	+7.0	509	1,209	+137.5	4,124	4,621	+12.1	239	919	+284.5
Driving under the influence	436,034	1,028,649	+135.9	5,498	20,953	+281.1	32,719	117,440	+258.9	363	2,569	+607.7
Liquor laws	148,449	308,633	+107.9	51,364	87,858	+71.0	24,021	55,269	+130.1	12,421	26,436	+112.8
Drunkenness	1,002,797	839,037	-16.3	27,536	27,237	-1.1	78,102	72,798	-6.8	4,582	4,406	-3.8
Disorderly conduct	427,860	546,402	+27.7	88,585	84,982	-4.1	70,887	98,507	+39.0	19,024	16,865	-11.3
Vagrancy	31,627	17,853	-43.6	4,144	2,440	-41.1	18,633	3,117	-83.3	888	454	-48.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	617,732	1,266,047	+105.0	158,011	219,889	+39.2	123,541	231,482	+87.4	50,049	55,113	+10.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	26,643	10,006	-62.4	7,720	2,044	-73.5	9,398	1,569	-83.3	1,789	450	-74.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	82,384	64,339	-21.9	82,384	64,339	-21.9	19,283	17,598	-8.7	19,283	17,598	-8.7
Runaways	71,123	56,770	-20.2	71,123	56,770	-20.2	92,885	65,051	-30.0	92,885	65,051	-30.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, 1977–1981

[10,461 agencies; 1981 estimated population 198,743,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1981	Percent change	1977	1981	Percent change	1977	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,729,692**	**9,667,890**	**+10.7**	**2,107,007**	**1,923,876**	**-8.7**	**6,622,685**	**7,744,014**	**+16.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,685	19,675	+17.9	1,629	1,817	+11.5	15,056	17,858	+18.6
Forcible rape	25,015	28,659	+14.6	4,144	4,295	+3.6	20,871	24,364	+16.7
Robbery	120,386	142,525	+18.4	38,754	41,239	+6.4	81,632	101,286	+24.1
Aggravated assault	214,414	252,567	+17.8	35,317	35,603	+.8	179,097	216,964	+21.1
Burglary	441,202	462,365	+4.8	228,198	197,235	-13.6	213,004	265,130	+24.5
Larceny-theft	981,766	1,134,652	+15.6	421,762	394,328	-6.5	560,004	740,324	+32.2
Motor vehicle theft	131,567	115,841	-12.0	69,844	46,607	-33.3	61,723	69,234	+12.2
Arson	15,989	17,999	+12.6	7,990	7,691	-3.7	7,999	10,308	+28.9
Violent crime[1]	376,500	443,426	+17.8	79,844	82,954	+3.9	296,656	360,472	+21.5
Property crime[2]	1,570,524	1,730,857	+10.2	727,794	645,861	-11.3	842,730	1,084,996	+28.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,947,024	2,174,283	+11.7	807,638	728,815	-9.8	1,139,386	1,445,468	+26.9
Other assaults	389,235	439,507	+12.9	74,717	75,032	+.4	314,518	364,475	+15.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,006	77,342	+19.0	8,487	8,030	-5.4	56,519	69,312	+22.6
Fraud	209,540	262,134	+25.1	22,245	13,842	-37.8	187,295	248,292	+32.6
Embezzlement	6,332	7,710	+21.8	749	731	-2.4	5,583	6,979	+25.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,493	116,204	+14.5	33,520	31,327	-6.5	67,973	84,877	+24.9
Vandalism	191,310	213,039	+11.4	115,432	101,242	-12.3	75,878	111,797	+47.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,012	160,357	+20.6	21,404	23,968	+12.0	111,608	136,389	+22.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	76,448	100,628	+31.6	3,273	2,976	-9.1	73,175	97,652	+33.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,127	63,785	+7.9	10,927	10,579	-3.2	48,200	53,206	+10.4
Drug abuse violations	552,143	550,336	-.3	128,864	90,660	-29.6	423,279	459,676	+8.6
Gambling	51,668	39,990	-22.6	2,159	1,337	-38.1	49,509	38,653	-21.9
Offenses against family and children	50,167	49,173	-2.0	3,029	2,342	-22.7	47,138	46,831	-.7
Driving under the influence	1,064,549	1,318,478	+23.9	23,739	26,373	+11.1	1,040,810	1,292,105	+24.1
Liquor laws	306,966	393,709	+28.3	115,136	124,626	+8.2	191,830	269,083	+40.3
Drunkenness	1,181,992	1,028,538	-13.0	48,673	35,181	-27.7	1,133,319	993,357	-12.3
Disorderly conduct	604,203	717,112	+18.7	117,221	111,275	-5.1	486,982	605,837	+24.4
Vagrancy	43,581	29,682	-31.9	5,512	3,347	-39.3	38,069	26,335	-30.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,431,736	1,700,124	+18.7	300,122	306,434	+2.1	1,131,614	1,393,690	+23.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	22,408	14,965	-33.2	5,919	3,063	-47.4	16,589	11,902	-28.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	84,233	86,088	+2.2	84,233	86,088	+2.2	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	179,927	139,671	-22.4	179,927	139,671	-22.4	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

377-928 O - 82 - 2

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977–1981

[10,461 agencies; 1981 estimated population 198,743,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1981	Percent change	1977	1981	Percent change	1977	1981	Percent change	1977	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,323,750**	**8,096,750**	**+10.6**	**1,655,205**	**1,529,999**	**-7.6**	**1,405,942**	**1,571,140**	**+11.7**	**451,802**	**393,877**	**-12.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,258	17,191	+20.6	1,491	1,667	+11.8	2,427	2,484	+2.3	138	150	+8.7
Forcible rape	24,745	28,402	+14.8	4,041	4,228	+4.6	270	257	-4.8	103	67	-35.0
Robbery	111,447	132,300	+18.7	35,983	38,341	+6.6	8,939	10,225	+14.4	2,771	2,895	+4.5
Aggravated assault	186,752	220,560	+18.1	30,058	30,018	-.1	27,662	32,007	+15.7	5,259	5,585	+6.2
Burglary	414,566	433,517	+4.6	214,630	184,703	-13.9	26,636	28,848	+8.3	13,568	12,532	-7.6
Larceny-theft	669,579	803,386	+20.0	302,530	291,087	-3.8	312,187	331,266	+6.1	119,232	103,241	-13.4
Motor vehicle theft	120,882	105,504	-12.7	63,522	41,729	-34.3	10,685	10,337	-3.3	6,322	4,878	-22.8
Arson	14,191	15,935	+12.3	7,259	6,987	-3.7	1,798	2,064	+14.8	731	704	-3.7
Violent crime[1]	337,202	398,453	+18.2	71,573	74,257	+3.8	39,298	44,973	+14.4	8,271	8,697	+5.2
Property crime[2]	1,219,218	1,358,342	+11.4	587,941	524,506	-10.8	351,306	372,515	+6.0	139,853	121,355	-13.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,556,420	1,756,795	+12.9	659,514	598,763	-9.2	390,604	417,488	+6.9	148,124	130,052	-12.2
Other assaults	335,379	377,229	+12.5	59,318	59,157	-.3	53,856	62,278	+15.6	15,399	15,875	+3.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,883	52,482	+14.4	6,124	5,626	-8.1	19,123	24,860	+30.0	2,363	2,404	+1.7
Fraud	134,924	153,763	+14.0	17,612	10,502	-40.4	74,616	108,371	+45.2	4,633	3,340	-27.9
Embezzlement	4,880	5,481	+12.3	587	521	-11.2	1,452	2,229	+53.5	162	210	+29.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	90,554	103,593	+14.4	30,596	28,550	-6.7	10,939	12,611	+15.3	2,924	2,777	-5.0
Vandalism	175,179	193,992	+10.7	106,759	93,124	-12.8	16,131	19,047	+18.1	8,673	8,118	-6.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,307	148,251	+21.2	20,050	22,549	+12.5	10,705	12,106	+13.1	1,354	1,419	+4.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,229	26,210	+17.9	1,024	923	-9.9	54,219	74,418	+37.3	2,249	2,053	-8.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,854	58,985	+9.5	9,851	9,847	(4)	5,273	4,800	-9.0	1,076	732	-32.0
Drug abuse violations	475,420	477,267	+.4	107,770	75,963	-29.5	76,723	73,069	-4.8	21,094	14,697	-30.3
Gambling	47,086	36,216	-23.1	2,050	1,268	-38.1	4,582	3,774	-17.6	109	69	-36.7
Offenses against family and children	44,941	44,023	-2.0	1,871	1,369	-26.8	5,226	5,150	-1.5	1,158	973	-16.0
Driving under the influence	976,196	1,185,894	+21.5	21,565	23,533	+9.1	88,353	132,584	+50.1	2,174	2,840	+30.6
Liquor laws	261,175	333,625	+27.7	90,246	95,567	+5.9	45,791	60,084	+31.2	24,890	29,059	+16.7
Drunkenness	1,096,951	946,749	-13.7	42,015	30,252	-28.0	85,041	81,789	-3.8	6,658	4,929	-26.0
Disorderly conduct	499,856	604,898	+21.0	95,400	92,652	-2.9	104,347	112,214	+7.5	21,821	18,623	-14.7
Vagrancy	28,402	24,877	-12.4	4,485	2,776	-38.1	15,179	4,805	-68.3	1,027	571	-44.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,210,039	1,434,317	+18.5	236,293	244,954	+3.7	221,697	265,807	+19.9	63,829	61,480	-3.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	19,223	12,917	-32.8	4,913	2,534	-48.4	3,185	2,048	-35.7	906	529	-41.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,957	67,261	+2.0	65,957	67,261	+2.0	18,276	18,827	+3.0	18,276	18,827	+3.0
Runaways	76,118	64,842	-14.8	76,118	64,842	-14.8	103,809	74,829	-27.9	103,809	74,829	-27.9

[1]Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, 1980–1981

[11,578 agencies; 1981 estimated population 206,702,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,557,157**	**10,041,668**	**+5.1**	**594,200**	**609,222**	**+2.5**	**1,991,326**	**1,994,047**	**+.1**	**7,565,831**	**8,047,621**	**+6.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,591	20,077	+8.0	193	204	+5.7	1,726	1,846	+7.0	16,865	18,231	+8.1
Forcible rape	29,071	29,538	+1.6	1,041	1,174	+12.8	4,294	4,389	+2.2	24,777	25,149	+1.5
Robbery	138,730	145,460	+4.9	9,919	10,117	+2.0	41,800	41,697	-.2	96,930	103,763	+7.0
Aggravated assault	254,449	261,080	+2.6	9,870	10,258	+3.9	37,560	36,652	-2.4	216,889	224,428	+3.5
Burglary	473,703	479,487	+1.2	72,446	70,307	-3.0	212,499	204,584	-3.7	261,204	274,903	+5.2
Larceny-theft	1,109,103	1,173,623	+5.8	165,208	168,346	+1.9	414,641	408,699	-1.4	694,462	764,924	+10.1
Motor vehicle theft	128,075	119,707	-6.5	14,265	11,658	-18.3	57,949	48,460	-16.4	70,126	71,247	+1.6
Arson	18,242	18,916	+3.7	4,630	4,917	+6.2	8,046	8,053	+.1	10,196	10,863	+6.5
Violent crime[1]	440,841	456,155	+3.5	21,023	21,753	+3.5	85,380	84,584	-.9	355,461	371,571	+4.5
Property crime[2]	1,729,123	1,791,733	+3.6	256,549	255,228	-.5	693,135	669,796	-3.4	1,035,988	1,121,937	+8.3
Crime Index total[3]	2,169,964	2,247,888	+3.6	277,572	276,981	-.2	778,515	754,380	-3.1	1,391,449	1,493,508	+7.3
Other assaults	452,040	455,184	+.7	27,693	27,678	-.1	80,667	78,001	-3.3	371,373	377,183	+1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,765	79,671	+11.0	1,410	1,436	+1.8	9,247	8,411	-9.0	62,518	71,260	+14.0
Fraud	257,836	267,060	+3.6	1,307	4,613	+252.9	7,359	14,021	+90.5	250,477	253,039	+1.0
Embezzlement	7,766	7,993	+2.9	141	161	+14.2	879	798	-9.2	6,887	7,195	+4.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,155	120,420	+5.5	9,234	8,935	-3.2	34,149	32,465	-4.9	80,006	87,955	+9.9
Vandalism	230,459	223,538	-3.0	53,993	52,502	-2.8	113,905	105,920	-7.0	116,554	117,618	+.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	156,019	167,321	+7.2	5,521	6,196	+12.2	23,731	25,030	+5.5	132,288	142,291	+7.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	85,704	102,373	+19.4	290	279	-3.8	3,072	2,931	-4.6	82,632	99,442	+20.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,727	66,940	+6.7	4,101	4,290	+4.6	10,927	11,058	+1.2	51,800	55,882	+7.9
Drug abuse violations	526,404	573,216	+8.9	14,037	13,555	-3.4	99,284	94,391	-4.9	427,120	478,825	+12.1
Gambling	46,951	40,463	-13.8	209	156	-25.4	1,737	1,341	-22.8	45,214	39,122	-13.5
Offenses against family and children	48,630	49,603	+2.0	949	1,362	+43.5	1,953	2,364	+21.0	46,677	47,239	+1.2
Driving under the influence	1,283,534	1,384,115	+7.8	587	542	-7.7	29,094	27,917	-4.0	1,254,440	1,356,198	+8.1
Liquor laws	417,938	442,560	+5.9	9,338	9,312	-.3	138,002	136,038	-1.4	279,936	306,522	+9.5
Drunkenness	1,043,229	1,064,129	+2.0	3,962	3,257	-17.8	42,375	37,130	-12.4	1,000,854	1,026,999	+2.6
Disorderly conduct	711,446	732,603	+3.0	29,856	30,076	+.7	117,652	114,094	-3.0	593,794	618,509	+4.2
Vagrancy	29,153	31,496	+8.0	925	886	-4.2	3,975	3,534	-11.1	25,178	27,962	+11.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,634,368	1,753,573	+7.3	79,008	88,000	+11.4	287,734	312,701	+8.7	1,346,634	1,440,872	+7.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	16,529	14,977	-9.4	912	865	-5.2	3,472	3,090	-11.0	13,057	11,887	-9.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,630	89,201	+35.9	15,164	21,223	+40.0	65,630	89,201	+35.9	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	141,439	142,321	+.6	58,903	57,782	-1.9	141,439	142,321	+.6	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

CONTINUED

2 OF 5

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1980–1981

[11,578 agencies; 1981 estimated population 206,702,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,046,895**	**8,419,034**	**+4.6**	**1,583,089**	**1,586,973**	**+.2**	**1,510,262**	**1,622,634**	**+7.4**	**408,237**	**407,074**	**-.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,229	17,544	+8.1	1,591	1,691	+6.3	2,362	2,533	+7.2	135	155	+14.8
Forcible rape	28,805	29,268	+1.6	4,216	4,318	+2.4	266	270	+1.5	78	71	-9.0
Robbery	128,724	134,998	+4.9	38,906	38,746	-.4	10,006	10,462	+4.6	2,894	2,951	+2.0
Aggravated assault	222,865	228,215	+2.4	31,835	30,945	-2.8	31,584	32,865	+4.1	5,725	5,707	-.3
Burglary	444,453	449,461	+1.1	198,937	191,577	-3.7	29,250	30,026	+2.7	13,562	13,007	-4.1
Larceny-theft	788,172	832,060	+5.6	307,098	302,115	-1.6	320,931	341,563	+6.4	107,543	106,584	-.9
Motor vehicle theft	117,011	109,026	-6.8	52,127	43,364	-16.8	11,064	10,681	-3.5	5,822	5,096	-12.5
Arson	16,059	16,748	+4.3	7,220	7,313	+1.3	2,183	2,168	-.7	826	740	-10.4
Violent crime[1]	396,623	410,025	+3.4	76,548	75,700	-1.1	44,218	46,130	+4.3	8,832	8,884	+.6
Property crime[2]	1,365,695	1,407,295	+3.0	565,382	544,369	-3.7	303,428	384,438	+5.8	127,753	125,427	-1.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,762,318	1,817,320	+3.1	641,930	620,069	-3.4	407,646	430,568	+5.6	136,585	134,311	-1.7
Other assaults	389,240	390,899	+.4	63,702	61,507	-3.4	62,800	64,285	+2.4	16,965	16,494	-2.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,441	54,109	+9.4	6,502	5,864	-9.8	22,324	25,562	+14.5	2,745	2,547	-7.2
Fraud	151,029	157,133	+4.0	5,273	10,638	+101.7	106,807	109,927	+2.9	2,086	3,383	+62.2
Embezzlement	5,542	5,718	+3.2	641	586	-8.6	2,224	2,275	+2.3	238	212	-10.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	102,221	107,391	+5.1	31,126	29,583	-5.0	11,934	13,029	+9.2	3,023	2,882	-4.7
Vandalism	210,596	203,557	-3.3	104,869	97,356	-7.2	19,863	19,981	+.6	9,036	8,564	-5.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	144,837	154,809	+6.9	22,376	23,549	+5.2	11,188	12,512	+11.8	1,355	1,481	+9.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,130	27,056	+3.5	941	880	-6.5	59,574	75,317	+26.4	2,131	2,051	-3.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	58,084	61,688	+6.2	10,160	10,259	+1.0	4,643	5,252	+13.1	767	799	+4.2
Drug abuse violations	455,744	497,558	+9.2	82,846	79,168	-4.4	70,660	75,658	+7.1	16,438	15,223	-7.4
Gambling	42,196	36,602	-13.3	1,656	1,272	-23.2	4,755	3,861	-18.8	81	69	-14.8
Offenses against family and children	43,487	44,322	+1.9	1,236	1,387	+12.2	5,143	5,281	+2.7	717	977	+36.3
Driving under the influence	1,162,270	1,244,379	+7.1	26,092	24,867	-4.7	121,264	139,736	+15.2	3,002	3,050	+1.6
Liquor laws	355,026	375,203	+5.7	106,855	104,357	-2.3	62,912	67,357	+7.1	31,147	31,681	+1.7
Drunkenness	963,362	979,541	+1.7	36,493	31,891	-12.6	79,867	84,588	+5.9	5,882	5,239	-10.9
Disorderly conduct	600,938	618,510	+2.9	96,845	94,997	-1.9	110,508	114,093	+3.2	20,807	19,097	-8.2
Vagrancy	25,062	26,488	+5.7	3,390	2,943	-13.2	4,091	5,008	+22.4	585	591	+1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,390,129	1,481,061	+6.5	230,907	250,110	+8.3	244,239	272,512	+11.6	56,827	62,591	+10.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,212	12,920	-9.1	2,840	2,548	-10.3	2,317	2,057	-11.2	632	542	-14.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	50,201	69,663	+38.8	50,201	69,663	+38.8	15,429	19,538	+26.6	15,429	19,538	+26.6
Runaways	59,048	66,027	+11.8	59,048	66,027	+11.8	82,3	76,294	-7.4	82,391	76,294	-7.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 31.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[12,811 agencies; 1981 estimated population 214,369,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,293,575**	**623,018**	**2,035,748**	**8,257,827**	**53,931**	**153,993**	**415,094**	**375,216**	**483,674**	**553,840**	**596,937**	**583,158**	**559,738**	**526,159**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.1**	**19.8**	**80.2**	**.5**	**1.5**	**4.0**	**3.6**	**4.7**	**5.4**	**5.8**	**5.7**	**5.4**	**5.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,432	205	1,858	18,574	8	27	170	305	533	815	1,024	1,064	934	1,059
Forcible rape	30,050	1,193	4,449	25,601	56	213	924	857	1,115	1,284	1,499	1,600	1,706	1,660
Robbery	147,396	10,250	42,214	105,182	271	2,016	7,963	8,563	11,228	12,173	12,264	10,854	9,651	8,946
Aggravated assault	266,948	10,458	37,332	229,616	826	2,542	7,090	6,529	9,202	11,143	12,028	12,588	12,927	13,471
Burglary	489,533	71,782	208,650	280,883	5,874	18,581	47,327	40,591	47,639	48,638	42,453	33,702	27,284	23,154
Larceny-theft	1,197,845	172,064	417,346	780,499	16,870	51,020	104,174	74,135	84,078	87,069	79,402	66,207	57,179	49,962
Motor vehicle theft	122,188	11,913	49,449	72,739	244	1,585	10,084	11,552	13,413	12,571	9,861	8,056	6,721	5,773
Arson	19,362	5,014	8,210	11,152	1,422	1,533	2,059	1,062	1,051	1,083	928	792	728	647
Violent crime[2]	464,826	22,106	85,853	378,973	1,161	4,798	16,147	16,254	22,078	25,415	26,815	26,106	25,218	25,136
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.8	18.5	81.5	.2	1.0	3.5	3.5	4.7	5.5	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.4
Property crime[3]	1,828,928	260,773	683,655	1,145,273	24,410	72,719	163,644	127,340	146,181	149,361	132,644	108,757	91,912	79,536
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.3	37.4	62.6	1.3	4.0	8.9	7.0	8.0	8.2	7.3	5.9	5.0	4.3
Crime Index total[4]	2,293,754	282,879	769,508	1,524,246	25,571	77,517	179,791	143,594	168,259	174,776	159,459	134,863	117,130	104,672
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.3	33.5	66.5	1.1	3.4	7.8	6.3	7.3	7.6	7.0	5.9	5.1	4.6
Other assaults	466,359	28,163	79,259	387,100	2,464	7,473	18,226	14,366	16,803	19,927	20,486	21,836	22,906	23,641
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,429	1,468	8,625	72,804	47	318	1,103	1,534	2,204	3,419	4,215	4,664	4,804	4,577
Fraud	272,900	4,635	14,158	258,742	87	741	3,811	4,599	1,854	3,066	6,324	8,868	11,627	12,286
Embezzlement	8,170	162	824	7,346	7	38	117	95	217	350	411	433	410	391
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	122,452	9,074	33,003	89,449	387	1,864	6,823	6,449	8,241	9,239	9,506	8,704	7,251	6,689
Vandalism	228,849	53,908	108,555	120,294	8,884	17,722	27,302	17,419	18,791	18,437	14,700	12,212	10,782	9,367
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	170,660	6,294	25,422	145,238	278	1,271	4,745	4,654	6,419	8,055	9,334	9,224	8,827	8,896
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,134	311	3,030	100,104	13	48	250	409	765	1,545	4,789	7,681	8,880	11,166
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,365	4,386	11,291	57,074	341	1,051	2,994	1,994	2,377	2,534	2,668	2,823	3,045	3,059
Drug abuse violations	586,646	13,812	96,231	490,415	179	1,436	12,197	16,880	27,854	37,685	45,809	46,446	45,588	42,636
Gambling	40,959	160	1,371	39,588	5	14	141	204	393	614	828	998	1,081	1,225
Offenses against family and children	51,908	1,378	2,399	49,509	875	203	300	282	375	364	1,630	1,757	1,932	2,107
Driving under the influence	1,422,342	552	28,602	1,393,740	146	71	335	925	6,888	20,237	47,317	60,768	68,356	74,047
Liquor laws	453,356	9,469	138,503	314,853	143	701	8,625	18,148	42,519	68,367	74,199	60,840	45,913	18,285
Drunkenness	1,088,875	3,295	37,748	1,051,127	183	311	2,801	4,994	10,160	19,299	38,784	43,875	45,907	51,435
Disorderly conduct	748,603	30,603	115,803	632,800	2,363	7,524	20,716	20,240	27,374	37,586	47,029	46,078	46,073	45,933
Vagrancy	31,706	899	3,590	28,116	38	181	680	677	928	1,086	1,838	1,711	1,707	1,872
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,801,740	90,106	318,752	1,482,988	8,431	20,638	61,037	59,513	80,988	88,145	106,586	108,518	106,618	102,987
Suspicion	15,468	880	3,174	12,294	96	178	606	616	748	930	1,025	859	901	888
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,599	21,519	90,599	.....	634	3,825	17,060	18,937	27,203	22,940	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	145,301	59,061	145,301	.....	2,759	10,868	45,434	38,687	32,314	15,239	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**470,350**	**441,176**	**416,156**	**1,554,010**	**1,027,644**	**641,520**	**447,549**	**330,121**	**263,202**	**187,143**	**111,945**	**101,019**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.6**	**4.3**	**4.0**	**15.1**	**10.0**	**6.2**	**4.3**	**3.2**	**2.6**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	983	972	935	3,902	2,697	1,657	1,101	784	518	404	230	310
Forcible rape	1,616	1,501	1,562	5,739	3,640	2,150	1,217	746	426	262	134	143
Robbery	7,858	6,832	6,188	21,901	11,135	4,651	2,316	1,164	678	369	177	198
Aggravated assault	12,817	12,155	12,034	48,187	32,721	21,270	13,926	9,501	6,621	4,284	2,542	2,544
Burglary	19,542	17,055	15,237	50,359	25,876	11,785	6,064	3,467	2,106	1,328	728	743
Larceny-theft	43,586	40,013	36,954	141,934	91,205	51,636	34,630	24,820	20,710	16,242	11,172	14,847
Motor vehicle theft	4,974	4,484	3,877	13,350	7,185	3,648	2,094	1,207	708	388	180	233
Arson	615	577	547	2,073	1,436	951	658	498	303	182	105	112
Violent crime[2]	23,274	21,460	20,719	79,729	50,193	29,728	18,560	12,195	8,243	5,319	3,083	3,195
Percent distribution[1]	5.0	4.6	4.5	17.2	10.8	6.4	4.0	2.6	1.8	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	68,717	62,129	56,615	207,716	125,702	68,020	43,446	29,992	23,827	18,140	12,185	15,935
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.4	3.1	11.4	6.9	3.7	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.0	.7	.9
Crime Index total[4]	91,991	83,589	77,334	287,445	175,895	97,748	62,006	42,187	32,070	23,459	15,268	19,130
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.6	3.4	12.5	7.7	4.3	2.7	1.8	1.4	1.0	.7	.8
Other assaults	22,306	21,642	21,463	82,901	56,283	34,676	22,485	14,525	9,735	5,996	3,217	3,002
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,306	4,197	4,439	17,581	11,355	5,460	3,151	1,830	1,094	591	279	261
Fraud	12,967	13,481	14,135	60,086	46,995	29,661	18,146	10,548	6,516	3,750	1,936	1,416
Embezzlement	431	350	383	1,476	1,144	788	445	324	175	110	46	29
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,758	5,168	4,780	17,192	10,323	5,492	3,284	2,109	1,482	882	425	404
Vandalism	7,740	6,999	6,471	21,732	12,575	7,008	4,132	2,563	1,665	1,084	567	697
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,087	7,809	7,507	29,576	19,858	12,401	7,989	5,536	4,148	2,746	1,658	1,642
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,681	8,823	7,609	22,372	9,303	3,711	2,000	1,268	952	920	607	342
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,733	2,871	2,665	10,807	8,240	5,612	3,921	2,686	2,196	1,623	1,052	1,073
Drug abuse violations	37,564	34,195	31,800	105,374	53,654	22,404	10,738	5,776	3,553	2,457	1,509	912
Gambling	1,240	1,346	1,308	5,644	5,017	4,299	3,818	3,595	3,047	2,494	1,690	1,958
Offenses against family and children	2,250	2,388	2,667	11,497	9,431	6,237	3,573	1,952	1,146	487	228	227
Driving under the influence	70,001	68,456	65,385	262,409	193,108	136,755	103,829	81,388	65,871	47,054	26,998	21,998
Liquor laws	13,572	10,802	9,390	27,786	15,619	10,278	7,706	6,330	5,123	3,868	2,397	2,745
Drunkenness	46,253	45,333	42,978	170,740	131,672	100,459	85,097	73,621	68,385	50,876	30,953	24,759
Disorderly conduct	40,606	36,955	33,595	117,514	73,530	44,040	30,843	23,004	18,816	13,709	8,195	6,880
Vagrancy	1,599	1,490	1,444	5,564	3,674	2,258	1,475	1,155	946	644	412	327
All other offenses (except traffic)	90,463	84,566	80,121	293,562	188,352	111,423	72,409	49,440	36,059	24,271	14,457	13,156
Suspicion	802	716	682	2,752	1,616	810	502	284	223	122	51	61
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 32.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[12,811 agencies; 1981 estimated population 214,369,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,633,408**	**480,467**	**1,619,878**	**7,013,530**	**45,614**	**125,132**	**309,721**	**284,519**	**387,482**	**467,410**	**513,880**	**499,845**	**475,992**	**443,038**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.6**	**18.8**	**81.2**	**.5**	**1.4**	**3.6**	**3.3**	**4.5**	**5.4**	**6.0**	**5.8**	**5.5**	**5.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,846	184	1,702	16,144	7	26	151	277	492	749	928	961	840	955
Forcible rape	29,772	1,162	4,378	25,394	55	208	899	843	1,103	1,270	1,488	1,579	1,692	1,645
Robbery	136,816	9,368	39,239	97,577	258	1,890	7,220	7,888	10,502	11,481	11,547	10,116	8,963	8,308
Aggravated assault	233,323	8,543	31,530	201,793	742	2,171	5,630	5,340	7,805	9,842	10,672	11,144	11,387	11,873
Burglary	458,899	65,970	195,372	263,527	5,326	16,955	43,689	38,027	45,039	46,336	40,386	31,959	25,820	21,864
Larceny-theft	849,783	127,195	308,539	541,244	13,807	38,564	74,824	53,432	62,218	65,694	59,921	49,356	41,798	35,893
Motor vehicle theft	111,259	10,318	44,226	67,035	227	1,406	8,685	10,177	12,113	11,616	9,147	7,482	6,229	5,304
Arson	17,143	4,585	7,458	9,685	1,336	1,431	1,818	939	942	992	843	730	661	588
Violent crime[2]	417,757	19,257	76,849	340,908	1,062	4,295	13,900	14,348	19,902	23,342	24,635	23,800	22,882	22,781
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.6	18.4	81.6	.3	1.0	3.3	3.4	4.8	5.6	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.5
Property crime[3]	1,437,084	208,068	555,593	881,491	20,696	58,356	129,016	102,575	120,312	124,638	110,297	89,527	74,508	63,649
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.5	38.7	61.3	1.4	4.1	9.0	7.1	8.4	8.7	7.7	6.2	5.2	4.4
Crime Index total[4]	1,854,841	227,325	632,442	1,222,399	21,758	62,651	142,916	116,923	140,214	147,980	134,932	113,327	97,390	86,430
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.3	34.1	65.9	1.2	3.4	7.7	6.3	7.6	8.0	7.3	6.1	5.3	4.7
Other assaults	400,508	21,288	62,492	338,016	2,112	5,945	13,231	10,910	13,480	16,814	17,549	18,857	19,785	20,547
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,325	1,061	6,041	49,284	33	245	783	1,073	1,520	2,387	2,857	3,146	3,192	2,965
Fraud	160,413	3,634	10,734	149,679	71	615	2,948	3,588	1,348	2,164	4,070	5,256	6,736	6,878
Embezzlement	5,842	141	602	5,240	7	31	103	75	149	237	260	279	258	260
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	109,238	8,321	30,091	79,147	361	1,743	6,217	5,816	7,471	8,483	8,691	7,760	6,485	5,999
Vandalism	208,446	49,579	99,817	108,629	8,345	16,380	24,854	15,891	17,296	17,051	13,678	11,262	9,934	8,613
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	157,891	5,867	23,924	133,967	268	1,194	4,405	4,372	6,057	7,628	8,828	8,634	8,208	8,207
Prostitution and commercialized vice	27,427	113	944	26,483	4	32	77	144	230	457	851	1,315	1,489	1,690
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,060	4,073	10,473	52,587	299	982	2,792	1,855	2,202	2,343	2,423	2,469	2,667	2,625
Drug abuse violations	509,215	10,650	80,668	428,547	156	1,076	9,418	13,658	23,622	32,738	40,418	40,866	40,040	37,388
Gambling	37,061	149	1,301	35,760	5	10	134	197	374	581	772	923	980	1,120
Offenses against family and children	46,475	742	1,405	45,070	475	126	141	161	240	262	1,376	1,549	1,691	1,852
Driving under the influence	1,279,294	459	25,481	1,253,813	134	63	262	763	6,060	18,199	42,701	54,765	61,544	66,705
Liquor laws	384,472	5,676	106,272	278,200	118	442	5,116	12,344	32,348	55,904	63,948	53,839	41,099	16,491
Drunkenness	1,002,571	2,385	32,430	970,141	140	234	2,011	3,986	8,647	17,412	35,602	40,312	42,231	47,356
Disorderly conduct	632,179	24,403	96,365	535,814	2,027	6,256	16,120	16,317	22,922	32,723	40,451	39,495	38,522	37,919
Vagrancy	26,672	704	2,989	23,683	36	122	536	549	787	949	1,528	1,349	1,311	1,402
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,521,161	69,581	254,807	1,266,354	6,571	17,180	45,830	45,096	65,562	74,568	92,030	93,696	91,646	87,827
Suspicion	13,343	699	2,626	10,717	79	138	482	506	624	797	915	746	784	764
Curfew and loitering law violations	70,670	16,311	70,670	.....	546	3,180	12,585	14,197	21,195	18,967	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	67,304	27,306	67,304	.....	2,069	6,477	18,760	16,098	15,134	8,766	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**394,329**	**369,140**	**348,832**	**1,306,981**	**872,429**	**544,314**	**381,162**	**285,344**	**230,128**	**163,356**	**97,386**	**87,374**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.6**	**4.3**	**4.0**	**15.1**	**10.1**	**6.3**	**4.4**	**3.3**	**2.7**	**1.9**	**1.1**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	878	862	836	3,372	2,304	1,403	901	650	436	339	201	278
Forcible rape	1,605	1,494	1,547	5,697	3,605	2,127	1,211	743	423	262	134	142
Robbery	7,287	6,261	5,676	20,194	10,339	4,333	2,142	1,072	644	350	170	175
Aggravated assault	11,306	10,708	10,588	42,346	28,665	18,608	11,972	8,362	5,771	3,791	2,285	2,315
Burglary	18,303	15,988	14,219	47,010	23,991	10,863	5,494	3,145	1,916	1,230	655	684
Larceny-theft	30,923	27,930	25,762	97,427	62,589	34,212	22,526	15,791	12,619	9,465	6,444	8,588
Motor vehicle theft	4,574	4,136	3,577	12,203	6,596	3,327	1,929	1,112	672	370	169	208
Arson	543	507	460	1,777	1,237	813	540	406	268	150	92	90
Violent crime[2]	21,076	19,325	18,647	71,609	44,913	26,471	16,226	10,827	7,274	4,742	2,790	2,910
Percent distribution[1]	5.0	4.6	4.5	17.1	10.8	6.3	3.9	2.6	1.7	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	54,343	48,561	44,018	158,417	94,413	49,215	30,489	20,454	15,455	11,215	7,360	9,570
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.4	3.1	11.0	6.6	3.4	2.1	1.4	1.1	.8	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	75,419	67,886	62,665	230,026	139,326	75,686	46,715	31,281	22,729	15,957	10,150	12,480
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.7	3.4	12.4	7.5	4.1	2.5	1.7	1.2	.9	.5	.7
Other assaults	19,509	18,903	18,758	72,822	49,528	30,286	19,494	12,693	8,531	5,260	2,835	2,659
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,738	2,708	2,872	11,742	7,796	3,741	2,317	1,398	859	483	240	230
Fraud	7,169	7,395	7,821	33,573	26,424	16,901	11,048	6,753	4,447	2,735	1,471	1,002
Embezzlement	290	248	289	1,057	847	582	344	248	129	87	39	23
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,087	4,533	4,187	14,878	8,984	4,825	2,890	1,924	1,344	806	385	369
Vandalism	7,008	6,346	5,867	19,395	11,130	6,094	3,582	2,209	1,449	938	515	609
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,437	7,164	6,915	27,192	18,227	11,344	7,280	5,093	3,815	2,536	1,546	1,541
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,630	1,551	1,513	5,807	3,836	2,233	1,448	1,059	777	602	392	290
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,328	2,503	2,357	9,793	7,753	5,424	3,827	2,621	2,161	1,566	1,003	1,067
Drug abuse violations	32,933	29,707	27,577	91,662	46,903	19,467	9,284	4,949	3,060	2,164	1,314	815
Gambling	1,115	1,199	1,177	5,065	4,470	3,813	3,412	3,256	2,754	2,277	1,563	1,864
Offenses against family and children	1,996	2,122	2,415	10,500	8,696	5,798	3,325	1,831	1,056	453	204	206
Driving under the influence	62,912	61,647	58,916	236,423	173,742	121,925	91,828	72,667	59,618	42,973	24,963	20,484
Liquor laws	12,183	9,738	8,414	24,720	13,851	8,925	6,726	5,615	4,597	3,453	2,152	2,449
Drunkenness	42,453	41,611	39,366	156,723	121,207	91,999	77,955	68,053	64,079	48,140	29,304	23,750
Disorderly conduct	33,147	30,248	27,945	99,020	63,706	37,931	26,552	20,170	16,574	11,521	6,608	6,005
Vagrancy	1,233	1,146	1,121	4,612	3,278	2,064	1,375	1,092	892	597	376	307
All other offenses (except traffic)	77,059	71,868	68,080	249,584	161,304	94,561	61,311	42,172	31,061	20,702	12,283	11,170
Suspicion	683	617	577	2,387	1,421	715	449	260	196	106	43	54
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 33.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[12,811 agencies; 1981 estimated population 214,369,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,660,167**	**142,551**	**415,870**	**1,244,297**	**8,317**	**28,861**	**105,373**	**90,697**	**96,192**	**86,430**	**83,057**	**83,313**	**83,746**	**83,121**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**8.6**	**25.0**	**75.0**	**.5**	**1.7**	**6.3**	**5.5**	**5.8**	**5.2**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**5.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,586	21	156	2,430	1	1	19	28	41	66	96	103	94	104
Forcible rape	278	31	71	207	1	5	25	14	12	14	11	21	14	15
Robbery	10,580	882	2,975	7,605	13	126	743	675	726	692	717	738	688	638
Aggravated assault	33,625	1,915	5,802	27,823	84	371	1,460	1,189	1,397	1,301	1,356	1,444	1,540	1,598
Burglary	30,634	5,812	13,278	17,356	548	1,626	3,638	2,564	2,600	2,302	2,067	1,743	1,464	1,290
Larceny-theft	348,062	44,869	108,807	239,255	3,063	12,456	29,350	20,703	21,860	21,375	19,481	16,851	15,381	14,069
Motor vehicle theft	10,929	1,595	5,225	5,704	17	179	1,399	1,375	1,300	955	714	574	492	469
Arson	2,219	429	752	1,467	86	102	241	123	109	91	85	62	67	59
Violent crime[2]	47,069	2,849	9,004	38,065	99	503	2,247	1,906	2,176	2,073	2,180	2,306	2,336	2,355
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.1	19.1	80.9	.2	1.1	4.8	4.0	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.0	5.0
Property crime[3]	391,844	52,705	128,062	263,782	3,714	14,363	34,628	24,765	25,869	24,723	22,347	19,230	17,404	15,887
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.5	32.7	67.3	.9	3.7	8.8	6.3	6.6	6.3	5.7	4.9	4.4	4.1
Crime Index total[4]	438,913	55,554	137,066	301,847	3,813	14,866	36,875	26,671	28,045	26,796	24,527	21,536	19,740	18,242
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.7	31.2	68.8	.9	3.4	8.4	6.1	6.4	6.1	5.6	4.9	4.5	4.2
Other assaults	65,851	6,875	16,767	49,084	352	1,528	4,995	3,456	3,323	3,113	2,937	2,979	3,121	3,094
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,104	407	2,584	23,520	14	73	320	461	684	1,032	1,358	1,518	1,612	1,612
Fraud	112,487	1,005	3,424	109,063	16	126	863	1,011	506	902	2,254	3,612	4,891	5,408
Embezzlement	2,328	21	222	2,106	.....	7	14	20	68	113	151	154	152	131
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,214	753	2,912	10,302	26	121	606	633	770	756	815	944	766	690
Vandalism	20,403	4,329	8,738	11,665	539	1,342	2,448	1,528	1,495	1,386	1,022	950	848	754
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,769	427	1,498	11,271	10	77	340	282	362	427	506	590	619	689
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,707	198	2,086	73,621	9	16	173	265	535	1,088	3,938	6,366	7,391	9,476
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,305	313	818	4,487	42	69	202	139	175	191	245	354	378	434
Drug abuse violations	77,431	3,162	15,563	61,868	23	360	2,779	3,222	4,232	4,947	5,391	5,580	5,548	5,248
Gambling	3,898	11	70	3,828	.....	4	7	7	19	33	56	75	101	105
Offenses against family and children	5,433	636	994	4,439	400	77	159	121	135	102	254	208	241	255
Driving under the influence	143,048	93	3,121	139,927	12	8	73	162	828	2,038	4,616	6,003	6,812	7,342
Liquor laws	68,884	3,793	32,231	36,653	25	259	3,509	5,804	10,171	12,463	10,251	7,001	4,814	1,794
Drunkenness	86,304	910	5,318	80,986	43	77	790	1,008	1,513	1,887	3,182	3,563	3,676	4,079
Disorderly conduct	116,424	6,200	19,438	96,986	336	1,268	4,596	3,923	4,452	4,863	6,578	6,583	7,551	8,014
Vagrancy	5,034	195	601	4,433	2	49	144	128	141	137	310	362	396	470
All other offenses (except traffic)	280,579	20,525	63,945	216,634	1,860	3,458	15,207	14,417	15,426	13,577	14,556	14,822	14,972	15,160
Suspicion	2,125	181	548	1,577	17	40	124	110	124	133	110	113	117	124
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,929	5,208	19,929	.....	88	645	4,475	4,740	6,008	3,973	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	77,997	31,755	77,997	.....	690	4,391	26,674	22,589	17,180	6,473	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**76,021**	**72,036**	**67,324**	**247,029**	**155,215**	**97,206**	**66,387**	**44,777**	**33,074**	**23,787**	**14,559**	**13,645**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.6**	**4.3**	**4.1**	**14.9**	**9.3**	**5.9**	**4.0**	**2.7**	**2.0**	**1.4**	**.9**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	105	110	99	530	393	254	200	134	82	65	29	32
Forcible rape	11	7	15	42	35	23	6	3	3	.....	.....	1
Robbery	571	571	512	1,707	796	318	174	92	34	19	7	23
Aggravated assault	1,511	1,447	1,446	5,841	4,056	2,602	1,954	1,139	850	493	257	229
Burglary	1,239	1,067	1,018	3,349	1,885	922	570	322	190	98	73	59
Larceny-theft	12,663	12,083	11,192	44,507	28,616	17,424	12,104	9,029	8,091	6,777	4,728	6,259
Motor vehicle theft	400	348	300	1,147	589	321	165	95	36	18	11	25
Arson	72	70	87	296	199	138	118	92	55	32	13	22
Violent crime[2]	2,198	2,135	2,072	8,120	5,280	3,257	2,334	1,368	969	577	293	285
Percent distribution[1]	4.7	4.5	4.4	17.3	11.2	6.9	5.0	2.9	2.1	1.2	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	14,374	13,568	12,597	49,299	31,289	18,805	12,957	9,538	8,372	6,925	4,825	6,365
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.5	3.2	12.6	8.0	4.8	3.3	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.2	1.6
Crime Index total[4]	16,572	15,703	14,669	57,419	36,569	22,062	15,291	10,906	9,341	7,502	5,118	6,650
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.6	3.3	13.1	8.3	5.0	3.5	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	1.5
Other assaults	2,797	2,739	2,705	10,079	6,755	4,390	2,991	1,832	1,204	736	382	343
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,568	1,489	1,567	5,839	3,559	1,719	834	432	235	108	39	31
Fraud	5,798	6,086	6,314	26,513	20,571	12,760	7,098	3,795	2,069	1,015	465	414
Embezzlement	141	102	94	419	297	206	101	76	46	23	7	6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	671	635	593	2,314	1,339	667	394	185	138	76	40	35
Vandalism	732	653	604	2,337	1,445	914	550	354	216	146	52	88
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	650	645	592	2,384	1,631	1,057	709	443	333	210	112	101
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,051	7,272	6,096	16,565	5,467	1,478	552	209	175	318	215	52
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	405	368	308	1,014	487	188	94	65	35	57	49	6
Drug abuse violations	4,631	4,488	4,223	13,712	6,751	2,937	1,454	827	493	293	195	97
Gambling	125	147	131	579	547	486	406	339	293	217	127	94
Offenses against family and children	254	266	252	997	735	439	248	121	90	34	24	21
Driving under the influence	7,089	6,809	6,469	25,986	19,366	14,830	12,091	8,721	6,253	4,081	2,035	1,514
Liquor laws	1,389	1,064	976	3,066	1,768	1,353	980	715	526	415	245	296
Drunkenness	3,800	3,722	3,612	14,017	10,465	8,460	7,142	5,568	4,306	2,736	1,649	1,009
Disorderly conduct	7,459	6,707	5,650	18,494	9,824	6,109	4,291	2,834	2,242	2,188	1,587	875
Vagrancy	366	344	323	952	396	194	100	63	54	47	36	20
All other offenses (except traffic)	13,404	12,698	12,041	43,978	27,048	16,862	11,098	7,268	4,9[illegible]27	3,569	2,174	1,986
Suspicion	119	99	105	365	195	95	53	24	[illegible]27	16	8	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 34.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1981

[12,811 agencies; 1981 estimated population 214,369,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,293,575**	**623,018**	**2,035,748**	**3,775,581**	**5,629,422**	**6.1**	**19.8**	**36.7**	**54.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,432	205	1,858	4,880	8,829	1.0	9.1	23.9	43.2
Forcible rape	30,050	1,193	4,449	9,254	15,593	4.0	14.8	30.8	51.9
Robbery	147,396	10,250	42,214	74,983	104,807	7.0	28.6	50.9	71.1
Aggravated assault	266,948	10,458	37,332	74,875	125,352	3.9	14.0	28.0	47.0
Burglary	489,533	71,782	208,650	312,089	387,077	14.7	42.6	63.8	79.1
Larceny-theft	1,197,845	172,064	417,346	620,134	790,649	14.4	34.8	51.8	66.0
Motor vehicle theft	122,188	11,913	49,449	74,087	93,195	9.7	40.5	60.6	76.3
Arson	19,362	5,014	8,210	10,658	13,044	25.9	42.4	55.0	67.4
Violent crime[1]	464,826	22,106	85,853	163,992	254,581	4.8	18.5	35.3	54.8
Property crime[2]	1,828,928	260,773	683,655	1,016,968	1,283,965	14.3	37.4	55.6	70.2
Crime Index total[3]	2,293,754	282,879	769,508	1,180,960	1,538,546	12.3	33.5	51.5	67.1
Other assaults	466,359	28,163	79,259	144,487	233,539	6.0	17.0	31.0	50.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,429	1,468	8,625	22,308	39,827	1.8	10.6	27.4	48.9
Fraud	272,900	4,639	14,158	40,977	93,846	1.7	5.2	15.0	34.4
Embezzlement	8,170	162	824	2,078	3,633	2.0	10.1	25.4	44.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	122,452	9,074	33,003	58,464	80,859	7.4	27.0	47.7	66.0
Vandalism	228,849	53,908	108,555	146,249	176,826	23.6	47.4	63.9	77.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	170,660	6,294	25,422	52,807	85,106	3.7	14.9	30.9	49.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,134	311	3,030	24,380	61,659	.3	2.9	23.6	59.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,365	4,386	11,291	19,827	31,155	6.4	16.5	29.0	45.6
Drug abuse violations	586,646	13,812	96,231	234,074	380,269	2.4	16.4	39.9	64.8
Gambling	40,959	160	1,371	4,278	9,397	.4	3.3	10.4	22.9
Offenses against family and children	51,908	1,378	2,399	7,718	17,130	2.7	4.6	14.9	33.0
Driving under the influence	1,422,342	552	28,602	205,043	482,932	(4)	2.0	14.4	34.0
Liquor laws	453,356	9,469	138,503	319,455	371,504	2.1	30.6	70.5	81.9
Drunkenness	1,088,875	3,295	37,748	166,314	352,313	.3	3.5	15.3	32.4
Disorderly conduct	748,603	30,603	115,803	254,983	412,072	4.1	15.5	34.1	55.0
Vagrancy	31,706	899	3,590	8,846	15,251	2.8	11.3	27.9	48.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,801,740	90,106	3[illegible]8,752	640,474	998,611	5.0	17.7	35.5	55.4
Suspicion	15,468	880	3,174	5,959	9,047	5.7	20.5	38.5	58.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,599	21,519	90,599	90,599	90,599	23.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	145,301	59,061	145,301	145,301	145,301	40.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1981

[12,811 agencies; 1981 estimated population 214,369,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,293,575**	**8,633,408**	**1,660,167**	**83.9**	**16.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,432	17,846	2,586	87.3	12.7	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	30,050	29,772	278	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	147,396	136,816	10,580	92.8	7.2	1.4	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	266,948	233,323	33,625	87.4	12.6	2.6	2.7	2.0
Burglary	489,533	458,899	30,634	93.7	6.3	4.8	5.3	1.8
Larceny-theft	1,197,845	849,783	348,062	70.9	29.1	11.6	9.8	21.0
Motor vehicle theft	122,188	111,259	10,929	91.1	8.9	1.2	1.3	.7
Arson	19,362	17,143	2,219	88.5	11.5	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	464,826	417,757	47,069	89.9	10.1	4.5	4.8	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,828,928	1,437,084	391,844	78.6	21.4	17.8	16.6	23.6
Crime Index total[5]	2,293,754	1,854,841	438,913	80.9	19.1	22.3	21.5	26.4
Other assaults	466,359	400,508	65,851	85.9	14.1	4.5	4.6	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,429	55,325	26,104	67.9	32.1	.8	.6	1.6
Fraud	272,900	160,413	112,487	58.8	41.2	2.7	1.9	6.8
Embezzlement	8,170	5,842	2,328	71.5	28.5	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	122,452	109,238	13,214	89.2	10.8	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	228,849	208,446	20,403	91.1	8.9	2.2	2.4	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	170,660	157,891	12,769	92.5	7.5	1.7	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,134	27,427	75,707	26.6	73.4	1.0	.3	4.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,365	63,060	5,305	92.2	7.8	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	586,646	509,215	77,431	86.8	13.2	5.7	5.9	4.7
Gambling	40,959	37,061	3,898	90.5	9.5	.4	.4	.2
Offenses against family and children	51,908	46,475	5,433	89.5	10.5	.5	.5	.3
Driving under the influence	1,422,342	1,279,294	143,048	89.9	10.1	13.8	14.8	8.6
Liquor laws	453,356	384,472	68,884	84.8	15.2	4.4	4.5	4.1
Drunkenness	1,088,875	1,002,571	86,304	92.1	7.9	10.6	11.6	5.2
Disorderly conduct	748,603	632,179	116,424	84.4	15.6	7.3	7.3	7.0
Vagrancy	31,706	26,672	5,034	84.1	15.9	.3	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,801,740	1,521,161	280,579	84.4	15.6	17.5	17.6	16.9
Suspicion	15,468	13,343	2,125	86.3	13.7	.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,599	70,670	19,929	78.0	22.0	.9	.8	1.2
Runaways	145,301	67,304	77,997	46.3	53.7	1.4	.8	4.7

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 36.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981

[12,747 agencies; 1981 estimated population 213,771,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,264,187**	**7,482,012**	**2,619,463**	**104,261**	**58,451**	**100.0**	**72.9**	**25.5**	**1.0**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	20,404	10,129	9,998	133	144	100.0	49.6	49.0	.7	.7
Forcible rape	30,021	15,077	14,457	280	207	100.0	50.2	48.2	.9	.7
Robbery	147,519	57,448	88,524	693	854	100.0	38.9	60.0	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	266,764	163,500	99,394	2,422	1,448	100.0	61.3	37.3	.9	.5
Burglary	488,868	334,777	148,033	3,395	2,663	100.0	68.5	30.3	.7	.5
Larceny-theft	1,196,247	793,278	380,766	10,625	11,578	100.0	66.3	31.8	.9	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	122,027	83,071	36,859	1,132	965	100.0	68.1	30.2	.9	.8
Arson	19,319	15,141	3,952	140	86	100.0	78.4	20.5	.7	.4
Violent crime[2]	464,708	246,154	212,373	3,528	2,653	100.0	53.0	45.7	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	1,826,461	1,226,267	569,610	15,292	15,292	100.0	67.1	31.2	.8	.8
Crime Index total[4]	2,291,169	1,472,421	781,983	18,820	17,945	100.0	64.3	34.1	.8	.8
Other assaults	465,618	308,001	150,627	4,190	2,800	100.0	66.1	32.3	.9	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,283	51,408	29,188	417	270	100.0	63.2	35.9	.5	.3
Fraud	276,721	189,380	85,131	1,358	852	100.0	68.4	30.8	.5	.3
Embezzlement	8,163	6,072	1,998	33	60	100.0	74.4	24.5	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	122,266	79,900	41,304	623	439	100.0	65.3	33.8	.5	.4
Vandalism	228,509	185,819	39,777	1,919	994	100.0	81.3	17.4	.8	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	170,451	106,162	62,402	908	979	100.0	62.3	36.6	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,103	50,906	50,865	364	968	100.0	49.4	49.3	.4	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,240	53,337	13,823	617	463	100.0	78.2	20.3	.9	.7
Drug abuse violations	584,776	432,556	146,858	2,436	2,926	100.0	74.0	25.1	.4	.5
Gambling	40,973	13,133	26,671	87	1,082	100.0	32.1	65.1	.2	2.6
Offenses against family and children	51,766	32,538	18,614	545	69	100.0	62.9	36.0	1.1	.1
Driving under the influence	1,405,471	1,231,342	151,907	15,498	6,724	100.0	87.6	10.8	1.1	.5
Liquor laws	453,184	409,919	34,076	7,451	1,738	100.0	90.5	7.5	1.6	.4
Drunkenness	1,085,296	892,250	166,200	25,002	1,844	100.0	82.2	15.3	2.3	.2
Disorderly conduct	747,109	481,879	254,656	8,319	2,255	100.0	64.5	34.1	1.1	.3
Vagrancy	31,673	22,143	8,853	501	176	100.0	69.9	28.0	1.6	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,797,904	1,271,874	498,673	13,388	13,969	100.0	70.7	27.7	.7	.8
Suspicion	15,361	9,257	5,929	38	137	100.0	60.3	38.6	.2	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,305	66,061	23,167	601	476	100.0	73.2	25.7	.7	.5
Runaways	144,846	115,654	26,761	1,146	1,285	100.0	79.8	18.5	.8	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,028,860**	**1,505,141**	**493,616**	**15,411**	**14,692**	**100.0**	**74.2**	**24.3**	**.8**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,855	895	936	6	18	100.0	48.2	50.5	.3	1.0
Forcible rape	4,443	1,843	2,569	20	11	100.0	41.5	57.8	.5	.2
Robbery	42,206	13,325	28,479	126	276	100.0	31.6	67.5	.3	.7
Aggravated assault	37,292	23,045	13,803	255	189	100.0	61.8	37.0	.7	.5
Burglary	208,203	151,158	54,079	1,493	1,473	100.0	72.6	26.0	.7	.7
Larceny-theft	416,267	290,258	117,818	3,532	4,659	100.0	69.7	28.3	.8	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	49,337	36,381	11,976	499	481	100.0	73.7	24.3	1.0	1.0
Arson	8,189	6,902	1,190	62	35	100.0	84.3	14.5	.8	.4
Violent crime[2]	85,796	39,108	45,787	407	494	100.0	45.6	53.4	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	681,996	484,699	185,063	5,586	6,648	100.0	71.1	27.1	.8	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	767,792	523,807	230,850	5,993	7,142	100.0	68.2	30.1	.8	.9
Other assaults	79,057	51,794	25,884	628	751	100.0	65.5	32.7	.8	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,595	6,902	1,592	60	41	100.0	80.3	18.5	.7	.5
Fraud	14,132	7,804	6,140	71	117	100.0	55.2	43.4	.5	.8
Embezzlement	823	657	153	5	8	100.0	79.8	18.6	.6	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	32,937	23,520	9,107	165	145	100.0	71.4	27.6	.5	.4
Vandalism	108,223	92,136	15,019	629	439	100.0	85.1	13.9	.6	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,374	17,561	7,451	156	206	100.0	69.2	29.4	.6	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,021	1,470	1,494	21	36	100.0	48.7	49.5	.7	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,261	8,263	2,863	48	87	100.0	73.4	25.4	.4	.8
Drug abuse violations	95,313	79,057	15,109	485	662	100.0	82.9	15.9	.5	.7
Gambling	1,370	268	1,060	5	37	100.0	19.6	77.4	.4	2.7
Offenses against family and children	2,391	1,682	631	67	11	100.0	70.3	26.4	2.8	.5
Driving under the influence	28,307	27,235	692	297	83	100.0	96.2	2.4	1.0	.3
Liquor laws	137,860	131,977	3,536	1,992	355	100.0	95.7	2.6	1.4	.3
Drunkenness	37,587	34,955	1,730	809	93	100.0	93.0	4.6	2.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	115,574	81,191	33,473	630	280	100.0	70.3	29.0	.5	.2
Vagrancy	3,571	3,057	480	20	14	100.0	85.6	13.4	.6	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	317,374	227,482	85,904	1,577	2,411	100.0	71.7	27.1	.5	.8
Suspicion	3,147	2,608	520	6	13	100.0	82.9	16.5	.2	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,305	66,061	23,167	601	476	100.0	73.2	25.7	.7	.5
Runaways	144,846	115,654	26,761	1,146	1,285	100.0	79.8	18.5	.8	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,235,327**	**5,976,871**	**2,125,847**	**88,850**	**43,759**	**100.0**	**72.6**	**25.8**	**1.1**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,549	9,234	9,062	127	126	100.0	49.8	48.9	.7	.7
Forcible rape	25,578	13,234	11,888	260	196	100.0	51.7	46.5	1.0	.8
Robbery	105,313	44,123	60,045	567	578	100.0	41.9	57.0	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	229,472	140,455	85,591	2,167	1,259	100.0	61.2	37.3	.9	.5
Burglary	280,665	183,619	93,954	1,902	1,190	100.0	65.4	33.5	.7	.4
Larceny-theft	779,980	503,020	262,948	7,093	6,919	100.0	64.5	33.7	.9	.9
Motor vehicle theft	72,690	46,690	24,883	633	484	100.0	64.2	34.2	.9	.7
Arson	11,130	8,239	2,762	78	51	100.0	74.0	24.8	.7	.5
Violent crime[2]	378,912	207,046	166,586	3,121	2,159	100.0	54.6	44.0	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	1,144,465	741,568	384,547	9,706	8,644	100.0	64.8	33.6	.8	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,523,377	948,614	551,133	12,827	10,803	100.0	62.3	36.2	.8	.7
Other assaults	386,561	256,207	124,743	3,562	2,049	100.0	66.3	32.3	.9	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	72,688	44,506	27,596	357	229	100.0	61.2	38.0	.5	.3
Fraud	262,589	181,576	78,991	1,287	735	100.0	69.1	30.1	.5	.3
Embezzlement	7,340	5,415	1,845	28	52	100.0	73.8	25.1	.4	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	59,329	56,380	32,197	458	294	100.0	63.1	36.0	.5	.3
Vandalism	120,286	93,683	24,758	1,290	555	100.0	77.9	20.6	1.1	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	145,077	88,601	54,951	752	773	100.0	61.1	37.9	.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100,082	49,436	49,371	343	932	100.0	49.4	49.3	.3	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	56,979	45,074	10,9[illegible]	569	376	100.0	79.1	19.2	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	489,463	353,499	131,749	1,951	2,264	100.0	72.2	26.9	.4	.5
Gambling	39,603	12,865	25,611	82	1,045	100.0	32.5	64.7	.2	2.6
Offenses against family and children	49,375	30,856	17,983	478	58	100.0	62.5	36.4	1.0	.1
Driving under the influence	1,377,164	1,204,107	151,215	15,201	6,641	100.0	87.4	11.0	1.1	.5
Liquor laws	315,324	277,942	30,540	5,459	1,383	100.0	88.1	9.7	1.7	.4
Drunkenness	1,047,709	857,295	164,470	24,193	1,751	100.0	81.8	15.7	2.3	.2
Disorderly conduct	631,535	400,688	221,183	7,689	1,975	100.0	63.4	35.0	1.2	.3
Vagrancy	28,102	19,086	8,373	481	162	100.0	67.9	29.8	1.7	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,480,530	1,044,392	412,769	11,811	11,558	100.0	70.5	27.9	.8	.8
Suspicion	12,214	6,649	5,409	32	124	100.0	54.4	44.3	.3	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 37.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981

[10,699 agencies; 1981 estimated population 181,600,409]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**8,724,883**	**927,676**	**7,797,207**	**100.0**	**10.6**	**89.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,507	2,816	14,691	100.0	16.1	83.9
Forcible rape	25,371	2,496	22,875	100.0	9.8	90.2
Robbery	124,948	15,085	109,863	100.0	12.1	87.9
Aggravated assault	219,393	26,977	192,416	100.0	12.3	87.7
Burglary	405,976	45,272	360,704	100.0	11.2	88.8
Larceny-theft	992,062	90,510	901,552	100.0	9.1	90.9
Motor vehicle theft	105,708	15,004	90,704	100.0	14.2	85.8
Arson	16,279	1,100	15,179	100.0	6.8	93.2
Violent crime[1]	387,219	47,374	339,845	100.0	12.2	87.8
Property crime[2]	1,520,025	151,896	1,368,139	100.0	10.0	90.0
Crime Index total[3]	1,907,244	199,260	1,707,984	100.0	10.4	89.6
Other assaults	394,547	31,450	363,097	100.0	8.0	92.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,950	4,734	65,216	100.0	6.8	93.2
Fraud	237,482	6,853	230,629	100.0	2.9	97.1
Embezzlement	7,340	409	6,931	100.0	5.6	94.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	99,189	10,945	88,244	100.0	11.0	89.0
Vandalism	194,184	14,236	179,948	100.0	7.3	92.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	142,650	19,547	123,103	100.0	13.7	86.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	94,318	4,967	89,351	100.0	5.3	94.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	58,009	5,600	52,409	100.0	9.7	90.3
Drug abuse violations	481,438	43,112	438,326	100.0	9.0	91.0
Gambling	35,591	3,027	32,564	100.0	8.5	91.5
Offenses against family and children	43,441	1,705	41,736	100.0	3.9	96.1
Driving under the influence	1,250,007	145,047	1,104,960	100.0	11.6	88.4
Liquor laws	394,060	26,629	367,431	100.0	6.8	93.2
Drunkenness	965,007	168,102	796,905	100.0	17.4	82.6
Disorderly conduct	635,689	48,599	587,090	100.0	7.6	92.4
Vagrancy	26,856	4,694	22,162	100.0	17.5	82.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,480,724	171,259	1,309,465	100.0	11.6	88.4
Suspicion	9,162	1,061	8,101	100.0	11.6	88.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	76,955	5,437	71,518	100.0	7.1	92.9
Runaways	121,040	11,003	110,037	100.0	9.1	90.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,687,892**	**178,673**	**1,509,219**	**100.0**	**10.6**	**89.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,624	384	1,240	100.0	23.6	76.4
Forcible rape	3,658	364	3,294	100.0	10.0	90.0
Robbery	36,209	4,479	31,730	100.0	12.4	87.6
Aggravated assault	29,871	4,904	24,967	100.0	16.4	83.6
Burglary	171,863	18,623	153,240	100.0	10.8	89.2
Larceny-theft	343,439	30,266	313,173	100.0	8.8	91.2
Motor vehicle theft	42,416	5,491	36,925	100.0	12.9	87.1
Arson	6,886	523	6,363	100.0	7.6	92.4
Violent crime[1]	71,362	10,131	61,231	100.0	14.2	85.8
Property crime[2]	564,604	54,903	509,701	100.0	9.7	90.3
Crime Index total[3]	635,966	65,034	570,932	100.0	10.2	89.8
Other assaults	63,333	6,517	56,816	100.0	10.3	89.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,422	410	7,012	100.0	5.5	94.5
Fraud	13,165	2,501	10,664	100.0	19.0	81.0
Embezzlement	728	73	655	100.0	10.0	90.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	26,291	3,029	23,262	100.0	11.5	88.5
Vandalism	88,652	7,225	81,427	100.0	8.1	91.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,264	3,858	17,406	100.0	18.1	81.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,574	156	2,418	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,494	1,051	8,443	100.0	11.1	88.9
Drug abuse violations	76,365	7,458	68,907	100.0	9.8	90.2
Gambling	1,241	63	1,178	100.0	5.1	94.9
Offenses against family and children	2,207	195	2,012	100.0	8.8	91.2
Driving under the influence	25,132	2,499	22,633	100.0	9.9	90.1
Liquor laws	118,750	7,399	111,351	100.0	6.2	93.8
Drunkenness	33,633	8,669	24,964	100.0	25.8	74.2
Disorderly conduct	92,975	9,082	83,893	100.0	9.8	90.2
Vagrancy	2,783	493	2,290	100.0	17.7	82.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	265,880	36,328	229,552	100.0	13.7	86.3
Suspicion	2,042	193	1,849	100.0	9.5	90.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	76,955	5,437	71,518	100.0	7.1	92.9
Runaways	121,040	11,003	110,037	100.0	9.1	90.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**7,036,991**	**749,003**	**6,287,988**	**100.0**	**10.6**	**89.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,883	2,432	13,451	100.0	15.3	84.7
Forcible rape	21,713	2,132	19,581	100.0	9.8	90.2
Robbery	88,739	10,606	78,133	100.0	12.0	88.0
Aggravated assault	189,522	22,073	167,449	100.0	11.6	88.4
Burglary	234,113	26,649	207,464	100.0	11.4	88.6
Larceny-theft	648,623	60,244	588,379	100.0	9.3	90.7
Motor vehicle theft	63,292	9,513	53,779	100.0	15.0	85.0
Arson	9,393	577	8,816	100.0	6.1	93.9
Violent crime[1]	315,857	37,243	278,614	100.0	11.8	88.2
Property crime[2]	955,421	96,983	858,438	100.0	10.2	89.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,271,278	134,226	1,137,052	100.0	10.6	89.4
Other assaults	331,214	24,933	306,281	100.0	7.5	92.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	62,528	4,324	58,204	100.0	6.9	93.1
Fraud	224,317	4,352	219,965	100.0	1.9	98.1
Embezzlement	6,612	336	6,276	100.0	5.1	94.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	72,898	7,916	64,982	100.0	10.9	89.1
Vandalism	105,532	7,011	98,521	100.0	6.6	93.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	121,386	15,689	105,697	100.0	12.9	87.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,744	4,811	86,933	100.0	5.2	94.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,515	4,549	43,966	100.0	9.4	90.6
Drug abuse violations	405,073	35,654	369,419	100.0	8.8	91.2
Gambling	34,350	2,964	31,386	100.0	8.6	91.4
Offenses against family and children	41,234	1,510	39,724	100.0	3.7	96.3
Driving under the influence	1,224,875	142,548	1,082.327	100.0	11.6	88.4
Liquor laws	275,310	19,230	256,080	100.0	7.0	93.0
Drunkenness	931,374	159,433	771,941	100.0	17.1	82.9
Disorderly conduct	542,714	39,517	503,197	100.0	7.3	92.7
Vagrancy	24,073	4,201	19,872	100.0	17.5	82.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,214,844	134,931	1,079,913	100.0	11.1	88.9
Suspicion	7,120	868	6,252	100.0	12.2	87.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 38.—City Arrest Trends, 1980–1981

[8,122 agencies; 1981 estimated population 140,828,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,333,968**	**7,713,838**	**+5.2**	**1,643,360**	**1,670,265**	**+1.6**	**5,690,608**	**6,043,573**	**+6.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,597	14,742	+8.4	1,342	1,485	+10.7	12,255	13,257	+8.2
Forcible rape	21,911	22,253	+1.6	3,437	3,629	+5.6	18,474	18,624	+.8
Robbery	118,764	124,927	+5.2	37,512	37,857	+.9	81,252	87,070	+7.2
Aggravated assault	188,080	192,228	+2.2	30,002	29,570	-1.4	158,078	162,658	+2.9
Burglary	349,632	355,326	+1.6	160,473	155,912	-2.8	189,159	199,414	+5.4
Larceny-theft	926,382	983,980	+6.2	354,143	352,881	-.4	572,239	631,099	+10.3
Motor vehicle theft	99,225	92,427	-6.9	46,038	38,434	-16.5	53,187	53,993	+1.5
Arson	13,197	13,310	+.9	6,223	6,142	-1.3	6,974	7,168	+2.8
Violent crime[1]	342,352	354,150	+3.4	72,293	72,541	+.3	270,059	281,609	+4.3
Property crime[2]	1,388,436	1,445,043	+4.1	566,877	553,369	-2.4	821,559	891,674	+8.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,730,788	1,799,193	+4.0	639,170	625,910	-2.1	1,091,618	1,173,283	+7.5
Other assaults	349,139	351,109	+.6	67,972	66,195	-2.6	281,167	284,914	+1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,109	57,599	+12.7	7,232	6,575	-9.1	43,877	51,024	+16.3
Fraud	133,072	138,809	+4.3	5,767	12,497	+116.7	127,305	126,312	-.8
Embezzlement	4,997	5,301	+6.1	724	686	-5.2	4,273	4,615	+8.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	87,564	92,579	+5.7	28,357	27,221	-4.0	59,207	65,358	+10.4
Vandalism	184,777	179,592	-2.8	93,168	87,195	-6.4	91,609	92,397	+.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	128,053	136,226	+6.4	20,434	21,686	+6.1	107,619	114,540	+6.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	82,252	98,271	+19.5	2,922	2,832	-3.1	79,330	95,439	+20.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,080	53,120	+8.2	8,650	8,952	+3.5	40,430	44,168	+9.2
Drug abuse violations	404,083	439,299	+8.7	80,370	76,205	-5.2	323,713	363,094	+12.2
Gambling	42,548	35,572	-16.4	1,599	1,205	-24.6	40,949	34,367	-16.1
Offenses against family and children	19,564	20,710	+5.9	1,560	1,993	+27.8	18,004	18,717	+4.0
Driving under the influence	779,839	847,142	+8.6	19,392	18,558	-4.3	760,447	828,584	+9.0
Liquor laws	341,710	361,872	+5.9	113,443	111,982	-1.3	228,267	249,890	+9.5
Drunkenness	862,303	878,285	+1.9	34,098	30,087	-11.8	828,205	848,198	+2.4
Disorderly conduct	639,720	662,539	+3.6	108,162	105,869	-2.1	531,558	556,670	+4.7
Vagrancy	27,018	29,118	+7.8	3,470	2,975	-14.3	23,548	26,143	+11.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,248,006	1,331,975	+6.7	238,524	266,115	+11.6	1,009,482	1,065,860	+5.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	15,205	13,652	-10.2	3,192	2,927	-8.3	12,013	10,725	-10.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,890	83,465	+37.1	60,890	83,465	+37.1	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	107,456	112,062	+4.3	107,456	112,062	+4.3	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 39.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[6,899 agencies; 1981 estimated population 144,605,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**7,890,421**	**536,413**	**1,705,116**	**6,185,305**	**47,327**	**134,249**	**354,837**	**316,920**	**401,727**	**450,056**	**466,944**	**449,211**	**428,879**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.8**	**21.6**	**78.4**	**.6**	**1.7**	**4.5**	**4.0**	**5.1**	**5.7**	**5.9**	**5.7**	**5.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,884	164	1,489	13,395	8	19	137	245	429	651	775	827	681
Forcible rape	22,573	1,034	3,683	18,890	48	187	799	725	939	985	1,104	1,225	1,268
Robbery	126,264	9,529	38,267	87,997	253	1,900	7,376	7,894	10,134	10,710	10,463	9,132	8,012
Aggravated assault	196,002	8,545	30,092	165,910	666	2,078	5,801	5,332	7,496	8,719	8,970	9,318	9,599
Burglary	361,985	56,273	159,137	202,848	4,629	14,652	36,992	31,491	35,938	35,435	29,813	23,573	19,356
Larceny–theft	1,002,611	153,683	360,440	642,171	15,531	46,137	92,015	64,167	70,863	71,727	64,234	53,223	46,161
Motor vehicle theft	94,014	9,641	39,188	54,826	203	1,295	8,143	9,233	10,535	9,779	7,526	6,133	5,189
Arson	13,587	3,985	6,276	7,311	1,142	1,218	1,625	813	740	738	611	511	474
Violent crime[2]	359,723	19,272	73,531	286,192	975	4,184	14,113	14,196	18,998	21,065	21,312	20,502	19,560
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.4	20.4	79.6	.3	1.2	3.9	3.9	5.3	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.4
Property crime[3]	1,472,197	223,582	565,041	907,156	21,505	63,302	138,775	105,704	118,076	117,679	102,184	83,440	71,180
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	15.2	38.4	61.6	1.5	4.3	9.4	7.2	8.0	8.0	6.9	5.7	4.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,831,920	242,854	638,572	1,193,348	22,480	67,486	152,888	119,900	137,074	138,744	123,496	103,942	90,740
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.3	34.9	65.1	1.2	3.7	8.3	6.5	7.5	7.6	6.7	5.7	5.0
Other assaults	359,220	24,759	67,274	291,946	2,189	6,650	15,920	12,382	14,017	16,116	15,927	16,932	17,653
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,602	1,235	6,737	51,865	41	262	932	1,234	1,690	2,578	2,946	3,232	3,385
Fraud	140,892	4,469	12,596	128,296	67	704	3,698	4,436	1,476	2,215	3,734	4,942	6,167
Embezzlement	5,432	143	712	4,720	6	35	102	78	187	304	336	340	320
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,000	7,875	27,677	66,323	347	1,649	5,879	5,463	6,838	7,501	7,231	6,574	5,463
Vandalism	183,858	45,717	89,414	94,444	7,585	14,968	23,164	14,436	15,100	14,161	11,300	9,475	8,433
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,816	5,544	22,040	116,776	234	1,098	4,212	4,073	5,563	6,860	7,754	7,505	7,186
Prostitution and commercialized vice	99,000	298	2,929	96,071	13	48	237	398	736	1,497	4,543	7,332	8,564
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,177	3,580	9,153	45,024	280	846	2,454	1,635	1,915	2,023	2,110	2,238	2,446
Drug abuse violations	447,961	11,440	77,731	370,230	142	1,174	10,124	13,871	22,655	29,765	34,833	34,970	34,209
Gambling	35,955	148	1,235	34,720	2	13	133	185	355	547	747	890	951
Offenses against family and children	21,148	1,280	2,017	19,131	847	188	245	213	270	254	929	919	958
Driving under the influence	871,639	305	19,084	852,555	76	38	191	652	4,728	13,399	31,036	38,905	43,714
Liquor laws	370,497	8,062	113,955	256,542	105	608	7,349	15,214	35,310	55,369	61,050	50,023	38,204
Drunkenness	894,554	2,831	30,509	864,045	173	276	2,382	4,115	8,262	15,301	30,430	34,190	36,210
Disorderly conduct	674,894	28,871	107,280	567,614	2,216	7,120	19,535	18,964	25,184	34,261	42,240	41,182	41,454
Vagrancy	29,235	789	3,015	26,220	33	163	593	559	765	902	1,673	1,559	1,551
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,365,504	77,826	271,024	1,094,480	7,376	18,183	52,267	50,702	69,117	73,379	83,718	83,290	80,482
Suspicion	13,930	855	2,975	10,955	96	173	586	577	692	851	911	771	789
Curfew and loitering law violations	84,783	20,472	84,783	.....	625	3,687	16,160	17,620	24,680	22,011	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	114,404	47,060	114,404	.....	2,394	8,880	35,786	30,213	25,113	12,018	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**402,906**	**357,386**	**333,223**	**311,361**	**1,161,853**	**755,523**	**459,195**	**319,366**	**239,420**	**195,624**	**141,909**	**85,773**	**76,732**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.1**	**4.5**	**4.2**	**3.9**	**14.7**	**9.6**	**5.8**	**4.0**	**3.0**	**2.5**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	794	749	714	704	2,894	1,897	1,142	733	520	346	267	152	200
Forcible rape	1,255	1,261	1,146	1,163	4,298	2,644	1,483	866	515	297	190	86	89
Robbery	7,507	6,580	5,735	5,168	18,379	9,344	3,798	1,837	920	531	293	145	153
Aggravated assault	10,021	9,362	8,940	8,820	35,285	23,578	14,913	9,554	6,424	4,576	3,010	1,746	1,794
Burglary	16,640	40,787	14,107	12,429	10,988	37,610	19,639	8,510	4,289	2,458	1,490	934	536
Larceny–theft	35,741	32,772	30,203	117,830	75,562	42,342	28,220	20,554	17,568	14,062	9,752	13,160	476
Motor vehicle theft	4,447	3,781	3,420	2,936	10,237	5,392	2,573	1,429	787	460	248	128	140
Arson	410	409	370	365	1,398	950	622	418	312	199	118	77	67
Violent crime[2]	19,577	17,952	16,535	15,855	60,856	37,463	21,336	12,990	8,379	5,750	3,760	2,129	2,236
Percent distribution[1]	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.4	16.9	10.4	5.9	3.6	2.3	1.6	1.0	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	62,284	54,038	48,991	44,492	167,075	101,543	54,047	34,356	24,111	19,717	15,362	10,493	13,843
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.0	11.3	6.9	3.7	2.3	1.6	1.3	1.0	.7	.9
Crime Index total[4]	81,861	71,990	65,526	60,347	227,931	139,006	75,383	47,346	32,490	25,467	19,122	12,622	16,079
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	3.9	3.6	3.3	12.4	7.6	4.1	2.6	1.8	1.4	1.0	.7	.9
Other assaults	18,270	17,390	16,838	16,466	63,283	42,312	25,090	15,942	10,201	6,893	4,295	2,271	2,183
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,227	3,056	2,996	3,119	12,817	8,365	3,837	2,112	1,222	741	403	201	206
Fraud	6,307	6,565	6,953	6,926	30,374	23,234	13,756	8,010	4,845	3,045	1,797	922	719
Embezzlement	282	310	258	249	950	659	415	229	157	109	66	25	15
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,997	4,299	3,866	3,529	12,989	7,654	3,868	2,236	1,412	1,007	611	313	274
Vandalism	7,410	6,149	5,586	5,118	17,352	9,943	5,415	3,267	1,961	1,266	818	429	522
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,270	6,576	6,331	6,101	23,978	15,791	9,686	6,182	4,377	3,259	2,151	1,344	1,285
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,748	9,348	8,516	7,344	21,577	8,903	3,485	1,865	1,170	886	868	592	330
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,481	2,207	2,309	2,137	8,750	6,408	4,288	2,975	2,056	1,712	1,279	795	833
Drug abuse violations	32,176	28,227	25,480	23,716	79,638	40,991	16,982	8,124	4,449	2,662	1,932	1,282	559
Gambling	1,096	1,131	1,194	1,158	4,968	4,264	3,675	3,312	3,185	2,673	2,223	1,483	1,770
Offenses against family and children	970	933	944	1,022	4,272	3,240	2,132	1,234	723	418	196	118	123
Driving under the influence	47,121	44,402	42,832	40,901	161,157	116,271	80,531	60,893	47,944	39,182	28,422	16,235	13,009
Liquor laws	15,232	11,302	8,901	7,713	22,591	12,542	7,928	5,962	4,841	3,988	2,884	1,745	1,636
Drunkenness	41,582	37,075	36,487	34,530	139,405	108,674	82,959	70,354	61,888	58,451	43,801	26,788	21,221
Disorderly conduct	41,476	36,787	33,487	30,073	106,059	66,034	38,779	27,059	20,215	16,830	12,344	7,428	6,167
Vagrancy	1,753	1,496	1,384	1,337	5,185	3,446	2,143	1,404	1,095	884	619	383	308
All other offenses (except traffic)	77,853	67,438	62,702	58,988	216,085	136,311	78,120	50,419	34,940	25,959	17,976	10,756	9,443
Suspicion	794	705	633	587	2,492	1,475	723	441	249	192	102	41	50
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 40.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1981

[8,899 agencies; 1981 estimated population 144,605,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,890,421**	**536,413**	**1,705,116**	**3,050,150**	**4,455,026**	**6.8**	**21.6**	**38.7**	**56.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,884	164	1,489	3,772	6,733	1.1	10.0	25.3	45.2
Forcible rape	22,573	1,034	3,683	7,280	12,105	4.6	16.3	32.3	53.6
Robbery	126,264	9,529	38,267	65,874	90,864	7.5	30.3	52.2	72.0
Aggravated assault	196,002	8,545	30,092	57,979	95,122	4.4	15.4	29.6	48.5
Burglary	361,985	56,273	159,137	231,879	286,043	15.5	44.0	64.1	79.0
Larceny-theft	1,002,611	153,683	360,440	524,058	663,561	15.3	36.0	52.3	66.2
Motor vehicle theft	94,014	9,641	39,188	58,036	72,620	10.3	41.7	61.7	77.2
Arson	13,587	3,985	6,276	7,872	9,426	29.3	46.2	57.9	69.4
Violent crime[1]	359,723	19,272	73,531	134,905	204,824	5.4	20.4	37.5	56.9
Property crime[2]	1,472,197	223,582	565,041	821,845	1,031,650	15.2	38.4	55.8	70.1
Crime Index total[3]	1,831,920	242,854	638,572	956,750	1,236,474	13.3	34.9	52.2	67.5
Other assaults	359,220	24,759	67,274	117,786	186,750	6.9	18.7	32.8	52.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,602	1,235	6,737	16,300	28,698	2.1	11.5	27.8	49.0
Fraud	140,892	4,469	12,596	27,439	54,190	3.2	8.9	19.5	38.5
Embezzlement	5,432	143	712	1,708	2,807	2.6	13.1	31.4	51.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,000	7,875	27,677	46,945	63,636	8.4	29.4	49.9	67.7
Vandalism	183,858	45,717	89,414	118,622	142,885	24.9	48.6	64.5	77.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,816	5,544	22,040	44,485	70,763	4.0	15.9	32.0	51.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	99,000	298	2,929	23,368	59,324	.3	3.0	23.6	59.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,177	3,580	9,153	15,947	25,081	6.6	16.9	29.4	46.3
Drug abuse violations	447,961	11,440	77,731	181,743	291,342	2.6	17.4	40.6	65.0
Gambling	35,955	148	1,235	3,823	8,402	.4	3.4	10.6	23.4
Offenses against family and children	21,148	1,280	2,017	4,823	8,692	6.1	9.5	22.8	41.1
Driving under the influence	871,639	305	19,084	132,739	307,995	(4)	2.2	15.2	35.3
Liquor laws	370,497	8,062	113,955	263,232	306,380	2.2	30.8	71.0	82.7
Drunkenness	894,554	2,831	30,509	131,339	281,013	.3	3.4	14.7	31.4
Disorderly conduct	674,894	28,871	107,280	232,156	373,979	4.3	15.9	34.4	55.4
Vagrancy	29,235	789	3,015	7,798	13,768	2.7	10.3	26.7	47.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,365,504	77,826	271,024	518,514	785,495	5.7	19.8	38.0	57.5
Suspicion	13,930	855	2,975	5,446	8,165	6.1	21.4	39.1	58.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	84,783	20,472	84,783	84,783	84,783	24.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	114,404	47,060	114,404	114,404	114,404	41.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1981

[8,899 agencies; 1981 estimated population 144,605,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,890,421**	**6,577,587**	**1,312,834**	**83.4**	**16.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,884	13,006	1,878	87.4	12.6	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	22,573	22,359	214	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	126,264	117,173	9,091	92.8	7.2	1.6	1.8	.7
Aggravated assault	196,002	170,183	25,819	86.8	13.2	2.5	2.6	2.0
Burglary	361,985	339,240	22,745	93.7	6.3	4.6	5.2	1.7
Larceny-theft	1,002,611	700,266	302,345	69.8	30.2	12.7	10.6	23.0
Motor vehicle theft	94,014	85,508	8,506	91.0	9.0	1.2	1.3	.6
Arson	13,587	12,028	1,559	88.5	11.5	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	359,723	322,721	37,002	89.7	10.3	4.6	4.9	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,472,197	1,137,042	335,155	77.2	22.8	18.7	17.3	25.5
Crime Index total[5]	1,831,920	1,459,763	372,157	79.7	20.3	23.2	22.2	28.3
Other assaults	359,220	307,205	52,015	85.5	14.5	4.6	4.7	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,602	39,256	19,346	67.0	33.0	.7	.6	1.5
Fraud	140,892	85,376	55,516	60.6	39.4	1.8	1.3	4.2
Embezzlement	5,432	3,762	1,670	69.3	30.7	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,000	83,643	10,357	89.0	11.0	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	183,858	167,291	16,567	91.0	9.0	2.3	2.5	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,816	128,501	10,315	92.6	7.4	1.8	2.0	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	99,000	26,156	72,844	26.4	73.6	1.3	.4	5.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,177	49,694	4,483	91.7	8.3	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	447,961	389,930	58,031	87.0	13.0	5.7	5.9	4.4
Gambling	35,955	32,706	3,249	91.0	9.0	.5	.5	.2
Offenses against family and children	21,148	17,332	3,816	82.0	18.0	.3	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	871,639	778,637	93,002	89.3	10.7	11.0	11.8	7.1
Liquor laws	370,497	314,557	55,940	84.9	15.1	4.7	4.8	4.3
Drunkenness	894,554	823,075	71,479	92.0	8.0	11.3	12.5	5.4
Disorderly conduct	674,894	568,394	106,500	84.2	15.8	8.6	8.6	8.1
Vagrancy	29,235	24,536	4,699	83.9	16.1	.4	.4	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,365,504	1,145,921	219,583	83.9	16.1	17.3	17.4	16.7
Suspicion	13,930	12,006	1,924	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	84,783	66,467	18,316	78.4	21.6	1.1	1.0	1.4
Runaways	114,404	53,379	61,025	46.7	53.3	1.4	.8	4.6

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 42.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1980–1981

[8,122 agencies; 1981 estimated population 140,828,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,143,166**	**6,429,037**	**+4.7**	**1,304,698**	**1,327,054**	**+1.7**	**1,190,802**	**1,284,801**	**+ 7.9**	**338,662**	**343,211**	**+1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,850	12,884	+8.7	1,236	1,367	+10.6	1,747	1,858	+6.4	106	118	+11.3
Forcible rape	21,713	22,041	+1.5	3,382	3,572	+5.6	198	212	+ 7.1	55	57	+3.6
Robbery	110,224	115,923	+5 2	34,975	35,197	+.6	8,540	9,004	+5.4	2,537	2,660	+4.8
Aggravated assault	163,567	166,918	+2.0	25,293	24,869	-1.7	24,513	25,310	+3.3	4,709	4,701	-.2
Burglary	328,123	332,984	+1.5	150,401	146,077	-2.9	21,509	22,342	+3.9	10,072	9,835	-2.4
Larceny-theft	648,248	687,036	+6.0	259,845	258,169	-.6	278,134	296,944	+6.8	94,298	94,712	+.4
Motor vehicle theft	90,726	84,088	-7.3	41,517	34,368	-17.2	8,499	8,339	-1.9	4,521	4,066	-10.1
Arson	11,564	11,784	+1.9	5,590	5,605	+.3	1,633	1,526	-6.6	633	537	-15.2
Violent crime[1]	307,354	317,766	+3.4	64,886	65,005	+.2	34,998	36,384	+4.0	7,407	7,536	+1.7
Property crime[2]	1,078,661	1,115,892	+3.5	457,353	444,219	-2.9	309,775	329,151	+6.3	109,524	109,150	-.3
Crime Index total[3]	1,386,015	1,433,658	+3.4	522,239	509,224	-2.5	344,773	365,535	+6.0	116,931	116,686	-.2
Other assaults	299,457	300,310	+.3	53,423	52,014	-2.6	49,682	50,799	+2.2	14,549	14,181	-2.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	34,875	38,577	+10.6	5,042	4,511	-10.5	16,234	19,022	+17.2	2,190	2,064	-5.8
Fraud	78,950	84,154	+6.6	4,196	9,613	+129.1	54,122	54,655	+1.0	1,571	2,884	+83.6
Embezzlement	3,570	3,679	+3.1	529	502	-5.1	1,427	1,622	+13.7	195	184	-5.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,098	82,360	+5.5	25,845	24,801	-4.0	9,466	10,219	+8.0	2,51ż	2,420	-3.7
Vandalism	168,638	163,353	-3.1	85,723	80,086	-6.6	16,139	16,239	+.6	7,445	7,109	-4.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,543	126,115	+6.4	19,239	20,380	+5.9	9,510	10,111	+6.3	1,195	1,306	+9.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,299	25,802	+2.0	892	838	-6.1	56,953	72,469	+27.2	2,030	1,994	-1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,323	48,668	+ 7.4	8,023	8,279	+3.2	3,757	4,452	+18.5	627	673	+ 7.3
Drug abuse violations	350,539	382,446	+9.1	67,208	64,071	-4.7	53,544	56,853	+6.2	13,162	12,134	-7.8
Gambling	38,357	32,354	-15.7	1,528	1,144	-25.1	4,191	3,218	-23.2	71	61	-14.1
Offenses against family and children	16,221	16,994	+4.8	953	1,144	+20.0	3,343	3,716	+11.2	607	849	+39.9
Driving under the influence	702,036	756,656	+ 7.8	17,294	16,473	-4.7	77,803	90,486	+16.3	2,098	2,085	-.6
Liquor laws	290,491	307,184	+5.7	87,998	86,008	-2.3	51,219	54,688	+6.8	25,445	25,974	+2.1
Drunkenness	795,892	807,987	+1.5	29,343	25,798	-12.1	66,411	70,298	+5.9	4,755	4,289	-9.8
Disorderly conduct	538,663	557,873	+3.6	89,167	88,338	-.9	101,057	104,666	+3.6	18,995	17,531	-7.7
Vagrancy	23,144	24,434	+5.6	2,945	2,468	-16.2	3,874	4,684	+20.9	525	507	-3.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,058,146	1,118,508	+5.7	192,202	213,437	+11.0	189,860	213,467	+12.4	46,322	52,678	+13.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,089	11,761	-10.1	2,624	2,412	-8.1	2,116	1,891	-10.6	568	515	-9.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,829	65,527	+39.9	46,829	65,527	+39.9	14,061	17,938	+27.6	14,061	17,938	+27.6
Runaways	44,080	52,398	+18.9	44,080	52,398	+18.9	63,376	59,664	-5.9	63,376	59,664	-5.9

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 43.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981

[8,871 agencies; 1981 estimated population 144,392,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,875,684**	**5,515,944**	**2,231,901**	**78,160**	**49,679**	**100.0**	**70.0**	**28.3**	**1.0**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,874	6,310	8,381	54	129	100.0	42.4	56.3	.4	.9
Forcible rape	22,561	9,978	12,204	208	171	100.0	44.2	54.1	.9	.8
Robbery	126,423	45,361	79,689	583	790	100.0	35.9	63.0	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	195,937	111,729	81,428	1,535	1,245	100.0	57.0	41.6	.8	.6
Burglary	361,597	232,459	124,730	2,237	2,171	100.0	64.3	34.5	.6	.6
Larceny-theft	1,001,474	645,107	336,611	9,326	10,430	100.0	64.4	33.6	.9	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	93,899	60,151	32,140	773	835	100.0	64.1	34.2	.8	.9
Arson	13,549	10,194	3,199	87	69	100.0	75.2	23.6	.6	.5
Violent crime[2]	359,795	173,378	181,702	2,380	2,335	100.0	48.2	50.5	.7	.6
Property crime[3]	1,470,519	947,911	496,680	12,423	13,505	100.0	64.5	33.8	.8	.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,830,314	1,121,289	678,382	14,803	15,840	100.0	61.3	37.1	.8	.9
Other assaults	358,634	225,470	127,898	2,968	2,298	100.0	62.9	35.7	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,521	35,106	22,937	275	203	100.0	60.0	39.2	.5	.3
Fraud	140,924	89,522	50,052	653	697	100.0	63.5	35.5	.5	.5
Embezzlement	5,42?	3,908	1,454	19	46	100.0	72.0	26.8	.4	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	93,884	58,013	35,073	439	359	100.0	61.8	37.4	.5	.4
Vandalism	183,580	145,385	35,847	1,490	858	100.0	79.2	19.5	.8	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,607	80,967	56,103	677	860	100.0	58.4	40.5	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98,992	48,229	49,470	357	936	100.0	48.7	50.0	.4	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,090	41,135	12,028	530	397	100.0	76.0	22.2	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	446,506	313,063	129,376	1,701	2,366	100.0	70.1	29.0	.4	.5
Gambling	35,955	10,006	24,806	78	1,065	100.0	27.8	69.0	.2	3.0
Offenses against family and children	21,093	13,017	7,792	240	44	100.0	61.7	36.9	1.1	.2
Driving under the influence	869,442	756,376	100,086	8,658	4,322	100.0	87.0	11.5	1.0	.5
Liquor laws	369,723	331,885	29,731	6,553	1,554	100.0	89.8	8.0	1.8	.4
Drunkenness	892,293	718,957	150,841	20,855	1,640	100.0	80.6	16.9	2.3	.2
Disorderly conduct	673,786	420,917	244,129	6,666	2,074	100.0	62.5	36.2	1.0	.3
Vagrancy	29,231	20,102	8,509	455	165	100.0	68.8	29.1	1.6	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,362,158	926,224	414,097	9,313	12,524	100.0	68.0	30.4	.7	.9
Suspicion	13,862	8,085	5,713	22	42	100.0	58.3	41.2	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	84,534	60,944	22,717	559	314	100.0	72.1	26.9	.7	.4
Runaways	114,128	87,344	24,860	849	1,075	100.0	76.5	21.8	.7	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,700,208**	**1,221,144**	**453,849**	**12,435**	**12,780**	**100.0**	**71.8**	**26.7**	**.7**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,489	633	836	2	18	100.0	42.5	56.1	.1	1.2
Forcible rape	3,681	1,393	2,267	12	9	100.0	37.8	61.6	.3	.2
Robbery	38,262	11,466	26,424	104	268	100.0	30.0	69.1	.3	.7
Aggravated assault	30,069	17,717	11,995	184	173	100.0	58.9	39.9	.6	.6
Burglary	158,826	109,547	47,090	993	1,196	100.0	69.0	29.6	.6	.8
Larceny-theft	359,531	244,699	107,396	3,206	4,230	100.0	68.1	29.9	.9	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	39,111	27,571	10,742	371	427	100.0	70.5	27.5	.9	1.1
Arson	6,258	5,218	974	41	25	100.0	83.4	15.6	.7	.4
Violent crime[2]	73,501	31,209	41,522	302	468	100.0	42.5	56.5	.4	.6
Property crime[3]	563,726	387,035	166,202	4,611	5,878	100.0	68.7	29.5	.8	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	637,227	418,244	207,724	4,913	6,346	100.0	65.6	32.6	.8	1.0
Other assaults	67,086	42,325	23,609	506	646	100.0	63.1	35.2	.8	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,714	5,295	1,340	44	35	100.0	78.9	20.0	.7	.5
Fraud	12,578	6,462	5,953	50	113	100.0	51.4	47.3	.4	.9
Embezzlement	712	562	138	5	7	100.0	78.9	19.4	.7	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	27,620	19,122	8,231	139	128	100.0	69.2	29.8	.5	.5
Vandalism	89,124	74,322	13,909	507	386	100.0	83.4	15.6	.6	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,997	14,747	6,929	132	189	100.0	67.0	31.5	.6	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,929	1,400	1,473	21	35	100.0	47.8	50.3	.7	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,132	6,461	2,562	33	76	100.0	70.8	28.1	.4	.8
Drug abuse violations	77,006	62,542	13,566	385	513	100.0	81.2	17.6	.5	.7
Gambling	1,254	196	999	5	34	100.0	15.9	81.0	.4	2.8
Offenses against family and children	2,013	1,348	588	67	10	100.0	67.0	29.2	3.3	.5
Driving under the influence	19,014	18,290	499	173	52	100.0	96.2	2.6	.9	.3
Liquor laws	113,503	108,264	3,190	1,749	300	100.0	95.4	2.8	1.5	.3
Drunkenness	30,397	28,290	1,481	546	80	100.0	93.1	4.9	1.8	.3
Disorderly conduct	107,081	73,912	32,387	520	262	100.0	69.0	30.2	.5	.2
Vagrancy	3,014	2,572	416	14	12	100.0	85.3	13.8	.5	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	270,216	186,064	80,777	1,216	2,159	100.0	68.9	29.9	.5	.8
Suspicion	2,949	2,438	501	2	8	100.0	82.7	17.0	.1	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	84,534	60,744	22,717	559	314	100.0	72.1	26.9	.7	.4
Runaways	114,128	87,344	24,860	849	1,075	100.0	76.5	21.8	.7	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,175,476**	**4,294,800**	**1,778,052**	**65,725**	**36,899**	**100.0**	**69.5**	**28.8**	**1.1**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,385	5,677	7,545	52	111	100.0	42.4	56.4	.4	.8
Forcible rape	18,880	8,585	9,937	196	162	100.0	45.5	52.6	1.0	.9
Robbery	88,161	33,895	53,265	479	522	100.0	38.4	60.4	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	165,868	94,012	69,433	1,351	1,072	100.0	56.7	41.9	.8	.6
Burglary	202,771	122,912	77,640	1,244	975	100.0	60.6	38.3	.6	.5
Larceny-theft	641,943	400,408	229,215	6,120	6,200	100.0	62.4	35.7	1.0	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	54,788	32,580	21,398	402	408	100.0	59.5	39.1	.7	.7
Arson	7,291	4,976	2,225	46	44	100.0	68.2	30.5	.6	.6
Violent crime[2]	286,294	142,169	140,180	2,078	1,867	100.0	49.7	49.0	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	906,793	560,876	330,478	7,812	7,627	100.0	61.9	36.4	.9	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,193,087	703,045	470,658	9,890	9,494	100.0	58.9	39.4	.8	.8
Other assaults	291,548	183,145	104,289	2,462	1,652	100.0	62.8	35.8	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,807	29,811	21,597	231	168	100.0	57.5	41.7	.4	.3
Fraud	128,346	83,060	44,099	603	584	100.0	64.7	34.4	.5	.5
Embezzlement	4,715	3,346	1,316	14	39	100.0	71.0	27.9	.3	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	66,264	38,891	26,842	300	231	100.0	58.7	40.5	.5	.3
Vandalism	94,456	71,063	21,938	983	472	100.0	75.2	23.2	1.0	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	116,610	66,220	49,174	545	671	100.0	56.8	42.2	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	96,063	46,829	47,997	336	901	100.0	48.7	50.0	.3	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,958	34,674	9,466	497	321	100.0	77.1	21.1	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	369,500	250,521	115,810	1,316	1,853	100.0	67.8	31.3	.4	.5
Gambling	34,721	9,810	23,807	73	1,031	100.0	28.3	68.6	.2	3.0
Offenses against family and children	19,080	11,669	7,204	173	34	100.0	61.2	37.8	.9	.2
Driving under the influence	850,428	738,086	99,587	8,485	4,270	100.0	86.8	11.7	1.0	.5
Liquor laws	256,220	223,621	26,541	4,804	1,254	100.0	87.3	10.4	1.9	.5
Drunkenness	861,896	690,667	149,360	20,309	1,560	100.0	80.1	17.3	2.4	.2
Disorderly conduct	566,705	347,005	211,742	6,146	1,812	100.0	61.2	37.4	1.1	.3
Vagrancy	26,217	17,530	8,093	441	153	100.0	66.9	30.9	1.7	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,091,942	740,160	333,320	8,097	10,365	100.0	67.8	30.5	.7	.9
Suspicion	10,913	5,647	5,212	20	34	100.0	51.7	47.8	.2	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981

[7,510 agencies; 1981 estimated population 122,761,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**6,705,286**	**775,892**	**5,929,394**	**100.0**	**11.6**	**88.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,025	2,298	10,727	100.0	17.6	82.4
Forcible rape	19,162	1,965	17,197	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	108,521	13,686	94,835	100.0	12.6	87.4
Aggravated assault	163,019	22,287	140,732	100.0	13.7	86.3
Burglary	302,217	39,251	262,966	100.0	13.0	87.0
Larceny-theft	829,763	83,303	746,460	100.0	10.0	90.0
Motor vehicle theft	81,477	12,478	68,999	100.0	15.3	84.7
Arson	11,382	939	10,443	100.0	8.2	91.8
Violent crime[1]	303,727	40,236	263,491	100.0	13.2	86.8
Property crime[2]	1,224,839	135,971	1,088,868	100.0	11.1	88.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,528,566	176,207	1,352,359	100.0	11.5	88.5
Other assaults	299,778	26,974	272,804	100.0	9.0	91.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,274	3,279	46,995	100.0	6.5	93.5
Fraud	120,926	5,259	115,667	100.0	4.3	95.7
Embezzlement	4,806	355	4,451	100.0	7.4	92.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,654	9,111	65,543	100.0	12.2	87.8
Vandalism	154,299	12,727	141,572	100.0	8.2	91.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	116,318	16,605	99,713	100.0	14.3	85.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	90,839	4,830	86,009	100.0	5.3	94.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,168	4,855	41,313	100.0	10.5	89.5
Drug abuse violations	366,916	37,016	329,900	100.0	10.1	89.9
Gambling	31,412	2,799	28,613	100.0	8.9	91.1
Offenses against family and children	18,502	969	17,533	100.0	5.2	94.8
Driving under the influence	759,775	89,201	670,574	100.0	11.7	88.3
Liquor laws	319,361	24,029	295,332	100.0	7.5	92.5
Drunkenness	795,818	143,952	651,866	100.0	18.1	81.9
Disorderly conduct	574,486	44,818	529,668	100.0	7.8	92.2
Vagrancy	24,584	4,484	20,100	100.0	18.2	81.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,147,593	152,253	995,340	100.0	13.3	86.7
Suspicion	8,049	934	7,115	100.0	11.6	88.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,460	5,251	69,209	100.0	7.1	92.9
Runaways	97,702	9,984	87,718	100.0	10.2	89.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,420,967**	**162,443**	**1,258,524**	**100.0**	**11.4**	**88.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,334	326	1,008	100.0	24.4	75.6
Forcible rape	3,043	308	2,735	100.0	10.1	89.9
Robbery	33,217	4,209	29,008	100.0	12.7	87.3
Aggravated assault	24,319	4,265	20,054	100.0	17.5	82.5
Burglary	131,749	16,412	115,337	100.0	12.5	87.5
Larceny-theft	296,881	28,442	268,439	100.0	9.6	90.4
Motor vehicle theft	33,815	4,785	29,030	100.0	14.2	85.8
Arson	5,187	467	4,720	100.0	9.0	91.0
Violent crime[1]	61,913	9,108	52,805	100.0	14.7	85.3
Property crime[2]	467,632	50,106	417,526	100.0	10.7	89.3
Crime Index total[3]	529,545	59,214	470,331	100.0	11.2	88.8
Other assaults	53,442	5,823	47,619	100.0	10.9	89.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,826	358	5,468	100.0	6.1	93.9
Fraud	11,810	2,451	9,359	100.0	20.8	79.2
Embezzlement	636	64	572	100.0	10.1	89.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,623	2,662	18,961	100.0	12.3	87.7
Vandalism	72,201	6,550	65,651	100.0	9.1	90.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,359	3,425	14,934	100.0	18.7	81.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,507	154	2,353	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,737	924	6,813	100.0	11.9	88.1
Drug abuse violations	61,440	6,711	54,729	100.0	10.9	89.1
Gambling	1,127	59	1,068	100.0	5.2	94.8
Offenses against family and children	1,882	182	1,700	100.0	9.7	90.3
Driving under the influence	16,608	1,678	14,930	100.0	10.1	89.9
Liquor laws	97,886	6,501	91,385	100.0	6.6	93.4
Drunkenness	27,151	7,448	19,703	100.0	27.4	72.6
Disorderly conduct	85,886	8,579	77,307	100.0	10.0	90.0
Vagrancy	2,252	432	1,820	100.0	19.2	80.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	228,975	33,807	195,168	100.0	14.8	85.2
Suspicion	1,912	186	1,726	100.0	9.7	90.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,460	5,251	69,209	100.0	7.1	92.9
Runaways	97,702	9,984	87,718	100.0	10.2	89.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**5,284,319**	**613,449**	**4,670,870**	**100.0**	**11.6**	**88.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,651	1,972	9,719	100.0	16.9	83.1
Forcible rape	16,119	1,657	14,462	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	75,304	9,477	65,827	100.0	12.6	87.4
Aggravated assault	138,700	18,022	120,678	100.0	13.0	87.0
Burglary	170,468	22,839	147,629	100.0	13.4	86.6
Larceny-theft	532,882	54,861	478,021	100.0	10.3	89.7
Motor vehicle theft	47,662	7,693	39,969	100.0	16.1	83.9
Arson	6,195	472	5,723	100.0	7.6	92.4
Violent crime[1]	241,814	31,128	210,686	100.0	12.9	87.1
Property crime[2]	757,207	85,865	671,342	100.0	11.3	88.7
Crime Index total[3]	999,021	116,993	882,028	100.0	11.7	88.3
Other assaults	246,336	21,151	225,185	100.0	8.6	91.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,448	2,921	41,527	100.0	6.6	93.4
Fraud	109,116	2,808	106,308	100.0	2.6	97.4
Embezzlement	4,170	291	3,879	100.0	7.0	93.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	53,031	6,449	46,582	100.0	12.2	87.8
Vandalism	82,098	6,177	75,921	100.0	7.5	92.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	97,959	13,180	84,779	100.0	13.5	86.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	88,332	4,676	83,656	100.0	5.3	94.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,431	3,931	34,500	100.0	10.2	89.8
Drug abuse violations	305,476	30,305	275,171	100.0	9.9	90.1
Gambling	30,285	2,740	27,545	100.0	9.0	91.0
Offenses against family and children	16,620	787	15,833	100.0	4.7	95.3
Driving under the influence	743,167	87,523	655,644	100.0	11.8	88.2
Liquor laws	221,475	17,528	203,947	100.0	7.9	92.1
Drunkenness	768,667	136,504	632,163	100.0	17.8	82.2
Disorderly conduct	488,600	36,239	452,361	100.0	7.4	92.6
Vagrancy	22,332	4,052	18,280	100.0	18.1	81.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	918,618	118,446	800,172	100.0	12.9	87.1
Suspicion	6,137	748	5,389	100.0	12.2	87.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 45.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1980–1981

[1,019 agencies; 1981 estimated population 39,432,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,370,225**	**1,433,228**	**+4.6**	**252,557**	**231,637**	**-8.3**	**1,117,668**	**1,201,591**	**+7.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,015	3,341	+10.8	264	258	-2.3	2,751	3,083	+12.1
Forcible rape	4,727	4,793	+1.4	618	558	-9.7	4,109	4,235	+3.1
Robbery	15,976	16,497	+3.3	3,736	3,366	-9.9	12,240	13,131	+7.3
Aggravated assault	42,169	43,147	+2.3	5,979	5,535	-7.4	36,190	37,612	+3.9
Burglary	83,637	81,968	-2.0	37,909	34,409	-9.2	45,728	47,559	+4.0
Larceny-theft	132,386	135,809	+2.6	47,880	43,203	-9.8	84,506	92,606	+9.6
Motor vehicle theft	19,454	18,442	-5.2	8,201	6,833	-16.7	11,253	11,609	+3.2
Arson	3,272	3,671	+12.2	1,373	1,460	+6.3	1,899	2,211	+16.4
Violent crime[1]	65,887	67,778	+2.9	10,597	9,717	-8.3	55,290	58,061	+5.0
Property crime[2]	238,749	239,890	+.5	95,363	85,905	-9.9	143,386	153,985	+7.4
Crime Index total[3]	304,636	307,668	+1.0	105,960	95,622	-9.8	198,676	212,046	+6.7
Other assaults	65,448	65,613	+.3	10,104	9,216	-8.8	55,344	56,397	+1.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,283	14,051	+5.8	1,179	1,045	-11.4	12,104	13,006	+7.5
Fraud	65,176	69,235	+6.2	958	935	-2.4	64,218	68,300	+6.4
Embezzlement	1,759	1,677	-4.7	139	97	-30.2	1,620	1,580	-2.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,656	19,523	+4.6	4,526	4,104	-9.3	14,130	15,419	+9.1
Vandalism	30,675	28,670	-6.5	15,270	13,079	-14.3	15,405	15,591	+1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,084	21,712	+13.8	2,669	2,702	+1.2	16,415	19,010	+15.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,195	3,838	+20.1	126	89	-29.4	3,069	3,749	+22.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,207	10,164	-.4	1,776	1,624	-8.6	8,431	8,540	+1.3
Drug abuse violations	78,972	83,479	+5.7	13,763	12,984	-5.7	65,209	70,495	+8.1
Gambling	3,138	3,566	+13.6	88	104	+18.2	3,050	3,462	+13.5
Offenses against family and children	17,205	16,458	-4.3	260	236	-9.2	16,945	16,222	-4.3
Driving under the influence	291,211	311,052	+6.8	5,261	5,003	-4.9	285,950	306,049	+7.0
Liquor laws	38,679	42,284	+9.3	14,181	14,036	-1.0	24,498	28,248	+15.3
Drunkenness	92,034	94,015	+2.2	5,181	4,225	-18.5	86,853	89,790	+3.4
Disorderly conduct	41,674	40,954	-1.7	6,798	5,813	-14.5	34,876	35,141	+.8
Vagrancy	1,569	1,739	+10.8	411	458	+11.4	1,158	1,281	+10.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	245,225	270,793	+10.4	35,508	33,528	-5.6	209,717	237,265	+13.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	671	576	-14.2	177	69	-61.0	494	507	+2.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,550	4,767	+34.3	3,550	4,767	+34.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	24,849	21,970	-11.6	24,849	21,970	-11.6	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 46.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[1,131 agencies; 1981 estimated population 40,580,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,459,983**	**66,304**	**234,745**	**1,225,238**	**4,861**	**15,187**	**46,256**	**42,575**	**57,257**	**68,609**	**79,507**	**80,916**	**78,088**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.5**	**16.1**	**83.9**	**.3**	**1.0**	**3.2**	**2.9**	**3.9**	**4.7**	**5.4**	**5.5**	**5.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,394	33	261	3,133	.....	7	26	37	78	113	177	169	154
Forcible rape	4,838	127	559	4,279	7	20	100	105	119	208	251	227	251
Robbery	16,762	673	3,449	13,313	17	113	543	614	921	1,241	1,431	1,350	1,241
Aggravated assault	43,761	1,588	5,633	38,128	131	379	1,078	945	1,304	1,796	1,991	2,146	2,094
Burglary	82,957	11,373	34,751	48,206	874	2,818	7,681	6,594	8,147	8,637	7,634	6,172	4,781
Larceny-theft	138,342	15,091	43,881	94,461	1,071	4,057	9,963	7,888	9,887	11,015	9,970	8,444	7,125
Motor vehicle theft	18,694	1,546	6,915	11,779	25	189	1,332	1,595	1,929	1,845	1,534	1,234	978
Arson	3,718	837	1,469	2,249	209	258	370	190	213	229	174	165	143
Violent crime[2]	68,755	2,421	9,902	58,853	155	519	1,747	1,701	2,422	3,358	3,850	3,892	3,740
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.5	14.4	85.6	.2	.8	2.5	2.5	3.5	4.9	5.6	5.7	5.4
Property crime[3]	243,711	28,847	87,016	156,695	2,179	7,322	19,346	16,267	20,176	21,726	19,312	16,015	13,027
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.8	35.7	64.3	.9	3.0	7.9	6.7	8.3	8.9	7.9	6.6	5.3
Crime Index total[4]	312,466	31,268	96,918	215,548	2,334	7,841	21,093	17,968	22,598	25,084	23,162	19,907	16,767
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.0	31.0	69.0	.7	2.5	6.8	5.8	7.2	8.0	7.4	6.4	5.4
Other assaults	66,379	2,815	9,320	57,059	230	689	1,896	1,624	2,134	2,747	2,880	3,133	3,240
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,242	118	1,060	13,182	2	29	87	179	291	472	662	716	762
Fraud	70,234	123	953	69,281	14	28	81	104	246	480	1,404	2,006	2,859
Embezzlement	1,690	17	97	1,593	1	3	13	16	23	41	54	59	64
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,745	987	4,131	15,614	32	178	777	785	1,064	1,295	1,576	1,453	1,232
Vandalism	29,150	5,909	13,290	15,860	919	1,948	3,042	2,113	2,501	2,767	2,092	1,662	1,441
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,028	607	2,720	19,308	26	138	443	474	699	940	1,181	1,236	1,121
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,860	11	90	3,770	.....	.....	11	9	27	43	225	324	297
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,353	637	1,648	8,705	44	159	434	270	362	379	397	436	432
Drug abuse violations	85,377	1,819	13,097	72,280	26	191	1,602	2,218	3,725	5,335	6,718	6,794	6,628
Gambling	3,604	11	104	3,500	3	.....	8	17	31	45	49	80	92
Offenses against family and children	17,812	64	239	17,573	21	12	31	50	60	65	359	444	547
Driving under the influence	314,910	137	5,046	309,864	38	20	79	144	1,112	3,653	9,030	11,992	13,687
Liquor laws	42,813	838	14,149	28,664	22	43	773	1,715	4,057	7,539	7,376	6,143	4,339
Drunkenness	95,853	313	4,264	91,589	7	24	282	538	1,125	2,288	4,516	5,064	4,994
Disorderly conduct	42,544	1,322	5,925	36,619	115	313	894	892	1,489	2,222	2,884	2,910	2,675
Vagrancy	1,763	97	472	1,291	2	16	79	96	133	146	126	110	123
All other offenses (except traffic)	277,574	9,213	34,174	243,400	720	1,836	6,657	6,333	8,395	10,233	14,768	16,411	16,743
Suspicion	609	10	71	538	.....	1	9	13	16	32	48	36	45
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,774	865	4,774	.....	7	112	746	1,061	2,189	659	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	22,203	9,123	22,203	.....	298	1,606	7,219	5,956	4,980	2,144	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**74,184**	**67,674**	**65,192**	**62,880**	**238,456**	**163,505**	**106,138**	**72,454**	**50,152**	**36,787**	**23,700**	**13,371**	**12,234**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.1**	**4.6**	**4.5**	**4.3**	**16.3**	**11.2**	**7.3**	**5.0**	**3.4**	**2.5**	**1.6**	**.9**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	155	150	164	148	645	471	300	199	137	95	68	36	65
Forcible rape	265	231	231	254	951	646	414	226	145	84	39	33	31
Robbery	1,078	1,000	833	822	2,696	1,398	663	365	190	118	67	25	36
Aggravated assault	2,169	2,134	2,026	1,938	7,760	5,404	3,564	2,549	1,703	1,195	697	397	361
Burglary	3,969	3,272	2,881	2,606	8,063	4,052	2,113	1,100	628	401	252	110	172
Larceny-theft	6,020	5,199	4,934	4,532	16,964	11,317	6,544	4,360	3,002	2,274	1,560	980	1,236
Motor vehicle theft	859	770	704	595	2,086	1,202	721	453	281	167	95	33	67
Arson	143	121	139	93	424	277	196	130	106	65	36	15	22
Violent crime[2]	3,667	3,515	3,254	3,162	12,052	7,919	4,941	3,339	2,175	1,492	871	491	493
Percent distribution[1]	5.3	5.1	4.7	4.6	17.5	11.5	7.2	4.9	3.2	2.2	1.3	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	10,991	9,362	8,658	7,826	27,537	16,848	9,574	6,043	4,017	2,907	1,943	1,138	1,497
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	3.8	3.6	3.2	11.3	6.9	3.9	2.5	1.6	1.2	.8	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	14,658	12,877	11,912	10,988	39,589	24,767	14,515	9,382	6,192	4,399	2,814	1,629	1,990
Percent distribution[1]	4.7	4.1	3.8	3.5	12.7	7.9	4.6	3.0	2.0	1.4	.9	.5	.6
Other assaults	3,338	2,978	2,966	3,018	11,787	8,334	5,624	3,859	2,493	1,576	921	487	425
Forgery and counterfeiting	813	758	733	850	3,279	2,109	1,056	658	394	212	111	37	32
Fraud	3,148	3,291	3,467	3,886	16,042	12,975	8,451	5,229	2,971	1,799	980	488	285
Embezzlement	76	79	49	78	334	291	230	105	93	38	20	16	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,150	980	880	848	2,857	1,857	1,094	656	425	322	150	60	74
Vandalism	1,158	933	921	837	2,734	1,596	975	527	380	253	174	84	93
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,151	1,040	1,051	976	3,863	2,711	1,816	1,193	722	562	331	163	191
Prostitution and commercialized vice	402	320	295	254	738	368	210	122	87	57	47	14	10
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	419	395	408	388	1,539	1,359	924	675	444	341	231	168	149
Drug abuse violations	6,173	5,439	5,133	4,861	15,389	7,765	3,496	1,723	888	564	360	136	213
Gambling	95	86	106	110	482	540	436	358	301	273	195	149	148
Offenses against family and children	629	725	826	908	4,242	3,664	2,389	1,422	706	425	182	56	49
Driving under the influence	15,424	14,732	15,013	14,411	60,367	45,497	32,647	24,517	18,647	14,452	9,688	5,479	4,281
Liquor laws	1,446	1,059	807	735	2,282	1,184	798	599	467	357	317	229	526
Drunkenness	5,150	4,806	4,614	4,362	16,491	11,510	8,223	6,529	5,066	4,330	2,929	1,673	1,332
Disorderly conduct	2,567	2,190	1,978	1,958	6,405	4,205	2,919	2,058	1,404	1,060	690	385	331
Vagrancy	84	83	67	75	263	143	77	38	35	33	12	19	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,255	14,851	13,936	13,298	49,677	32,582	20,227	12,781	8,423	5,721	3,541	2,095	2,091
Suspicion	48	52	30	39	96	48	31	23	14	13	7	4	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

377-928 O - 14 QL 3

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1981

[1,131 agencies; 1981 estimated population 40,580,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,459,983**	**66,304**	**234,745**	**473,256**	**743,186**	**4.5**	**16.1**	**32.4**	**50.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,394	33	261	761	1,378	1.0	7.7	22.4	40.6
Forcible rape	4,838	127	559	1,288	2,269	2.6	11.6	26.6	46.9
Robbery	16,762	673	3,449	7,471	11,204	4.0	20.6	44.6	66.8
Aggravated assault	43,761	1,588	5,633	11,864	20,131	3.6	12.9	27.1	46.0
Burglary	82,957	11,373	34,751	53,338	66,066	13.7	41.9	64.3	79.6
Larceny-theft	138,342	15,091	43,881	69,420	90,105	10.9	31.7	50.2	65.1
Motor vehicle theft	18,694	1,546	6,915	10,661	13,589	8.3	37.0	57.0	72.7
Arson	3,718	837	1,469	1,951	2,447	22.5	39.5	52.5	65.8
Violent crime[1]	68,755	2,421	9,902	21,384	34,982	3.5	14.4	31.1	50.9
Property crime[2]	243,711	28,847	87,016	135,370	172,207	11.8	35.7	55.5	70.7
Crime Index total[3]	312,466	31,268	96,918	156,754	207,189	10.0	31.0	50.2	66.3
Other assaults	66,379	2,815	9,320	18,573	30,873	4.2	14.0	28.0	46.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,242	118	1,060	3,200	6,354	.8	7.4	22.5	44.6
Fraud	70,234	123	953	7,222	21,014	.2	1.4	10.3	29.9
Embezzlement	1,690	17	97	274	556	1.0	5.7	16.2	32.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,745	987	4,131	8,392	12,250	5.0	20.9	42.5	62.0
Vandalism	29,150	5,909	13,290	18,485	22,334	20.3	45.6	63.4	76.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,028	607	2,720	6,258	10,476	2.8	12.3	28.4	47.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,860	11	90	936	2,207	.3	2.3	24.2	57.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,353	637	1,648	2,913	4,523	6.2	15.9	28.1	43.7
Drug abuse violations	85,377	1,819	13,097	33,237	54,843	2.1	15.3	38.9	64.2
Gambling	3,604	11	104	325	722	.3	2.9	9.0	20.0
Offenses against family and children	17,812	64	239	1,589	4,677	.4	1.3	8.9	26.3
Driving under the influence	314,910	137	5,046	39,755	99,335	[4]	1.6	12.6	31.5
Liquor laws	42,813	838	14,149	32,007	36,054	2.0	33.0	74.8	84.2
Drunkenness	95,853	313	4,264	18,838	37,770	.3	4.4	19.7	39.4
Disorderly conduct	42,544	1,322	5,925	14,394	23,087	3.1	13.9	33.8	54.3
Vagrancy	1,763	97	472	831	1,140	5.5	26.8	47.1	64.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	277,574	9,213	34,174	82,096	140,436	3.3	12.3	29.6	50.6
Suspicion	609	10	71	200	369	1.6	11.7	32.8	60.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,774	865	4,774	4,774	4,774	18.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	22,203	9,123	22,203	22,203	22,203	41.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1981

[1,131 agencies; 1981 estimated population 40,580,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,459,983**	**1,232,938**	**227,045**	**84.4**	**15.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,394	2,976	418	87.7	12.3	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	4,838	4,796	42	99.1	.9	.3	.4	[2]
Robbery	16,762	15,578	1,184	92.9	7.1	1.1	1.3	.5
Aggravated assault	43,761	38,851	4,910	88.8	11.2	3.0	3.2	2.2
Burglary	82,957	77,585	5,372	93.5	6.5	5.7	6.3	2.4
Larceny-theft	138,342	101,352	36,990	73.3	26.7	9.5	8.2	16.3
Motor vehicle theft	18,694	17,054	1,640	91.2	8.8	1.3	1.4	.7
Arson	3,718	3,271	447	88.0	12.0	.3	.3	.2
Violent crime[3]	68,755	62,201	6,554	90.5	9.5	4.7	5.0	2.9
Property crime[4]	243,711	199,262	44,449	81.8	18.2	16.7	16.2	19.6
Crime Index total[5]	312,466	261,463	51,003	83.7	16.3	21.4	21.2	22.5
Other assaults	66,379	57,498	8,881	86.6	13.4	4.5	4.7	3.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,242	9,860	4,382	69.2	30.8	1.0	.8	1.9
Fraud	70,234	39,055	31,179	55.6	44.4	4.8	3.2	13.7
Embezzlement	1,690	1,282	408	75.9	24.1	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,745	17,735	2,010	89.8	10.2	1.4	1.4	.9
Vandalism	29,150	26,598	2,552	91.2	8.8	2.0	2.2	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,028	20,078	1,950	91.1	8.9	1.5	1.6	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,860	1,137	2,723	29.5	70.5	.3	.1	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,353	9,687	666	93.6	6.4	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	85,377	72,694	12,683	85.1	14.9	5.8	5.9	5.6
Gambling	3,604	3,104	500	86.1	13.9	.2	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	17,812	16,841	971	94.5	5.5	1.2	1.4	.4
Driving under the influence	314,910	282,705	32,205	89.8	10.2	21.6	22.9	14.2
Liquor laws	42,813	35,957	6,856	84.0	16.0	2.9	2.9	3.0
Drunkenness	95,853	87,106	8,747	90.9	9.1	6.6	7.1	3.9
Disorderly conduct	42,544	36,476	6,068	85.7	14.3	2.9	3.0	2.7
Vagrancy	1,763	1,536	227	87.1	12.9	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	277,574	238,169	39,405	85.8	14.2	19.0	19.3	17.4
Suspicion	609	530	79	87.0	13.0	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,774	3,445	1,329	72.2	27.8	.3	.3	.6
Runaways	22,203	9,982	12,221	45.0	55.0	1.5	.8	5.4

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 49.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1980–1981

[1,019 agencies; 1981 estimated population 39,432,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,158,407**	**1,210,172**	**+4.5**	**200,695**	**184,525**	**-8.1**	**211,818**	**223,056**	**+5.3**	**51,862**	**47,112**	**-9.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,648	2,930	+10.6	243	233	-4.1	367	411	+12.0	21	25	+19.0
Forcible rape	4,683	4,753	+1.5	596	545	-8.6	44	40	-9.1	22	13	-40.9
Robbery	14,772	15,325	+3.7	3,425	3,111	-9.2	1,204	1,172	-2.7	311	255	-18.0
Aggravated assault	37,568	38,301	+2.0	5,179	4,713	-9.0	4,601	4,846	+5.3	800	822	+2.8
Burglary	78,230	76,676	-2.0	35,344	32,065	-9.3	5,407	5,292	-2.1	2,565	2,344	-8.6
Larceny-theft	97,032	99,492	+2.5	36,381	33,045	-9.2	35,354	36,317	+2.7	11,499	10,158	-11.7
Motor vehicle theft	17,737	16,824	-5.1	7,330	6,135	-16.3	1,717	1,618	-5.8	871	698	-19.9
Arson	2,934	3,231	+10.1	1,238	1,301	+5.1	338	440	+30.2	135	159	+17.8
Violent crime[1]	59,671	61,309	+2.7	9,443	8,602	-8.9	6,216	6,469	+4.1	1,154	1,115	-3.4
Property crime[2]	195,933	196,223	+.1	80,293	72,546	-9.6	42,816	43,667	+2.0	15,070	13,359	-11.4
Crime Index total[3]	255,604	257,532	+.8	89,736	81,148	-9.6	49,032	50,136	+2.3	16,224	14,474	-10.8
Other assaults	56,763	56,804	+.1	8,161	7,396	-9.4	8,685	8,809	+1.4	1,943	1,820	-6.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,217	9,723	+5.5	861	763	-11.4	4,066	4,328	+6.4	318	282	-11.3
Fraud	36,437	38,660	+6.1	641	648	+1.1	28,739	30,575	+6.4	317	287	-9.5
Embezzlement	1,233	1,270	+3.0	97	73	-24.7	526	407	-22.6	42	24	-42.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	16,860	17,536	+4.0	4,136	3,771	-8.8	1,796	1,987	+10.6	390	333	-14.6
Vandalism	28,139	26,162	-7.0	14,068	12,046	-14.4	2,536	2,508	-1.1	1,202	1,033	-14.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,871	19,792	+10.7	2,536	2,558	+.9	1,213	1,920	+58.3	133	144	+8.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	733	1,126	+53.6	38	34	-10.5	2,462	2,712	+10.2	88	55	-37.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,464	9,513	+.5	1,661	1,527	-8.1	743	651	-12.4	115	97	-15.7
Drug abuse violations	67,003	71,073	+6.1	11,272	10,707	-5.0	11,969	12,406	+3.7	2,491	2,277	-8.6
Gambling	2,686	3,067	+14.2	84	97	+15.5	452	499	+10.4	4	7	+75.0
Offenses against family and children	16,048	15,506	-3.4	181	142	-21.5	1,157	952	-17.7	79	94	+19.0
Driving under the influence	262,874	279,150	+6.2	4,727	4,442	-6.0	28,337	31,902	+12.6	534	561	+5.1
Liquor laws	32,528	35,510	+9.2	10,952	10,842	-1.0	6,151	6,774	+10.1	3,229	3,194	-1.1
Drunkenness	83,828	85,403	+1.9	4,431	3,613	-18.5	8,206	8,612	+4.9	750	612	-18.4
Disorderly conduct	35,915	35,127	-2.2	5,448	4,674	-14.2	5,759	5,827	+1.2	1,350	1,139	-15.6
Vagrancy	1,416	1,515	+7.0	360	397	+10.3	153	224	+46.4	51	61	+19.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	210,396	232,386	+10.5	27,913	26,330	-5.7	34,829	38,407	+10.3	7,595	7,198	-5.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	559	502	-10.2	130	60	-53.8	112	74	-33.9	47	9	-80.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,541	3,438	+35.3	2,541	3,438	+35.3	1,009	1,329	+31.7	1,009	1,329	+31.7
Runaways	10,851	9,879	-9.0	10,851	9,879	-9.0	13,998	12,091	-13.6	13,998	12,091	-13.6

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981

[1,114 agencies, 1981 estimated population 40,385,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,453,289**	**1,187,548**	**254,922**	**6,529**	**4,290**	**100.0**	**81.7**	**17.5**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,387	2,345	1,024	11	7	100.0	69.2	30.2	.3	.2
Forcible rape	4,831	3,282	1,514	17	18	100.0	67.9	31.3	.4	.4
Robbery	16,745	9,180	7,498	32	35	100.0	54.8	44.8	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	43,687	32,421	10,930	228	108	100.0	74.2	25.0	.5	.2
Burglary	82,847	65,887	16,535	287	138	100.0	79.5	20.0	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	138,135	102,028	34,959	529	619	100.0	73.9	25.3	.4	.4
Motor vehicle theft	18,687	14,682	3,866	89	50	100.0	78.6	20.7	.5	.3
Arson	3,720	3,160	540	13	7	100.0	84.9	14.5	.3	.2
Violent crime[2]	68,650	47,228	20,966	288	168	100.0	68.8	30.5	.4	.2
Property crime[3]	243,389	185,757	55,900	918	814	100.0	76.3	23.0	.4	.3
Crime Index total[4]	312,039	232,985	76,866	1,206	982	100.0	74.7	24.6	.4	.3
Other assaults	66,340	52,115	13,717	316	192	100.0	78.6	20.7	.5	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,222	9,800	4,337	50	35	100.0	68.9	30.5	.4	.2
Fraud	73,304	52,765	20,277	175	87	100.0	72.0	27.7	.2	.1
Embezzlement	1,690	1,306	368	10	6	100.0	77.3	21.8	.6	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,737	14,654	4,955	83	45	100.0	74.2	25.1	.4	.2
Vandalism	29,140	26,272	2,711	105	52	100.0	90.2	9.3	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,058	16,970	4,955	71	62	100.0	76.9	22.5	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,837	2,478	1,320	7	32	100.0	64.6	34.4	.2	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,331	8,810	1,447	32	42	100.0	85.3	14.0	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	85,109	71,768	13,004	192	145	100.0	84.3	15.3	.2	.2
Gambling	3,616	2,248	1,351	8	9	100.0	62.2	37.4	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	17,798	11,372	6,354	56	16	100.0	63.9	35.7	.3	.1
Driving under the influence	306,258	277,509	25,693	1,358	1,698	100.0	90.6	8.4	.4	.6
Liquor laws	43,320	40,932	2,157	157	74	100.0	94.5	5.0	.4	.2
Drunkenness	95,024	85,638	8,097	1,152	117	100.0	90.1	8.5	1.2	.1
Disorderly conduct	42,439	35,960	6,135	298	46	100.0	84.7	14.5	.7	.1
Vagrancy	1,753	1,486	244	12	11	100.0	84.8	13.9	.7	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	277,797	217,376	58,748	1,073	600	100.0	78.2	21.1	.4	.2
Suspicion	597	473	117	7	.....	100.0	79.2	19.6	1.2	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,752	4,335	404	8	5	100.0	91.2	8.5	.2	.1
Runaways	22,128	20,276	1,665	153	34	100.0	91.6	7.5	.7	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**233,553**	**198,782**	**33,339**	**941**	**491**	**100.0**	**85.1**	**14.3**	**.4**	**.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	259	182	77	.....	.....	100.0	70.3	29.7	.....	.....
Forcible rape	556	313	242	.....	1	100.0	56.3	43.5	.....	.2
Robbery	3,446	1,494	1,942	9	1	100.0	43.4	56.4	.3	(*)
Aggravated assault	5,623	4,066	1,524	27	6	100.0	72.3	27.1	.5	.1
Burglary	34,668	28,848	5,612	143	65	100.0	83.2	16.2	.4	.2
Larceny-theft	43,782	34,284	9,178	148	172	100.0	78.3	21.0	.3	.4
Motor vehicle theft	6,897	5,779	1,071	29	18	100.0	83.8	15.5	.4	.3
Arson	1,467	1,275	185	4	3	100.0	86.9	12.6	.3	.2
Violent crime[2]	9,884	6,055	3,785	36	8	100.0	61.3	38.3	.4	.1
Property crime[3]	86,814	70,186	16,046	324	258	100.0	80.8	18.5	.4	.3
Crime Index total[4]	96,698	76,241	19,831	360	266	100.0	78.8	20.5	.4	.3
Other assaults	9,317	7,390	1,865	39	23	100.0	79.3	20.0	.4	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,056	914	139	2	1	100.0	86.6	13.2	.2	.1
Fraud	950	818	130	1	1	100.0	86.1	13.7	.1	.1
Embezzlement	97	82	14	.....	1	100.0	84.5	14.4	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,129	3,328	782	14	5	100.0	80.6	18.9	.3	.1
Vandalism	13,268	12,304	920	28	16	100.0	92.7	6.9	.2	.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,719	2,216	483	9	11	100.0	81.5	17.8	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81	62	18	.....	1	100.0	76.5	22.2	.....	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,642	1,376	258	6	2	100.0	83.8	15.7	.4	.1
Drug abuse violations	12,938	11,594	1,283	36	25	100.0	89.6	9.9	.3	.2
Gambling	104	53	51	.....	.....	100.0	51.0	49.0	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	238	210	28	.....	.....	100.0	88.2	11.8	.....	.....
Driving under the influence	4,910	4,770	90	35	15	100.0	97.1	1.8	.7	.3
Liquor laws	14,065	13,800	198	46	21	100.0	98.1	1.4	.3	.1
Drunkenness	4,245	4,002	174	62	7	100.0	94.3	4.1	1.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	5,915	5,061	826	22	6	100.0	85.6	14.0	.4	.1
Vagrancy	462	402	55	3	2	100.0	87.0	11.9	.6	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	33,768	29,483	4,119	117	49	100.0	87.3	12.2	.3	.1
Suspicion	71	65	6	.....	.....	100.0	91.5	8.5	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,752	4,335	404	8	5	100.0	91.2	8.5	.2	.1
Runaways	22,128	20,276	1,665	153	34	100.0	91.6	7.5	.7	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,219,736**	**988,766**	**221,583**	**5,588**	**3,799**	**100.0**	**81.1**	**18.2**	**.5**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,128	2,163	947	11	7	100.0	69.1	30.3	.4	.2
Forcible rape	4,275	2,969	1,272	17	17	100.0	69.5	29.8	.4	.4
Robbery	13,299	7,686	5,556	23	34	100.0	57.8	41.8	.2	.3
Aggravated assault	38,064	28,355	9,406	201	102	100.0	74.5	24.7	.5	.3
Burglary	48,179	37,039	10,923	144	73	100.0	76.9	22.7	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	94,353	67,744	25,781	381	447	100.0	71.8	27.3	.4	.5
Motor vehicle theft	11,790	8,903	2,795	60	32	100.0	75.5	23.7	.5	.3
Arson	2,253	1,885	355	9	4	100.0	83.7	15.8	.4	.2
Violent crime[2]	58,766	41,173	17,181	252	160	100.0	70.1	29.2	.4	.3
Property crime[3]	156,575	115,571	39,854	594	556	100.0	73.8	25.5	.4	.4
Crime Index total[4]	215,341	156,744	57,035	846	716	100.0	72.8	26.5	.4	.3
Other assaults	57,023	44,725	11,852	277	169	100.0	78.4	20.8	.5	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,166	8,886	4,198	48	34	100.0	67.5	31.9	.4	.3
Fraud	72,354	51,947	20,147	174	86	100.0	71.8	27.8	.2	.1
Embezzlement	1,593	1,224	354	10	5	100.0	76.8	22.2	.6	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,608	11,326	4,173	69	40	100.0	72.6	26.7	.4	.3
Vandalism	15,872	13,968	1,791	77	36	100.0	88.0	11.3	.5	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,339	14,754	4,472	62	51	100.0	76.3	23.1	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,756	2,416	1,302	7	31	100.0	64.3	34.7	.2	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,689	7,434	1,189	26	40	100.0	85.6	13.7	.3	.5
Drug abuse violations	72,171	60,174	11,721	156	120	100.0	83.4	16.2	.2	.2
Gambling	3,512	2,195	1,300	8	9	100.0	62.5	37.0	.2	.3
Offenses against family and children	17,560	11,162	6,326	56	16	100.0	63.6	36.0	.3	.1
Driving under the influence	301,348	272,739	25,603	1,323	1,683	100.0	90.5	8.5	.4	.6
Liquor laws	29,255	27,132	1,959	111	53	100.0	92.7	6.7	.4	.2
Drunkenness	90,779	81,656	7,923	1,090	110	100.0	90.0	8.7	1.2	.1
Disorderly conduct	36,524	30,899	5,309	276	40	100.0	84.6	14.5	.8	.1
Vagrancy	1,291	1,084	189	9	9	100.0	84.0	14.6	.7	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	244,029	187,893	54,629	956	551	100.0	77.0	22.4	.4	.2
Suspicion	526	408	111	7	.....	100.0	77.6	21.1	1.3	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
*Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981

[844 agencies; 1981 estimated population 33,634,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,203,496**	**111,836**	**1,091,660**	**100.0**	**9.3**	**90.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,631	393	2,238	100.0	14.9	85.1
Forcible rape	3,998	409	3,589	100.0	10.2	89.8
Robbery	12,847	1,232	11,615	100.0	9.6	90.4
Aggravated assault	33,221	3,597	29,624	100.0	10.8	89.2
Burglary	65,653	4,755	60,898	100.0	7.2	92.8
Larceny-theft	114,430	5,784	108,646	100.0	5.1	94.9
Motor vehicle theft	16,169	2,045	14,124	100.0	12.6	87.4
Arson	3,116	129	2,987	100.0	4.1	95.9
Violent crime[1]	52,697	5,631	47,066	100.0	10.7	89.3
Property crime[2]	199,368	12,713	186,655	100.0	6.4	93.6
Crime Index total[3]	252,065	18,344	233,721	100.0	7.3	92.7
Other assaults	58,310	3,388	54,922	100.0	5.8	94.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,260	1,275	10,985	100.0	10.4	89.6
Fraud	60,612	890	59,722	100.0	1.5	98.5
Embezzlement	1,570	47	1,523	100.0	3.0	97.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,231	1,614	15,617	100.0	9.4	90.6
Vandalism	25,791	1,269	24,522	100.0	4.9	95.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,760	2,469	15,291	100.0	13.9	86.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,255	118	3,137	100.0	3.6	96.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,617	641	7,976	100.0	7.4	92.6
Drug abuse violations	69,251	4,179	65,072	100.0	6.0	94.0
Gambling	3,088	217	2,871	100.0	7.0	93.0
Offenses against family and children	13,468	595	12,873	100.0	4.4	95.6
Driving under the influence	278,771	43,485	235,286	100.0	15.6	84.4
Liquor laws	37,851	1,636	35,195	100.0	4.4	95.6
Drunkenness	83,447	15,410	68,037	100.0	18.5	81.5
Disorderly conduct	35,059	1,778	33,281	100.0	5.1	94.9
Vagrancy	1,695	165	1,530	100.0	9.7	90.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	205,213	13,344	191,869	100.0	6.5	93.5
Suspicion	506	76	430	100.0	15.0	85.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,704	155	1,549	100.0	9.1	90.9
Runaways	15,972	721	15,251	100.0	4.5	95.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**185,637**	**12,827**	**172,810**	**100.0**	**6.9**	**93.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	196	51	145	100.0	26.0	74.0
Forcible rape	428	44	384	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	2,583	249	2,334	100.0	9.6	90.4
Aggravated assault	4,235	558	3,677	100.0	13.2	86.8
Burglary	27,427	1,741	25,686	100.0	6.3	93.7
Larceny-theft	35,492	1,531	33,961	100.0	4.3	95.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,722	580	5,142	100.0	10.1	89.9
Arson	1,294	48	1,246	100.0	3.7	96.3
Violent crime[1]	7,442	902	6,540	100.0	12.1	87.9
Property crime[2]	69,935	3,900	66,035	100.0	5.6	94.4
Crime Index total[3]	77,377	4,802	72,575	100.0	6.2	93.8
Other assaults	7,566	588	6,978	100.0	7.8	92.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	883	34	849	100.0	3.9	96.1
Fraud	830	39	791	100.0	4.7	95.3
Embezzlement	81	8	73	100.0	9.9	90.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,670	337	3,333	100.0	9.2	90.8
Vandalism	11,355	585	10,770	100.0	5.2	94.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,326	400	1,926	100.0	17.2	82.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	58	2	56	100.0	3.4	96.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,359	113	1,246	100.0	8.3	91.7
Drug abuse violations	10,349	558	9,791	100.0	5.4	94.6
Gambling	86	4	82	100.0	4.7	95.3
Offenses against family and children	213	10	203	100.0	4.7	95.3
Driving under the influence	4,485	614	3,871	100.0	13.7	86.3
Liquor laws	11,957	662	11,295	100.0	5.5	94.5
Drunkenness	3,875	846	3,029	100.0	21.8	78.2
Disorderly conduct	5,028	333	4,695	100.0	6.6	93.4
Vagrancy	446	53	393	100.0	11.9	88.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	25,966	1,959	24,007	100.0	7.5	92.5
Suspicion	51	4	47	100.0	7.8	92.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,704	155	1,549	100.0	9.1	90.9
Runaways	15,972	721	15,251	100.0	4.5	95.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,017,859**	**99,009**	**918,850**	**100.0**	**9.7**	**90.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,435	342	2,093	100.0	14.0	86.0
Forcible rape	3,570	365	3,205	100.0	10.2	89.8
Robbery	10,264	983	9,281	100.0	9.6	90.4
Aggravated assault	28,986	3,039	25,947	100.0	10.5	89.5
Burglary	38,226	3,014	35,212	100.0	7.9	92.1
Larceny-theft	78,938	4,253	74,685	100.0	5.4	94.6
Motor vehicle theft	10,447	1,465	8,982	100.0	14.0	86.0
Arson	1,822	81	1,741	100.0	4.4	95.6
Violent crime[1]	45,255	4,729	40,526	100.0	10.4	89.6
Property crime[2]	129,433	8,813	120,620	100.0	6.8	93.2
Crime Index total[3]	174,688	13,542	161,146	100.0	7.8	92.2
Other assaults	50,744	2,800	47,944	100.0	5.5	94.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,377	1,241	10,136	100.0	10.9	89.1
Fraud	59,782	851	58,931	100.0	1.4	98.6
Embezzlement	1,489	39	1,450	100.0	2.6	97.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,561	1,277	12,284	100.0	9.4	90.6
Vandalism	14,436	684	13,752	100.0	4.7	95.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,434	2,069	13,365	100.0	13.4	86.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,197	116	3,081	100.0	3.6	96.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,258	528	6,730	100.0	7.3	92.7
Drug abuse violations	58,902	3,621	55,281	100.0	6.1	93.9
Gambling	3,002	213	2,789	100.0	7.1	92.9
Offenses against family and children	13,255	585	12,670	100.0	4.4	95.6
Driving under the influence	274,286	42,871	231,415	100.0	15.6	84.4
Liquor laws	25,894	994	24,900	100.0	3.8	96.2
Drunkenness	79,572	14,564	65,008	100.0	18.3	81.7
Disorderly conduct	30,031	1,445	28,586	100.0	4.8	95.2
Vagrancy	1,249	112	1,137	100.0	9.0	91.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	179,247	11,385	167,862	100.0	6.4	93.6
Suspicion	455	72	383	100.0	15.8	84.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 52.—Rural County Arrests Trends, 1980–1981

[2,437 agencies; 1981 estimated population 26,443,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**852,964**	**894,602**	**+4.9**	**95,409**	**92,145**	**-3.4**	**757,555**	**802,457**	**+5.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,979	1,994	+.8	120	103	-14.2	1,859	1,891	+1.7
Forcible rape	2,433	2,492	+2.4	239	202	-15.5	2,194	2,290	+4.4
Robbery	3,990	4,036	+1.2	552	474	-14.1	3,438	3,562	+3.6
Aggravated assault	24,200	25,705	+6.2	1,579	1,547	-2.0	22,621	24,158	+6.8
Burglary	40,434	42,193	+4.4	14,117	14,263	+1.0	26,317	27,930	+6.1
Larceny-theft	50,335	53,834	+7.0	12,618	12,615	(1)	37,717	41,219	+9.3
Motor vehicle theft	9,396	8,838	-5.9	3,710	3,193	-13.9	5,686	5,645	-.7
Arson	1,773	1,935	+9.1	450	451	+.2	1,323	1,484	+12.2
Violent crime[2]	32,602	34,227	+5.0	2,490	2,326	-6.6	30,112	31,901	+5.9
Property crime[3]	101,938	106,800	+4.8	30,895	30,522	-1.2	71,043	76,278	+7.4
Crime Index total[4]	134,540	141,027	+4.8	33,385	32,848	-1.6	101,155	108,179	+6.9
Other assaults	37,453	38,462	+2.7	2,591	2,590	(1)	34,862	35,872	+2.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,373	8,021	+8.8	836	791	-5.4	6,537	7,230	+10.6
Fraud	59,588	59,016	-1.0	634	589	-7.1	58,954	58,427	-.9
Embezzlement	1,010	1,015	+.5	16	15	-6.3	994	1,000	+.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,935	8,318	+4.8	1,266	1,140	-10.0	6,669	7,178	+7.6
Vandalism	15,007	15,276	+1.8	5,467	5,646	+3.3	9,540	9,630	+.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,882	9,383	+5.6	628	642	+2.2	8,254	8,741	+5.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	257	264	+2.7	24	10	-58.3	233	254	+9.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,440	3,656	+6.3	501	482	-3.8	2,939	3,174	+8.0
Drug abuse violations	43,349	50,438	+16.4	5,151	5,202	+1.0	38,198	45,236	+18.4
Gambling	1,265	1,325	+4.7	50	32	-36.0	1,215	1,293	+6.4
Offenses against family and children	11,861	12,435	+4.8	133	135	+1.5	11,728	12,300	+4.9
Driving under the influence	212,484	225,921	+6.3	4,441	4,356	-1.9	208,043	221,565	+6.5
Liquor laws	37,549	38,404	+2.3	10,378	10,020	-3.4	27,171	28,384	+4.5
Drunkenness	88,892	91,829	+3.3	3,096	2,818	-9.0	85,796	89,011	+3.7
Disorderly conduct	30,052	29,110	-3.1	2,692	2,412	-10.4	27,360	26,698	-2.4
Vagrancy	566	639	+12.9	94	101	+7.4	472	538	+14.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	141,137	150,805	+6.9	13,702	13,058	-4.7	127,435	137,747	+8.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	653	749	+14.7	103	94	-8.7	550	655	+19.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,190	969	-18.6	1,190	969	-18.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	9,134	8,289	-9.3	9,134	8,289	-9.3	.....	.....	.....

[1]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[2,781 agencies; 1981 estimated population 29,184,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**943,171**	**20,301**	**95,887**	**847,284**	**1,743**	**4,557**	**14,001**	**15,721**	**24,690**	**35,175**	**50,486**	**53,031**	**52,771**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.2**	**10.2**	**89.8**	**.2**	**.5**	**1.5**	**1.7**	**2.6**	**3.7**	**5.4**	**5.6**	**5.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,154	8	108	2,046	.....	1	7	23	26	51	72	68	99
Forcible rape	2,639	32	207	2,432	1	6	25	27	57	91	144	148	187
Robbery	4,370	48	498	3,872	1	3	44	55	173	222	370	372	398
Aggravated assault	27,185	325	1,607	25,578	29	85	211	252	402	628	1,067	1,124	1,234
Burglary	44,591	4,136	14,762	29,829	371	1,111	2,654	2,506	3,554	4,566	5,006	3,957	3,147
Larceny-theft	56,892	3,290	13,025	43,867	268	826	2,196	2,080	3,328	4,327	5,198	4,540	3,893
Motor vehicle theft	9,480	726	3,346	6,134	16	101	609	724	949	947	801	689	554
Arson	2,057	192	465	1,592	71	57	64	59	98	116	143	116	111
Violent crime[2]	36,348	413	2,420	33,928	31	95	287	357	658	992	1,653	1,712	1,918
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.1	6.7	93.3	.1	.3	.8	1.0	1.8	2.7	4.5	4.7	5.3
Property crime[3]	113,020	8,344	31,598	81,422	726	2,095	5,523	5,369	7,929	9,956	11,148	9,302	7,705
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.4	28.0	72.0	.6	1.9	4.9	4.8	7.0	8.8	9.9	8.2	6.8
Crime Index total[4]	149,368	8,757	34,018	115,350	757	2,190	5,810	5,726	8,587	10,948	12,801	11,014	9,623
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.9	22.8	77.2	.5	1.5	3.9	3.8	5.7	7.3	8.6	7.4	6.4
Other assaults	40,760	589	2,665	38,095	45	134	410	360	652	1,064	1,679	1,771	2,013
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,585	115	828	7,757	4	27	84	121	223	369	607	716	657
Fraud	61,774	47	609	61,165	6	9	32	59	132	371	1,186	1,920	2,601
Embezzlement	1,048	2	15	1,033	.....	.....	2	1	7	5	21	34	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,707	212	1,195	7,512	8	37	167	201	339	443	699	677	556
Vandalism	15,841	2,282	5,851	9,990	380	806	1,096	870	1,190	1,509	1,308	1,075	908
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,816	143	662	9,154	18	35	90	107	157	255	399	483	520
Prostitution and commercialized vice	274	2	11	263	.....	.....	2	2	2	5	21	25	19
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,835	169	490	3,345	17	46	106	89	100	132	161	149	167
Drug abuse violations	53,308	553	5,403	47,905	11	71	471	791	1,474	2,585	4,258	4,682	4,751
Gambling	1,400	1	32	1,368	.....	1	.....	2	7	22	32	28	38
Offenses against family and children	12,948	34	143	12,805	7	3	24	19	45	45	342	394	427
Driving under the influence	235,793	110	4,472	231,321	32	13	65	129	1,048	3,185	7,251	9,871	10,955
Liquor laws	40,046	569	10,399	29,647	16	50	503	1,219	3,152	5,459	5,773	4,674	3,370
Drunkenness	98,468	151	2,975	95,493	3	11	137	341	773	1,710	3,838	4,621	4,703
Disorderly conduct	31,165	410	2,598	28,567	32	91	287	384	701	1,103	1,905	1,986	1,944
Vagrancy	708	13	103	605	3	2	8	22	30	38	39	42	33
All other offenses (except traffic)	158,662	3,067	13,554	145,108	335	619	2,113	2,478	3,476	4,533	8,100	8,817	9,393
Suspicion	929	15	128	801	.....	4	11	26	40	47	66	52	67
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,042	182	1,042	.....	2	26	154	256	334	270	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	8,694	2,878	8,694	.....	67	382	2,429	2,518	2,221	1,077	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**49,069**	**45,290**	**42,761**	**41,915**	**153,701**	**108,616**	**76,187**	**55,729**	**40,549**	**30,791**	**21,534**	**12,801**	**12,053**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.2**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.4**	**16.3**	**11.5**	**8.1**	**5.9**	**4.3**	**3.3**	**2.3**	**1.4**	**1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	110	84	94	83	363	329	215	169	127	77	69	42	45
Forcible rape	140	124	124	145	490	350	253	125	86	45	33	15	23
Robbery	361	278	264	198	826	393	190	114	54	29	9	7	9
Aggravated assault	1,281	1,321	1,189	1,276	5,142	3,739	2,793	1,823	1,374	850	577	399	389
Burglary	2,545	2,163	1,745	1,643	4,686	2,185	1,162	675	381	215	142	82	95
Larceny-theft	3,155	2,646	2,307	2,219	7,140	4,326	2,750	2,050	1,264	868	620	440	451
Motor vehicle theft	467	423	360	346	1,027	591	354	212	139	81	45	19	26
Arson	94	85	68	89	251	209	133	110	80	39	28	13	23
Violent crime[2]	1,892	1,807	1,671	1,702	6,821	4,811	3,451	2,231	1,641	1,001	688	463	466
Percent distribution[1]	5.2	5.0	4.6	4.7	18.8	13.2	9.5	6.1	4.5	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.3
Property crime[3]	6,261	5,317	4,480	4,297	13,104	7,311	4,399	3,047	1,864	1,203	835	554	595
Percent distribution[1]	5.5	4.7	4.0	3.8	11.6	6.5	3.9	2.7	1.6	1.1	.7	.5	.5
Crime Index total[4]	8,153	7,124	6,151	5,999	19,925	12,122	7,850	5,278	3,505	2,204	1,523	1,017	1,061
Percent distribution[1]	5.5	4.8	4.1	4.0	13.3	8.1	5.3	3.5	2.3	1.5	1.0	.7	.7
Other assaults	2,033	1,938	1,838	1,979	7,831	5,637	3,962	2,684	1,831	1,266	780	459	394
Forgery and counterfeiting	537	492	468	470	1,485	881	567	381	214	141	77	41	23
Fraud	2,831	3,111	3,061	3,323	13,670	10,786	7,454	4,907	2,732	1,672	973	526	412
Embezzlement	33	42	43	56	192	194	143	111	74	28	24	5	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	542	479	422	403	1,346	812	530	392	272	153	121	52	56
Vandalism	799	658	492	516	1,646	1,036	618	338	222	146	92	54	82
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	475	471	427	430	1,735	1,356	899	614	437	327	264	151	166
Prostitution and commercialized vice	16	13	12	11	57	32	16	13	11	9	5	1	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	159	131	154	140	518	473	400	271	186	143	113	89	91
Drug abuse violation	4,287	3,898	3,582	3,223	10,347	4,898	1,926	891	439	327	163	91	140
Gambling	34	23	46	40	194	213	188	148	109	101	76	58	40
Offenses against family and children	508	592	618	737	2,983	2,527	1,716	917	523	303	109	54	55
Driving under the influence	11,502	10,867	10,611	10,073	40,885	31,340	23,577	18,419	14,797	12,237	8,944	5,284	4,708
Liquor laws	1,607	1,211	1,094	942	2,913	1,893	1,552	1,145	1,022	778	667	423	583
Drunkenness	4,703	4,372	4,232	4,086	14,844	11,488	9,277	8,214	6,667	5,604	4,146	2,492	2,206
Disorderly conduct	1,890	1,629	1,490	1,564	5,050	3,291	2,342	1,726	1,385	926	675	382	382
Vagrancy	35	20	39	32	116	85	38	33	25	29	13	10	16
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,879	8,174	7,928	7,835	27,800	19,459	13,076	9,209	6,077	4,379	2,754	1,606	1,622
Suspicion	46	45	53	56	164	93	56	38	21	18	13	6	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 54.—Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1981

[2,781 agencies; 1981 estimated population 29,184,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**943,171**	**20,301**	**95,887**	**252,175**	**431,210**	**2.2**	**10.2**	**26.7**	**45.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,154	8	108	347	718	.4	5.0	16.1	33.3
Forcible rape	2,639	32	207	686	1,219	1.2	7.8	26.0	46.2
Robbery	4,370	48	498	1,638	2,739	1.1	11.4	37.5	62.7
Aggravated assault	27,185	325	1,607	5,032	10,099	1.2	5.9	18.5	37.1
Burglary	44,591	4,136	14,762	26,872	34,968	9.3	33.1	60.3	78.4
Larceny-theft	56,892	3,290	13,025	26,556	36,983	5.8	22.9	46.9	65.0
Motor vehicle theft	9,480	726	3,346	5,390	6,986	7.7	35.3	56.9	73.7
Arson	2,057	192	465	835	1,171	9.3	22.6	40.6	56.9
Violent crime[1]	36,348	413	2,420	7,703	14,775	1.1	6.7	21.2	40.6
Property crime[2]	113,020	8,344	31,598	59,753	80,108	7.4	28.0	52.9	70.9
Crime Index total[3]	149,368	8,757	34,018	67,456	94,883	5.9	22.8	45.2	63.5
Other assaults	40,760	589	2,665	8,128	15,916	1.4	6.5	19.9	39.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,585	115	828	2,808	4,775	1.3	9.6	32.7	55.6
Fraud	61,774	47	609	6,316	18,642	.1	1.0	10.2	30.2
Embezzlement	1,048	2	15	96	270	.2	1.4	9.2	25.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,707	212	1,195	3,127	4,973	2.4	13.7	35.9	57.1
Vandalism	15,841	2,282	5,851	9,142	11,607	14.4	36.9	57.7	73.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,816	143	662	2,064	3,867	1.5	6.7	21.0	39.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	274	2	11	76	128	.7	4.0	27.7	46.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,835	169	490	967	1,551	4.4	12.8	25.2	40.4
Drug abuse violations	53,308	553	5,403	19,094	34,084	1.0	10.1	35.8	63.9
Gambling	1,400	1	32	130	273	.1	2.3	9.3	19.5
Offenses against family and children	12,948	34	143	1,306	3,761	.3	1.1	10.1	29.0
Driving under the influence	235,793	110	4,472	32,549	75,602	(4)	1.9	13.8	32.1
Liquor laws	40,046	569	10,399	24,216	29,070	1.4	26.0	60.5	72.6
Drunkenness	98,468	151	2,975	16,137	33,530	.2	3.0	16.4	34.1
Disorderly conduct	31,165	410	2,598	8,433	15,006	1.3	8.3	27.1	48.2
Vagrancy	708	13	103	217	343	1.8	14.5	30.6	48.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	158,662	3,067	13,554	39,864	72,680	1.9	8.5	25.1	45.8
Suspicion	929	15	128	313	513	1.6	13.8	33.7	55.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,042	182	1,042	1,042	1,042	17.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	8,694	2,878	8,694	8,694	8,694	33.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1981

[2,781 agencies; 1981 estimated population 29,184,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**943,171**	**822,883**	**120,288**	**87.2**	**12.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,154	1,864	290	86.5	13.5	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	2,639	2,617	22	99.2	.8	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	4,370	4,065	305	93.0	7.0	.5	.5	.3
Aggravated assault	27,185	24,289	2,896	89.3	10.7	2.9	3.0	2.4
Burglary	44,591	42,074	2,517	94.4	5.6	4.7	5.1	2.1
Larceny-theft	56,892	48,165	8,727	84.7	15.3	6.0	5.9	7.3
Motor vehicle theft	9,480	8,697	783	91.7	8.3	1.0	1.1	.7
Arson	2,057	1,844	213	89.6	10.4	.2	.2	.2
Violent crime[3]	36,348	32,835	3,513	90.3	9.7	3.9	4.0	2.9
Property crime[4]	113,020	100,780	12,240	89.2	10.8	12.0	12.2	10.2
Crime Index total[5]	149,368	133,615	15,753	89.5	10.5	15.8	16.2	13.1
Other assaults	40,760	35,805	4,955	87.8	12.2	4.3	4.4	4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,585	6,209	2,376	72.3	27.7	.9	.8	2.0
Fraud	61,774	35,982	25,792	58.2	41.8	6.5	4.4	21.4
Embezzlement	1,048	798	250	76.1	23.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,707	7,860	847	90.3	9.7	.9	1.0	.7
Vandalism	15,841	14,557	1,284	91.9	8.1	1.7	1.8	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,816	9,312	504	94.9	5.1	1.0	1.1	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	274	134	140	48.9	51.1	(2)	(2)	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,835	3,679	156	95.9	4.1	.4	.4	.1
Drug abuse violations	53,308	46,591	6,717	87.4	12.6	5.7	5.7	5.6
Gambling	1,400	1,251	149	89.4	10.6	.1	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	12,948	12,302	646	95.0	5.0	1.4	1.5	.5
Driving under the influence	235,793	217,952	17,841	92.4	7.6	25.0	26.5	14.8
Liquor laws	40,046	33,958	6,088	84.8	15.2	4.2	4.1	5.1
Drunkenness	98,468	92,390	6,078	93.8	6.2	10.4	11.2	5.1
Disorderly conduct	31,165	27,309	3,856	87.6	12.4	3.3	3.3	3.2
Vagrancy	708	600	108	84.7	15.3	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	158,662	137,071	21,591	86.4	13.6	16.8	16.7	17.9
Suspicion	929	807	122	86.9	13.1	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,042	758	284	72.7	27.3	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	8,694	3,943	4,751	45.4	54.6	.9	.5	3.9

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests Trends, Sex, 1980–1981

[2,437 agencies; 1981 estimated population 26,443,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**745,322**	**779,825**	**+4.6**	**77,696**	**75,394**	**-3.0**	**107,642**	**114,777**	**+6.6**	**17,713**	**16,751**	**-5.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,731	1,730	-.1	112	91	-18.8	248	264	+6.5	8	12	+50.0
Forcible rape	2,409	2,474	+2.7	238	201	-15.5	24	18	-25.0	1	1	.....
Robbery	3,728	3,750	+.6	506	438	-13.4	262	286	+9.2	46	36	-21.7
Aggravated assault	21,730	22,996	+5.8	1,363	1,363	.....	2,470	2,709	+9.7	216	184	-14.8
Burglary	38,100	39,801	+4.5	13,192	13,435	+1.8	2,334	2,392	+2.5	925	828	-10.5
Larceny-theft	42,892	45,532	+6.2	10,872	10,901	+.3	7,443	8,302	+11.5	1,746	1,714	-1.8
Motor vehicle theft	8,548	8,114	-5.1	3,280	2,861	-12.8	848	724	-14.6	430	332	-22.8
Arson	1,561	1,733	+11.0	392	407	+3.8	212	202	-4.7	58	44	-24.1
Violent crime[1]	29,598	30,950	+4.6	2,219	2,093	-5.7	3,004	3,277	+9.1	271	233	-14.0
Property crime[2]	91,101	95,180	+4.5	27,736	27,604	-.5	10,837	11,620	+ 7.2	3,159	2,918	-7.6
Crime Index total[3]	120,699	126,130	+4.5	29,955	29,697	-.9	13,841	14,897	+ 7.6	3,430	3,151	-8.1
Other assaults	33,020	33,785	+2.3	2,118	2,097	-1.0	4,433	4,677	+5.5	473	493	+4.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,349	5,809	+8.6	599	590	-1.5	2,024	2,212	+9.3	237	201	-15.2
Fraud	35,642	34,319	-3.7	436	377	-13.5	23,946	24,697	+3.1	198	212	+7.1
Embezzlement	739	769	+4.1	15	11	-26.7	271	246	-9.2	1	4	+300.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,263	7,495	+3.2	1,145	1,011	-11.7	672	823	+22.5	121	129	+6.6
Vandalism	13,819	14,042	+1.6	5,078	5,224	+2.9	1,188	1,234	+3.9	389	422	+8.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,417	8,902	+5.8	601	611	+1.7	465	481	+3.4	27	31	+14.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98	128	+30.6	11	8	-27.3	159	136	-14.5	13	2	-84.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,297	3,507	+6.4	476	453	-4.8	143	149	+4.2	25	29	+16.0
Drug abuse violations	38,202	44,039	+15.3	4,366	4,390	+.5	5,147	6,399	+24.3	785	812	+3.4
Gambling	1,153	1,181	+2.4	44	31	-29.5	112	144	+28.6	6	1	-83.3
Offenses against family and children	11,218	11,822	+5.4	102	101	-1.0	643	613	-4.7	31	34	+9.7
Driving under the influence	197,360	208,573	+5.7	4,071	3,952	-2.9	15,124	17,348	+14.7	370	404	+9.2
Liquor laws	32,037	32,509	+1.6	7,905	7,507	-5.0	5,542	5,895	+6.4	2,473	2,513	+1.6
Drunkenness	83,642	86,151	+3.0	2,719	2,480	-8.8	5,250	5,678	+8.2	377	338	-10.3
Disorderly conduct	26,360	25,510	-3.2	2,230	1,985	-11.0	3,692	3,600	-2.5	462	427	-7.6
Vagrancy	502	539	+ 7.4	85	78	-8.2	64	100	+56.3	9	23	+155.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	121,587	130,167	+ 7.1	10,792	10,343	-4.2	19,550	20,638	+5.6	2,910	2,715	-6.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	564	657	+16.5	86	76	-11.6	89	92	+3.4	17	18	+5.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	831	698	-16.0	831	698	-16.0	359	271	-24.5	359	271	-24.5
Runaways	4,117	3,750	-8.9	4,117	3,750	-8.9	5,017	4,539	-9.5	5,017	4,539	-9.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 57.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981

[2,762 agencies; 1981 estimated population 28,995,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**935,214**	**778,520**	**132,640**	**19,572**	**4,482**	**100.0**	**83.2**	**14.2**	**2.1**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,143	1,474	593	68	8	100.0	68.8	27.7	3.2	.4
Forcible rape	2,629	1,817	739	55	18	100.0	69.1	28.1	2.1	.7
Robbery	4,351	2,907	1,337	78	29	100.0	66.8	30.7	1.8	.7
Aggravated assault	27,140	19,350	7,036	659	95	100.0	71.3	25.9	2.4	.4
Burglary	44,424	36,431	6,768	871	354	100.0	82.0	15.2	2.0	.8
Larceny-theft	56,638	46,143	9,196	770	529	100.0	81.5	16.2	1.4	.9
Motor vehicle theft	9,441	8,238	853	270	80	100.0	87.3	9.0	2.9	.8
Arson	2,050	1,787	213	40	10	100.0	87.2	10.4	2.0	.5
Violent crime[2]	36,263	25,548	9,705	860	150	100.0	70.5	26.8	2.4	.4
Property crime[3]	112,553	92,599	17,030	1,951	973	100.0	82.3	15.1	1.7	.9
Crime Index total[4]	148,816	118,147	26,735	2,811	1,123	100.0	79.4	18.0	1.9	.8
Other assaults	40,644	30,416	9,012	906	310	100.0	74.8	22.2	2.2	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,540	6,502	1,914	92	32	100.0	76.1	22.4	1.1	.4
Fraud	62,493	47,093	14,802	530	68	100.0	75.4	23.7	.8	.1
Embezzlement	1,046	858	176	4	8	100.0	82.0	16.8	.4	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,645	7,233	1,276	101	35	100.0	83.7	14.8	1.2	.4
Vandalism	15,789	14,162	1,219	324	84	100.0	89.7	7.7	2.1	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,786	8,225	1,344	160	57	100.0	84.0	13.7	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	274	199	75	.....	.....	100.0	72.6	27.4	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,819	3,392	348	55	24	100.0	88.8	9.1	1.4	.6
Drug abuse violations	53,161	47,725	4,478	543	415	100.0	89.8	8.4	1.0	.8
Gambling	1,402	879	514	1	8	100.0	62.7	36.7	.1	.6
Offenses against family and children	12,875	8,149	4,468	249	9	100.0	63.3	34.7	1.9	.1
Driving under the influence	229,771	197,457	26,120	5,482	704	100.0	85.9	11.4	2.4	.3
Liquor laws	40,141	37,102	2,188	741	110	100.0	92.4	5.5	1.8	.3
Drunkenness	97,979	87,635	7,262	2,995	87	100.0	89.4	7.4	3.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	30,884	25,002	4,392	1,355	135	100.0	81.0	14.2	4.4	.4
Vagrancy	689	555	100	34	.....	100.0	80.6	14.5	4.9	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	157,949	128,274	25,828	3,002	845	100.0	81.2	16.4	1.9	.5
Suspicion	902	699	99	9	95	100.0	77.5	11.0	1.0	10.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,019	782	46	34	157	100.0	76.7	4.5	3.3	15.4
Runaways	8,590	8,034	236	144	176	100.0	93.5	2.7	1.7	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 57.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**95,099**	**85,215**	**6,428**	**2,035**	**1,421**	**100.0**	**89.6**	**6.8**	**2.1**	**1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	107	80	23	4	.....	100.0	74.8	21.5	3.7	.....
Forcible rape	206	137	60	8	1	100.0	66.5	29.1	3.9	.5
Robbery	498	365	113	13	7	100.0	73.3	22.7	2.6	1.4
Aggravated assault	1,600	1,262	284	44	10	100.0	78.9	17.8	2.8	.6
Burglary	14,709	12,763	1,377	357	212	100.0	86.8	9.4	2.4	1.4
Larceny-theft	12,954	11,275	1,244	178	257	100.0	87.0	9.6	1.4	2.0
Motor vehicle theft	3,329	3,031	163	99	36	100.0	91.0	4.9	3.0	1.1
Arson	464	409	31	17	7	100.0	88.1	6.7	3.7	1.5
Violent crime[2]	2,411	1,844	480	69	18	100.0	76.5	19.9	2.9	.7
Property crime[3]	31,456	27,478	2,815	651	512	100.0	87.4	8.9	2.1	1.6
Crime Index total[4]	33,867	29,322	3,295	720	530	100.0	86.6	9.7	2.1	1.6
Other assaults	2,654	2,079	410	83	82	100.0	78.3	15.4	3.1	3.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	825	693	113	14	5	100.0	84.0	13.7	1.7	.6
Fraud	604	524	57	20	3	100.0	86.8	9.4	3.3	.5
Embezzlement	14	13	1	.....	.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,188	1,070	94	12	12	100.0	90.1	7.9	1.0	1.0
Vandalism	5,831	5,510	190	94	37	100.0	94.5	3.3	1.6	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	658	598	39	15	6	100.0	90.9	5.9	2.3	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11	8	3	.....	.....	100.0	72.7	27.3	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	487	426	43	9	9	100.0	87.5	8.8	1.8	1.8
Drug abuse violations	5,369	4,921	260	64	124	100.0	91.7	4.8	1.2	2.3
Gambling	32	19	10	.....	3	100.0	59.4	31.3	.....	9.4
Offenses against family and children	140	124	15	.....	1	100.0	88.6	10.7	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	4,383	4,175	103	89	16	100.0	95.3	2.3	2.0	.4
Liquor laws	10,292	9,913	148	197	34	100.0	96.3	1.4	1.9	.3
Drunkenness	2,945	2,663	75	201	6	100.0	90.4	2.5	6.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	2,578	2,218	260	88	12	100.0	86.0	10.1	3.4	.5
Vagrancy	95	83	9	3	.....	100.0	87.4	9.5	3.2	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	13,390	11,935	1,008	244	203	100.0	89.1	7.5	1.8	1.5
Suspicion	127	105	13	4	5	100.0	82.7	10.2	3.1	3.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,019	782	46	34	157	100.0	76.7	4.5	3.3	15.4
Runaways	8,590	8,034	236	144	176	100.0	93.5	2.7	1.7	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 57.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**840,115**	**693,305**	**126,212**	**17,537**	**3,061**	**100.0**	**82.5**	**15.0**	**2.1**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,036	1,394	570	64	8	100.0	68.5	28.0	3.1	.4
Forcible rape	2,423	1,680	679	47	17	100.0	69.3	28.0	1.9	.7
Robbery	3,853	2,542	1,224	65	22	100.0	66.0	31.8	1.7	.6
Aggravated assault	25,540	18,088	6,752	615	85	100.0	70.8	26.4	2.4	.3
Burglary	29,715	23,668	5,391	514	142	100.0	79.7	18.1	1.7	.5
Larceny-theft	43,684	34,868	7,952	592	272	100.0	79.8	18.2	1.4	.6
Motor vehicle theft	6,112	5,207	690	171	44	100.0	85.2	11.3	2.8	.7
Arson	1,586	1,378	182	23	3	100.0	86.9	11.5	1.5	.2
Violent crime[2]	33,852	23,704	9,225	791	132	100.0	70.0	27.3	2.3	.4
Property crime[3]	81,097	65,121	14,215	1,300	461	100.0	80.3	17.5	1.6	.6
Crime Index total[4]	114,949	88,825	23,440	2,091	593	100.0	77.3	20.4	1.8	.5
Other assaults	37,990	28,337	8,602	823	228	100.0	74.6	22.6	2.2	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,715	5,809	1,801	78	27	100.0	75.3	23.3	1.0	.3
Fraud	61,889	46,569	14,745	510	65	100.0	75.2	23.8	.8	.1
Embezzlement	1,032	845	175	4	8	100.0	81.9	17.0	.4	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,457	6,163	1,182	89	23	100.0	82.6	15.9	1.2	.3
Vandalism	9,958	8,652	1,029	230	47	100.0	86.9	10.3	2.3	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,128	7,627	1,305	145	51	100.0	83.6	14.3	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	263	191	72	.....	.....	100.0	72.6	27.4	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,332	2,966	305	46	15	100.0	89.0	9.2	1.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	47,792	42,804	4,218	479	291	100.0	89.6	8.8	1.0	.6
Gambling	1,370	860	504	1	5	100.0	62.8	36.8	.1	.4
Offenses against family and children	12,735	8,025	4,453	249	8	100.0	63.0	35.0	2.0	.1
Driving under the influence	225,388	193,282	26,025	5,393	688	100.0	85.8	11.5	2.4	.3
Liquor laws	29,849	27,189	2,040	544	76	100.0	91.1	6.8	1.8	.3
Drunkenness	95,034	84,972	7,187	2,794	81	100.0	89.4	7.6	2.9	.1
Disorderly conduct	28,306	22,784	4,132	1,267	123	100.0	80.5	14.6	4.5	.4
Vagrancy	594	472	91	31	.....	100.0	79.5	15.3	5.2	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	144,559	116,339	24,820	2,758	642	100.0	80.5	17.2	1.9	.4
Suspicion	775	594	86	5	90	100.0	76.6	11.1	.6	11.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests by Ethnic Origin, 1981

[2,345 agencies; 1981 estimated population 25,205,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**816,101**	**39,948**	**776,153**	**100.0**	**4.9**	**95.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,851	125	1,726	100.0	6.8	93.2
Forcible rape	2,211	122	2,089	100.0	5.5	94.5
Robbery	3,580	167	3,413	100.0	4.7	95.3
Aggravated assault	23,153	1,093	22,060	100.0	4.7	95.3
Burglary	38,106	1,266	36,840	100.0	3.3	96.7
Larceny-theft	47,869	1,423	46,446	100.0	3.0	97.0
Motor vehicle theft	8,062	481	7,581	100.0	6.0	94.0
Arson	1,781	32	1,749	100.0	1.8	98.2
Violent crime[1]	30,795	1,507	29,288	100.0	4.9	95.1
Property crime[2]	95,818	3,202	92,616	100.0	3.3	96.7
Crime Index total[3]	126,613	4,709	121,904	100.0	3.7	96.3
Other assaults	36,459	1,088	35,371	100.0	3.0	97.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,416	180	7,236	100.0	2.4	97.6
Fraud	55,944	704	55,240	100.0	1.3	98.7
Embezzlement	964	7	957	100.0	.7	99.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,304	220	7,084	100.0	3.0	97.0
Vandalism	14,094	240	13,854	100.0	1.7	98.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,572	473	8,099	100.0	5.5	94.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	224	19	205	100.0	8.5	91.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,224	104	3,120	100.0	3.2	96.8
Drug abuse violations	45,271	1,917	43,354	100.0	4.2	95.8
Gambling	1,091	11	1,080	100.0	1.0	99.0
Offenses against family and children	11,471	141	11,330	100.0	1.2	98.8
Driving under the influence	211,461	12,361	199,100	100.0	5.8	94.2
Liquor laws	36,848	944	35,904	100.0	2.6	97.4
Drunkenness	85,742	8,740	77,002	100.0	10.2	89.8
Disorderly conduct	26,144	2,003	24,141	100.0	7.7	92.3
Vagrancy	577	45	532	100.0	7.8	92.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	127,918	5,662	122,256	100.0	4.4	95.6
Suspicion	607	51	556	100.0	8.4	91.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	791	31	760	100.0	3.9	96.1
Runaways	7,366	298	7,068	100.0	4.0	96.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**81,288**	**3,403**	**77,885**	**100.0**	**4.2**	**95.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	94	7	87	100.0	7.4	92.6
Forcible rape	187	12	175	100.0	6.4	93.6
Robbery	409	21	388	100.0	5.1	94.9
Aggravated assault	1,317	81	1,236	100.0	6.2	93.8
Burglary	12,687	470	12,217	100.0	3.7	96.3
Larceny-theft	11,066	293	10,773	100.0	2.6	97.4
Motor vehicle theft	2,879	126	2,753	100.0	4.4	95.6
Arson	405	8	397	100.0	2.0	98.0
Violent crime[1]	2,007	121	1,886	100.0	6.0	94.0
Property crime[2]	27,037	897	26,140	100.0	3.3	96.7
Crime Index total[3]	29,044	1,018	28,026	100.0	3.5	96.5
Other assaults	2,325	106	2,219	100.0	4.6	95.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	713	18	695	100.0	2.5	97.5
Fraud	525	11	514	100.0	2.1	97.9
Embezzlement	11	1	10	100.0	9.1	90.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	998	30	968	100.0	3.0	97.0
Vandalism	5,096	90	5,006	100.0	1.8	98.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	579	33	546	100.0	5.7	94.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9	.....	9	100.0	.....	100.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	398	14	384	100.0	3.5	96.5
Drug abuse violations	4,576	189	4,387	100.0	4.1	95.9
Gambling	28	.....	28	100.0	.....	100.0
Offenses against family and children	112	3	109	100.0	2.7	97.3
Driving under the influence	4,039	207	3,832	100.0	5.1	94.9
Liquor laws	8,907	236	8,671	100.0	2.6	97.4
Drunkenness	2,607	375	2,232	100.0	14.4	85.6
Disorderly conduct	2,061	170	1,891	100.0	8.2	91.8
Vagrancy	85	8	77	100.0	9.4	90.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	10,939	562	10,377	100.0	5.1	94.9
Suspicion	79	3	76	100.0	3.8	96.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	791	31	760	100.0	3.9	96.1
Runaways	7,366	298	7,068	100.0	4.0	96.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58.—Rural County Arrests by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**734,813**	**36,545**	**698,268**	**100.0**	**5.0**	**95.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,757	118	1,639	100.0	6.7	93.3
Forcible rape	2,024	110	1,914	100.0	5.4	94.6
Robbery	3,171	146	3,025	100.0	4.6	95.4
Aggravated assault	21,836	1,012	20,824	100.0	4.6	95.4
Burglary	25,419	796	24,623	100.0	3.1	96.9
Larceny-theft	36,803	1,130	35,673	100.0	3.1	96.9
Motor vehicle theft	5,183	355	4,828	100.0	6.8	93.2
Arson	1,376	24	1,352	100.0	1.7	98.3
Violent crime[1]	28,788	1,386	27,402	100.0	4.8	95.2
Property crime[2]	68,781	2,305	66,476	100.0	3.4	96.6
Crime Index total[3]	97,569	3,691	93,878	100.0	3.8	96.2
Other assaults	34,134	982	33,152	100.0	2.9	97.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,703	162	6,541	100.0	2.4	97.6
Fraud	55,419	693	54,726	100.0	1.3	98.7
Embezzlement	953	6	947	100.0	.6	99.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,306	190	6,116	100.0	3.0	97.0
Vandalism	8,998	150	8,848	100.0	1.7	98.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,993	440	7,553	100.0	5.5	94.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	215	19	196	100.0	8.8	91.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,826	90	2,736	100.0	3.2	96.8
Drug abuse violations	40,695	1,728	38,967	100.0	4.2	95.8
Gambling	1,063	11	1,052	100.0	1.0	99.0
Offenses against family and children	11,359	138	11,221	100.0	1.2	98.8
Driving under the influence	207,422	12,154	195,268	100.0	5.9	94.1
Liquor laws	27,941	708	27,233	100.0	2.5	97.5
Drunkenness	83,135	8,365	74,770	100.0	10.1	89.9
Disorderly conduct	24,083	1,833	22,250	100.0	7.6	92.4
Vagrancy	492	37	455	100.0	7.5	92.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	116,979	5,100	111,879	100.0	4.4	95.6
Suspicion	528	48	480	100.0	9.1	90.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1980–1981

[5,307 agencies; 1981 estimated population 81,518,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,063,894**	**3,207,301**	**+4.7**	**727,009**	**693,380**	**-4.6**	**2,336,885**	**2,513,921**	**+7.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,645	4,919	+5.9	431	418	-3.0	4,214	4,501	+6.8
Forcible rape	7,926	8,041	+1.5	1,151	1,123	-2.4	6,775	6,918	+2.1
Robbery	30,470	31,526	+3.5	7,774	7,458	-4.1	22,696	24,068	+6.0
Aggravated assault	79,714	82,170	+3.1	12,918	12,310	-4.7	66,796	69,860	+4.6
Burglary	164,200	164,649	+.3	78,694	74,593	-5.2	85,506	90,056	+5.3
Larceny-theft	360,783	382,626	+6.1	143,453	140,270	-2.2	217,330	242,356	+11.5
Motor vehicle theft	38,556	36,167	-6.2	18,333	15,583	-15.0	20,223	20,584	+1.8
Arson	6,674	7,184	+7.6	3,427	3,514	+2.5	3,247	3,670	+13.0
Violent crime[2]	122,755	126,656	+3.2	22,274	21,309	-4.3	100,481	105,347	+4.8
Property crime[3]	570,213	590,626	+3.6	243,907	233,960	-4.1	326,306	356,666	+9.3
Crime Index total[4]	692,968	717,282	+3.5	266,181	255,269	-4.1	426,787	462,013	+8.3
Other assaults	146,734	147,044	+.2	27,542	26,371	-4.3	119,192	120,673	+1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,840	26,854	+8.1	2,941	2,914	-.9	21,899	23,940	+9.3
Fraud	95,892	103,508	+7.9	2,337	2,439	+4.4	93,555	101,069	+8.0
Embezzlement	2,611	2,583	-1.1	267	234	-12.4	2,344	2,349	+.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,432	44,840	+5.7	13,430	12,926	-3.8	29,002	31,914	+10.0
Vandalism	90,656	86,025	-5.1	50,680	46,034	-9.2	39,976	39,991	(5)
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,956	47,561	+10.7	7,889	8,387	+6.3	35,067	39,174	+11.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,821	5,673	+17.7	235	239	+1.7	4,586	5,434	+18.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,165	21,017	+4.2	4,107	4,155	+1.2	16,058	16,862	+5.0
Drug abuse violations	170,569	178,498	+4.6	39,379	36,358	-7.7	131,190	142,140	+8.3
Gambling	4,794	5,239	+9.3	190	208	+9.5	4,604	5,031	+9.3
Offenses against family and children	21,696	21,321	-1.7	526	528	+.4	21,170	20,793	-1.8
Driving under the influence	519,268	566,047	+9.0	11,980	11,765	-1.8	507,288	554,282	+9.3
Liquor laws	160,577	165,459	+3.0	62,413	60,547	-3.0	98,164	104,912	+6.9
Drunkenness	259,813	274,787	+5.8	14,660	12,655	-13.7	245,153	262,132	+6.9
Disorderly conduct	184,568	179,143	-2.9	41,724	38,047	-8.8	142,844	141,096	-1.2
Vagrancy	5,273	5,419	+2.8	1,593	1,576	-1.1	3,680	3,843	+4.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	496,370	536,072	+8.0	102,044	99,799	-2.2	394,326	436,273	+10.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	4,118	3,867	-6.1	1,271	1,076	-15.3	2,847	2,791	-2.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,852	23,603	+3.3	22,852	23,603	+3.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	54,039	49,326	-8.7	54,039	49,326	-8.7	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981

[5,837 agencies; 1981 estimated population 87,008,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,479,666**	**229,938**	**746,732**	**2,732,934**	**19,380**	**57,644**	**152,914**	**136,705**	**176,746**	**203,343**	**218,024**	**207,533**	**195,221**	**175,317**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**6.6**	**21.5**	**78.5**	**.6**	**1.7**	**4.4**	**3.9**	**5.1**	**5.8**	**6.3**	**6.0**	**5.6**	**5.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,211	56	430	4,781	3	13	40	63	129	182	258	253	227	241
Forcible rape	8,610	335	1,220	7,390	16	54	265	218	279	388	443	455	477	493
Robbery	34,186	1,789	8,176	26,010	48	349	1,392	1,523	2,141	2,723	2,928	2,684	2,455	2,224
Aggravated assault	88,406	3,805	13,309	75,097	326	936	2,543	2,217	3,141	4,146	4,351	4,539	4,571	4,569
Burglary	176,319	26,962	80,201	96,118	2,035	6,851	18,076	15,837	18,569	18,833	15,880	12,325	9,822	7,879
Larceny-theft	416,548	61,148	152,984	263,564	5,686	17,861	37,601	27,192	31,611	33,033	29,499	23,685	20,150	16,860
Motor vehicle theft	38,722	3,999	16,818	21,904	61	514	3,424	4,109	4,586	4,124	3,121	2,420	1,996	1,691
Arson	7,665	2,330	3,731	3,934	645	719	966	463	463	475	375	316	281	247
Violent crime[3]	136,413	5,985	23,135	113,278	393	1,352	4,240	4,021	5,690	7,439	7,980	7,931	7,730	7,527
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	4.4	17.0	83.0	.3	1.0	3.1	2.9	4.2	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5
Property crime[4]	639,254	94,439	253,734	385,520	8,427	25,945	60,067	47,601	55,229	56,465	48,875	38,746	32,249	26,677
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	14.8	39.7	60.3	1.3	4.1	9.4	7.4	8.6	8.8	7.6	6.1	5.0	4.2
Crime Index total[5]	775,667	100,424	276,869	498,798	8,820	27,297	64,307	51,622	60,919	63,904	56,855	46,677	39,979	34,204
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	12.9	35.7	64.3	1.1	3.5	8.3	6.7	7.9	8.2	7.3	6.0	5.2	4.4
Other assaults	160,786	9,870	28,721	132,065	906	2,751	6,213	5,071	6,159	7,621	7,539	7,837	8,154	8,255
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,795	515	3,175	25,620	15	121	379	584	785	1,291	1,519	1,570	1,632	1,570
Fraud	108,628	425	2,608	106,020	27	79	319	373	689	1,121	2,560	3,517	4,821	5,003
Embezzlement	2,783	48	251	2,532	2	10	36	35	68	100	124	134	117	143
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,958	3,848	13,973	33,985	160	814	2,874	2,733	3,495	3,897	4,053	3,486	2,879	2,616
Vandalism	92,830	24,309	49,042	43,788	3,779	8,061	12,469	7,662	8,548	8,523	6,401	4,910	4,372	3,499
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	51,992	2,448	9,007	42,985	128	600	1,720	1,601	2,197	2,761	3,103	3,021	2,762	2,732
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,397	63	276	6,121	2	13	48	43	68	102	374	523	515	648
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,593	1,754	4,471	18,122	126	405	1,223	767	949	1,001	962	959	1,015	990
Drug abuse violations	191,929	5,845	38,695	153,234	75	640	5,130	6,963	11,126	14,761	16,978	16,271	15,480	13,938
Gambling	5,723	32	225	5,498	3	4	25	40	72	81	113	136	157	159
Offenses against family and children	23,367	180	558	22,809	52	30	98	130	131	117	663	712	830	878
Driving under the influence	596,957	230	12,361	584,596	62	32	136	350	2,828	8,953	20,603	26,025	29,070	31,512
Liquor laws	177,282	4,315	63,788	113,494	61	296	3,958	8,270	19,341	31,862	31,907	25,459	18,533	6,100
Drunkenness	310,995	1,186	13,801	297,194	31	101	1,054	1,894	3,779	6,942	13,857	15,156	15,383	16,161
Disorderly conduct	201,855	12,198	41,234	160,621	1,011	3,284	7,903	7,099	9,592	12,345	14,721	14,149	13,147	12,434
Vagrancy	6,502	423	1,747	4,755	14	86	323	337	478	509	463	410	389	334
All other offenses (except traffic)	584,038	34,045	106,385	477,653	3,097	8,163	22,785	20,642	24,915	26,783	34,900	36,321	35,712	33,898
Suspicion	4,224	338	1,180	3,044	23	79	236	264	289	289	329	260	274	243
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,572	5,774	25,572	.....	111	894	4,769	5,716	8,657	5,425	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	52,793	21,668	52,793	.....	875	3,884	16,909	14,509	11,661	4,955	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 60.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**155,292**	**146,402**	**137,834**	**504,062**	**331,837**	**212,152**	**146,503**	**104,990**	**81,379**	**54,405**	**31,721**	**30,262**
Percent distribution[2]	**4.5**	**4.2**	**4.0**	**14.5**	**9.5**	**6.1**	**4.2**	**3.0**	**2.3**	**1.6**	**.9**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	224	250	253	981	727	470	302	203	144	108	54	86
Forcible rape	441	432	445	1,645	1,034	662	365	215	121	61	46	55
Robbery	2,011	1,669	1,629	5,325	2,636	1,162	614	320	173	97	32	51
Aggravated assault	4,394	4,072	3,973	15,350	10,282	6,684	4,543	3,046	2,091	1,218	731	683
Burglary	6,598	5,794	5,161	16,171	8,066	3,848	1,949	1,092	666	428	190	289
Larceny-theft	14,457	13,472	12,223	45,961	29,428	17,064	11,526	8,204	6,949	5,340	3,733	5,013
Motor vehicle theft	1,427	1,313	1,107	3,812	2,126	1,197	720	417	256	149	54	98
Arson	213	232	183	716	455	310	208	173	92	60	32	41
Violent crime[3]	7,070	6,423	6,300	23,301	14,679	8,978	5,824	3,784	2,529	1,484	863	875
Percent distribution[2]	5.2	4.7	4.6	17.1	10.8	6.6	4.3	2.8	1.9	1.1	.6	.6
Property crime[4]	22,695	20,811	18,674	66,620	40,075	22,419	14,403	9,886	7,963	5,977	4,009	5,441
Percent distribution[2]	3.6	3.3	2.9	10.4	6.3	3.5	2.3	1.5	1.2	.9	.6	.9
Crime Index total[5]	29,765	27,234	24,974	89,921	54,754	31,397	20,227	13,670	10,492	7,461	4,872	6,316
Percent distribution[2]	3.8	3.5	3.2	11.6	7.1	4.0	2.6	1.8	1.4	1.0	.6	.8
Other assaults	7,394	7,269	7,224	27,114	18,585	12,114	8,111	5,174	3,271	1,979	1,065	980
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,521	1,419	1,625	6,339	4,047	1,915	1,112	644	368	189	78	72
Fraud	5,200	5,486	5,830	24,601	19,359	12,485	7,543	4,337	2,615	1,447	755	461
Embezzlement	145	99	124	497	421	317	154	133	62	29	23	10
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,146	1,949	1,829	6,221	3,718	2,021	1,171	781	571	277	121	146
Vandalism	2,749	2,554	2,272	7,252	4,010	2,269	1,284	832	584	381	193	226
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,406	2,403	2,321	8,594	5,635	3,609	2,334	1,486	1,143	676	387	373
Prostitution and commercialized vice	492	475	422	1,259	605	309	174	116	82	74	32	21
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	866	902	865	3,277	2,664	1,790	1,254	822	680	433	306	337
Drug abuse violations	11,918	10,853	9,862	30,673	14,731	6,202	2,910	1,472	886	536	208	316
Gambling	160	204	180	819	804	667	533	452	397	283	219	215
Offenses against family and children	963	1,074	1,193	5,338	4,547	2,976	1,776	895	547	229	95	93
Driving under the influence	29,570	29,182	27,797	111,194	81,449	57,740	43,564	33,480	26,491	18,279	10,350	8,290
Liquor laws	4,371	3,400	2,893	8,172	3,907	2,372	1,714	1,333	1,030	820	541	942
Drunkenness	14,954	14,254	13,471	50,144	35,734	26,329	21,882	18,527	16,843	11,935	6,921	5,843
Disorderly conduct	10,554	9,425	8,653	28,115	16,925	10,641	7,265	5,034	4,001	2,541	1,508	1,448
Vagrancy	285	250	238	913	544	297	161	166	127	73	65	40
All other offenses (except traffic)	29,596	27,766	25,876	93,043	59,076	36,554	23,231	15,718	11,138	6,731	3,974	4,119
Suspicion	237	204	185	576	322	148	103	58	51	32	8	14
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 61.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1981

[5,837 agencies; 1981 estimated population 87,008,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,479,666**	**229,938**	**746,732**	**1,367,510**	**1,982,355**	**6.6**	**21.5**	**39.3**	**57.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,211	56	430	1,168	2,136	1.1	8.3	22.4	41.0
Forcible rape	8,610	335	1,220	2,595	4,406	3.9	14.2	30.1	51.2
Robbery	34,186	1,789	8,176	16,243	23,776	5.2	23.9	47.5	69.5
Aggravated assault	88,406	3,805	13,309	26,770	43,778	4.3	15.1	30.3	49.5
Burglary	176,319	26,962	80,201	118,228	143,660	15.3	45.5	67.1	81.5
Larceny–theft	416,548	61,148	152,984	226,318	283,330	14.7	36.7	54.3	68.0
Motor vehicle theft	38,722	3,999	16,818	24,355	29,893	10.3	43.4	62.9	77.2
Arson	7,665	2,330	3,731	4,703	5,578	30.4	48.7	61.4	72.8
Violent crime[2]	136,413	5,985	23,135	46,776	74,096	4.4	17.0	34.3	54.3
Property crime[3]	639,254	94,439	253,734	373,604	462,461	14.8	39.7	58.4	72.3
Crime Index total[4]	775,667	100,424	276,869	420,380	536,557	12.9	35.7	54.2	69.2
Other assaults	160,786	9,870	28,721	52,251	82,393	6.1	17.9	32.5	51.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,795	515	3,175	7,896	14,031	1.8	11.0	27.4	48.7
Fraud	108,628	425	2,608	13,506	35,025	.4	2.4	12.4	32.2
Embezzlement	2,783	48	251	626	1,137	1.7	9.0	22.5	40.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,958	3,848	13,973	24,391	32,931	8.0	29.1	50.9	68.7
Vandalism	92,830	24,309	49,042	64,725	75,799	26.2	52.8	69.7	81.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	51,992	2,448	9,007	17,893	27,755	4.7	17.3	34.4	53.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,397	63	276	1,688	3,725	1.0	4.3	26.4	58.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,593	1,754	4,471	7,407	11,030	7.8	19.8	32.8	48.8
Drug abuse violations	191,929	5,845	38,695	87,424	133,995	3.0	20.2	45.6	69.8
Gambling	5,723	32	225	631	1,334	.6	3.9	11.0	23.3
Offenses against family and children	23,367	180	558	2,763	6,871	.8	2.4	11.8	29.4
Driving under the influence	596,957	230	12,361	88,059	206,120	[5]	2.1	14.8	34.5
Liquor laws	177,282	4,315	63,788	139,687	156,451	2.4	36.0	78.8	88.2
Drunkenness	310,995	1,186	13,801	58,197	117,037	.4	4.4	18.7	37.6
Disorderly conduct	201,855	12,198	41,234	83,251	124,317	6.0	20.4	41.2	61.6
Vagrancy	6,502	423	1,747	3,009	4,116	6.5	26.9	46.3	63.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	584,038	34,045	106,385	213,318	330,454	5.8	18.2	36.5	56.6
Suspicion	4,224	338	1,180	2,043	2,912	8.0	27.9	48.4	68.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,572	5,774	25,572	25,572	25,572	22.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	52,793	21,668	52,793	52,793	52,793	41.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1981

[5,837 agencies; 1981 estimated population 87,008,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,479,666**	**2,925,480**	**554,186**	**84.1**	**15.9**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,211	4,541	670	87.1	12.9	.1	.2	.1
Forcible rape	8,610	8,528	82	99.0	1.0	.2	.3	[3]
Robbery	34,186	31,793	2,393	93.0	7.0	1.0	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	88,406	78,186	10,220	88.4	11.6	2.5	2.7	1.8
Burglary	176,319	164,836	11,483	93.5	6.5	5.1	5.6	2.1
Larceny–theft	416,548	294,711	121,837	70.8	29.2	12.0	10.1	22.0
Motor vehicle theft	38,722	35,107	3,615	90.7	9.3	1.1	1.2	.7
Arson	7,665	6,844	821	89.3	10.7	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	136,413	123,048	13,365	90.2	9.8	3.9	4.2	2.4
Property crime[5]	639,254	501,498	137,756	78.5	21.5	18.4	17.1	24.9
Crime Index total[6]	775,667	624,546	151,121	80.5	19.5	22.3	21.3	27.3
Other assaults	160,786	138,101	22,685	85.9	14.1	4.6	4.7	4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,795	19,779	9,016	68.7	31.3	.8	.7	1.6
Fraud	108,628	61,408	47,220	56.5	43.5	3.1	2.1	8.5
Embezzlement	2,783	2,039	744	73.3	26.7	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,958	42,872	5,086	89.4	10.6	1.4	1.5	.9
Vandalism	92,830	85,051	7,779	91.6	8.4	2.7	2.9	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	51,992	48,227	3,765	92.8	7.2	1.5	1.6	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,397	1,848	4,549	28.9	71.1	.2	.1	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,593	21,467	1,126	95.0	5.0	.6	.7	.2
Drug abuse violations	191,929	165,559	26,370	86.3	13.7	5.5	5.7	4.8
Gambling	5,723	5,048	675	88.2	11.8	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	23,367	21,546	1,821	92.2	7.8	.7	.7	.3
Driving under the influence	596,957	533,434	63,523	89.4	10.6	17.2	18.2	11.5
Liquor laws	177,282	149,230	28,052	84.2	15.8	5.1	5.1	5.1
Drunkenness	310,995	284,516	26,479	91.5	8.5	8.9	9.7	4.8
Disorderly conduct	201,855	173,077	28,778	85.7	14.3	5.8	5.9	5.2
Vagrancy	6,502	5,708	794	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	584,038	496,071	87,967	84.9	15.1	16.8	17.0	15.9
Suspicion	4,224	3,676	548	87.0	13.0	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,572	19,197	6,375	75.1	24.9	.7	.7	1.2
Runaways	52,793	23,080	29,713	43.7	56.3	1.5	.8	5.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 63.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1980–1981

[5,307 agencies; 1981 estimated population 81,518,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change	1980	1981	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,586,275**	**2,696,324**	**+4.3**	**580,986**	**553,279**	**-4.8**	**477,619**	**510,977**	**+7.0**	**146,023**	**140,101**	**-4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,058	4,290	+5.7	396	382	-3.5	587	629	+7.2	35	36	+2.9
Forcible rape	7,851	7,964	+1.4	1,119	1,103	-1.4	75	77	+2.7	32	20	-37.5
Robbery	28,282	29,315	+3.7	7,178	6,914	-3.7	2,188	2,211	+1.1	596	544	-8.7
Aggravated assault	70,993	72,808	+2.6	11,230	10,535	-6.2	8,721	9,362	+7.4	1,688	1,775	+5.2
Burglary	153,787	153,881	+.1	73,500	69,591	-5.3	10,413	10,768	+3.4	5,194	5,002	-3.7
Larceny-theft	257,745	271,115	+5.2	108,015	105,085	-2.7	103,038	111,511	+8.2	35,438	35,185	-.7
Motor vehicle theft	35,078	32,820	-6.4	16,354	13,907	-15.0	3,478	3,347	-3.8	1,979	1,676	-15.3
Arson	5,981	6,428	+7.5	3,087	3,203	+3.8	693	756	+9.1	340	311	-8.5
Violent crime[2]	111,184	114,377	+2.9	19,923	18,934	-5.0	11,571	12,279	+6.1	2,351	2,375	+1.0
Property crime[3]	452,591	464,244	+2.6	200,956	191,786	-4.6	117,622	126,382	+7.4	42,951	42,174	-1.8
Crime Index total[4]	563,775	578,621	+2.6	220,879	210,720	-4.6	129,193	138,661	+7.3	45,302	44,549	-1.7
Other assaults	126,568	126,389	-.1	22,155	21,092	-4.8	20,166	20,655	+2.4	5,387	5,279	-2.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	17,195	18,418	+7.1	2,082	2,120	+1.8	7,645	8,436	+10.3	859	794	-7.6
Fraud	54,480	58,652	+7.7	1,688	1,771	+4.9	41,412	44,856	+8.3	649	668	+2.9
Embezzlement	1,853	1,885	+1.7	194	178	-8.2	758	698	-7.9	73	56	-23.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,208	40,086	+4.9	12,320	11,861	-3.7	4,224	4,754	+12.5	1,110	1,065	-4.1
Vandalism	83,470	78,882	-5.5	46,824	42,479	-9.3	7,186	7,143	-.6	3,856	3,555	-7.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	40,418	44,183	+9.3	7,543	7,996	+6.0	2,538	3,378	+33.1	346	391	+13.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,288	1,666	+29.3	84	106	+26.2	3,533	4,007	+13.4	151	133	-11.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,094	19,983	+4.7	3,868	3,917	+1.3	1,071	1,034	-3.5	239	238	-.4
Drug abuse violations	146,784	153,880	+4.8	32,591	30,273	-7.1	23,785	24,618	+3.5	6,788	6,085	-10.4
Gambling	4,165	4,601	+10.5	178	194	+9.0	629	638	+1.4	12	14	+16.7
Offenses against family and children	19,850	19,660	-1.0	353	329	-6.8	1,846	1,661	-10.0	173	199	+15.0
Driving under the influence	467,490	505,677	+8.2	10,729	10,482	-2.3	51,778	60,370	+16.6	1,251	1,283	+2.6
Liquor laws	136,049	139,391	+2.5	48,342	46,656	-3.5	24,528	26,068	+6.3	14,071	13,891	-1.3
Drunkenness	238,189	251,144	+5.4	12,658	10,865	-14.2	21,624	23,643	+9.3	2,002	1,790	-10.6
Disorderly conduct	159,799	154,011	-3.6	34,710	31,543	-9.1	24,769	25,132	+1.5	7,014	6,504	-7.3
Vagrancy	4,727	4,759	+.7	1,362	1,350	-.9	546	660	+20.9	231	226	-2.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	422,473	455,122	+7.7	82,026	80,033	-2.4	73,897	80,950	+9.5	20,018	19,766	-1.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	3,510	3,382	-3.6	1,011	903	-10.7	608	485	-20.2	260	173	-33.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	17,119	17,695	+3.4	17,119	17,695	+3.4	5,733	5,908	+3.1	5,733	5,908	+3.1
Runaways	23,281	21,619	-7.1	23,281	21,619	-7.1	30,758	27,707	-9.9	30,758	27,707	-9.9

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 64.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981

[5,804 agencies; 1981 estimated population 86,677,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,464,291**	**2,876,518**	**563,749**	**14,329**	**9,695**	**100.0**	**83.0**	**16.3**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,202	3,470	1,699	19	14	100.0	66.7	32.7	.4	.3
Forcible rape	8,595	5,749	2,788	27	31	100.0	66.9	32.4	.3	.4
Robbery	34,164	18,675	15,340	75	74	100.0	54.7	44.9	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	88,322	65,448	22,201	371	302	100.0	74.1	25.1	.4	.3
Burglary	176,018	139,658	35,425	573	362	100.0	79.3	20.1	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	415,896	311,304	101,136	1,417	2,039	100.0	74.9	24.3	.3	.5
Motor vehicle theft	38,652	30,994	7,408	156	94	100.0	80.2	19.2	.4	.2
Arson	7,652	6,665	940	26	21	100.0	87.1	12.3	.3	.3
Violent crime[3]	136,283	93,342	42,028	492	421	100.0	68.5	30.8	.4	.3
Property crime[4]	638,218	488,621	144,909	2,172	2,516	100.0	76.6	22.7	.3	.4
Crime Index total[5]	774,501	581,963	186,937	2,664	2,937	100.0	75.1	24.1	.3	.4
Other assaults	160,406	125,271	34,035	585	515	100.0	78.1	21.2	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,726	20,227	8,361	81	57	100.0	70.4	29.1	.3	.2
Fraud	111,599	80,748	30,380	239	232	100.0	72.4	27.2	.2	.2
Embezzlement	2,780	2,217	540	11	12	100.0	79.7	19.4	.4	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,885	35,389	12,211	164	121	100.0	73.9	25.5	.3	.3
Vandalism	92,590	83,184	8,993	234	179	100.0	89.8	9.7	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	51,882	40,012	11,540	153	177	100.0	77.1	22.2	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,366	3,884	2,421	15	46	100.0	61.0	38.0	.2	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,511	19,414	2,937	68	92	100.0	86.2	13.0	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	190,876	164,203	25,910	414	349	100.0	86.0	13.6	.2	.2
Gambling	5,736	3,135	2,580	9	12	100.0	54.7	45.0	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	23,306	15,856	7,355	73	22	100.0	68.0	31.6	.3	.1
Driving under the influence	587,643	538,395	44,415	2,465	2,368	100.0	91.6	7.6	.4	.4
Liquor laws	177,238	169,548	6,759	617	314	100.0	95.7	3.8	.3	.2
Drunkenness	309,258	272,926	32,364	3,467	501	100.0	88.3	10.5	1.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	201,054	170,558	29,430	755	311	100.0	84.8	14.6	.4	.2
Vagrancy	6,491	4,970	1,442	53	26	100.0	76.6	22.2	.8	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	581,403	470,380	107,821	1,933	1,269	100.0	80.9	18.5	.3	.2
Suspicion	4,177	3,439	729	7	2	100.0	82.3	17.5	.2	(*)
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,356	22,974	2,284	54	44	100.0	90.6	9.0	.2	.2
Runaways	52,507	47,825	4,305	268	109	100.0	91.1	8.2	.5	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**742,285**	**640,472**	**97,872**	**2,117**	**1,824**	**100.0**	**86.3**	**13.2**	**.3**	**.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	428	295	131	1	1	100.0	68.9	30.6	.2	.2
Forcible rape	1,217	715	501	.....	1	100.0	58.8	41.2	.....	.1
Robbery	8,168	3,857	4,275	19	17	100.0	47.2	52.3	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	13,282	9,809	3,391	48	34	100.0	73.9	25.5	.4	.3
Burglary	79,905	66,584	12,862	265	194	100.0	83.3	16.1	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	152,338	120,629	30,681	416	610	100.0	79.2	20.1	.3	.4
Motor vehicle theft	16,756	14,245	2,415	55	41	100.0	85.0	14.4	.3	.2
Arson	3,717	3,319	381	6	11	100.0	89.3	10.3	.2	.3
Violent crime[3]	23,095	14,676	8,298	68	53	100.0	63.5	35.9	.3	.2
Property crime[4]	252,716	204,777	46,339	744	856	100.0	81.0	18.3	.3	.3
Crime Index total[5]	275,811	219,453	54,637	812	909	100.0	79.6	19.8	.3	.3
Other assaults	28,552	22,740	5,647	78	87	100.0	79.6	19.8	.3	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,149	2,721	415	7	6	100.0	86.4	13.2	.2	.2
Fraud	2,592	2,064	501	6	21	100.0	79.6	19.3	.2	.8
Embezzlement	251	212	36	1	2	100.0	84.5	14.3	.4	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,931	11,150	2,698	45	38	100.0	80.0	19.4	.3	.3
Vandalism	48,780	44,884	3,740	77	79	100.0	92.0	7.7	.2	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,986	7,560	1,352	29	45	100.0	84.1	15.0	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	267	189	75	1	2	100.0	70.8	28.1	.4	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,452	3,719	709	13	11	100.0	83.5	15.9	.3	.2
Drug abuse violations	38,173	35,115	2,898	85	75	100.0	92.0	7.6	.2	.2
Gambling	224	100	124	.....	.....	100.0	44.6	55.4	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	555	479	74	2	.....	100.0	86.3	13.3	.4	.....
Driving under the influence	12,188	11,902	206	57	23	100.0	97.7	1.7	.5	.2
Liquor laws	63,391	62,166	1,014	128	83	100.0	98.1	1.6	.2	.1
Drunkenness	13,728	13,110	445	154	19	100.0	95.5	3.2	1.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	41,097	36,201	4,759	71	66	100.0	88.1	11.6	.2	.2
Vagrancy	1,736	1,520	207	4	5	100.0	87.6	11.9	.2	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	105,387	93,318	11,644	225	200	100.0	88.5	11.0	.2	.2
Suspicion	1,172	1,070	102	.....	.....	100.0	91.3	8.7	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,356	22,974	2,284	54	44	100.0	90.6	9.0	.2	.2
Runaways	52,507	47,825	4,305	268	109	100.0	91.1	8.2	.5	.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,722,006**	**2,236,046**	**465,877**	**12,212**	**7,871**	**100.0**	**82.1**	**17.1**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,774	3,175	1,568	18	13	100.0	66.5	32.8	.4	.3
Forcible rape	7,378	5,034	2,287	27	30	100.0	68.2	31.0	.4	.4
Robbery	25,996	14,818	11,065	56	57	100.0	57.0	42.6	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	75,040	55,639	18,810	323	268	100.0	74.1	25.1	.4	.4
Burglary	96,113	73,074	22,563	308	168	100.0	76.0	23.5	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	263,558	190,675	70,455	999	1,429	100.0	72.3	26.7	.4	.5
Motor vehicle theft	21,896	16,749	4,993	101	53	100.0	76.5	22.8	.5	.2
Arson	3,935	3,346	559	20	10	100.0	85.0	14.2	.5	.3
Violent crime[3]	113,188	78,666	33,730	424	368	100.0	69.5	29.8	.4	.3
Property crime[4]	385,502	283,844	98,570	1,428	1,660	100.0	73.6	25.6	.4	.4
Crime Index total[5]	498,690	362,510	132,300	1,852	2,028	100.0	72.7	26.5	.4	.4
Other assaults	131,854	102,531	28,388	507	428	100.0	77.8	21.5	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,577	17,506	7,946	74	51	100.0	68.4	31.1	.3	.2
Fraud	109,007	78,684	29,879	233	211	100.0	72.2	27.4	.2	.2
Embezzlement	2,529	2,005	504	10	10	100.0	79.3	19.9	.4	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,954	24,239	9,513	119	83	100.0	71.4	28.0	.4	.2
Vandalism	43,810	38,300	5,253	157	100	100.0	87.4	12.0	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,896	32,452	10,188	124	132	100.0	75.7	23.8	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,099	3,695	2,346	14	44	100.0	60.6	38.5	.2	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,059	15,695	2,228	55	81	100.0	86.9	12.3	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	152,703	129,088	23,012	329	274	100.0	84.5	15.1	.2	.2
Gambling	5,512	3,035	2,456	9	12	100.0	55.1	44.6	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	22,751	15,377	7,281	71	22	100.0	67.6	32.0	.3	.1
Driving under the influence	575,455	526,493	44,209	2,408	2,345	100.0	91.5	7.7	.4	.4
Liquor laws	113,847	107,382	5,745	489	231	100.0	94.3	5.0	.4	.2
Drunkenness	295,530	259,816	31,919	3,313	482	100.0	87.9	10.8	1.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	159,957	134,357	24,671	684	245	100.0	84.0	15.4	.4	.2
Vagrancy	4,755	3,450	1,235	49	21	100.0	72.6	26.0	1.0	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	476,016	377,062	96,177	1,708	1,069	100.0	79.2	20.2	.4	.2
Suspicion	3,005	2,369	627	7	2	100.0	78.8	20.9	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft and arson.
[5]Includes arson.
[6]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 65.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981

[4,636 agencies; 1981 estimated population 69,652,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**2,750,841**	**243,674**	**2,507,167**	**100.0**	**8.9**	**91.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,063	651	3,412	100.0	16.0	84.0
Forcible rape	6,784	696	6,088	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	25,587	2,861	22,726	100.0	11.2	88.8
Aggravated assault	66,807	7,908	58,899	100.0	11.8	88.2
Burglary	135,635	11,736	123,899	100.0	8.7	91.3
Larceny-theft	323,344	20,181	303,163	100.0	6.2	93.8
Motor vehicle theft	31,916	3,752	28,164	100.0	11.8	88.2
Arson	6,081	310	5,771	100.0	5.1	94.9
Violent crime[2]	103,241	12,116	91,125	100.0	11.7	88.3
Property crime[3]	496,976	35,979	460,997	100.0	7.2	92.8
Crime Index total[4]	600,217	48,095	552,122	100.0	8.0	92.0
Other assaults	124,798	9,136	115,662	100.0	7.3	92.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,054	2,127	21,927	100.0	8.8	91.2
Fraud	90,379	1,464	88,915	100.0	1.6	98.4
Embezzlement	2,535	125	2,410	100.0	4.9	95.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,724	3,494	33,230	100.0	9.5	90.5
Vandalism	74,504	3,450	71,054	100.0	4.6	95.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	39,828	5,279	34,549	100.0	13.3	86.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,202	209	4,993	100.0	4.0	96.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,230	1,434	16,796	100.0	7.9	92.1
Drug abuse violations	145,269	8,898	136,371	100.0	6.1	93.9
Gambling	4,700	324	4,376	100.0	6.9	93.1
Offenses against family and children	17,864	742	17,122	100.0	4.2	95.8
Driving under the influence	510,347	63,560	446,787	100.0	12.5	87.5
Liquor laws	150,733	5,892	144,841	100.0	3.9	96.1
Drunkenness	272,366	51,332	221,034	100.0	18.8	81.2
Disorderly conduct	152,684	7,692	144,992	100.0	5.0	95.0
Vagrancy	5,548	555	4,993	100.0	10.0	90.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	418,126	26,377	391,749	100.0	6.3	93.7
Suspicion	2,711	322	2,389	100.0	11.9	88.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,080	1,279	14,801	100.0	8.0	92.0
Runaways	37,942	1,888	36,054	100.0	5.0	95.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 65.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**557,509**	**40,177**	**517,332**	**100.0**	**7.2**	**92.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	323	85	238	100.0	26.3	73.7
Forcible rape	901	92	809	100.0	10.2	89.8
Robbery	5,87[illegible]	743	5,131	100.0	12.6	87.4
Aggravated assault	9,70[illegible]	1,432	8,273	100.0	14.8	85.2
Burglary	61,209	4,925	56,284	100.0	8.0	92.0
Larceny-theft	117,679	6,801	110,878	100.0	5.8	94.2
Motor vehicle theft	13,497	1,341	12,156	100.0	9.9	90.1
Arson	2,994	148	2,846	100.0	4.9	95.1
Violent crime[2]	16,803	2,352	14,451	100.0	14.0	86.0
Property crime[3]	195,379	13,215	182,164	100.0	6.8	93.2
Crime Index total[4]	212,182	15,567	196,615	100.0	7.3	92.7
Other assaults	20,138	1,811	18,327	100.0	9.0	91.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,656	137	2,519	100.0	5.2	94.8
Fraud	2,172	136	2,036	100.0	6.3	93.7
Embezzlement	220	24	196	100.0	10.9	89.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,425	1,025	9,400	100.0	9.8	90.2
Vandalism	37,277	1,800	35,477	100.0	4.8	95.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,708	1,020	5,688	100.0	15.2	84.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	205	8	197	100.0	3.9	96.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,537	348	3,189	100.0	9.8	90.2
Drug abuse violations	28,046	1,726	26,320	100.0	6.2	93.8
Gambling	168	11	157	100.0	6.5	93.5
Offenses against family and children	461	21	440	100.0	4.6	95.4
Driving under the influence	10,498	1,059	9,439	100.0	10.1	89.9
Liquor laws	52,767	2,184	50,583	100.0	4.1	95.9
Drunkenness	12,091	2,837	9,254	100.0	23.5	76.5
Disorderly conduct	27,872	1,513	26,359	100.0	5.4	94.6
Vagrancy	1,313	197	1,116	100.0	15.0	85.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	74,039	5,533	68,506	100.0	7.5	92.5
Suspicion	712	53	659	100.0	7.4	92.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,080	1,279	14,801	100.0	8.0	92.0
Runaways	37,942	1,888	36,054	100.0	5.0	95.0

See footnotes at end of table.

377-928 O - 16 QL 3

Table 65.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1981—Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**2,193,332**	**203,497**	**1,989,835**	**100.0**	**9.3**	**90.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,740	566	3,174	100.0	15.1	84.9
Forcible rape	5,883	604	5,279	100.0	10.3	89.7
Robbery	19,713	2,118	17,595	100.0	10.7	89.3
Aggravated assault	57,102	6,476	50,626	100.0	11.3	88.7
Burglary	74,426	6,811	67,615	100.0	9.2	90.8
Larceny-theft	205,665	13,380	192,285	100.0	6.5	93.5
Motor vehicle theft	18,419	2,411	16,008	100.0	13.1	86.9
Arson	3,087	162	2,925	100.0	5.2	94.8
Violent crime[2]	86,438	9,764	76,674	100.0	11.3	88.7
Property crime[3]	301,597	22,764	278,833	100.0	7.5	92.5
Crime Index total[4]	388,035	32,528	355,507	100.0	8.4	91.6
Other assaults	104,660	7,325	97,335	100.0	7.0	93.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,398	1,990	19,408	100.0	9.3	90.7
Fraud	88,207	1,328	86,879	100.0	1.5	98.5
Embezzlement	2,315	101	2,214	100.0	4.4	95.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	26,299	2,469	23,830	100.0	9.4	90.6
Vandalism	37,227	1,650	35,577	100.0	4.4	95.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	33,120	4,259	28,861	100.0	12.9	87.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,997	201	4,796	100.0	4.0	96.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,693	1,086	13,607	100.0	7.4	92.6
Drug abuse violations	117,223	7,172	110,051	100.0	6.1	93.9
Gambling	4,532	313	4,219	100.0	6.9	93.1
Offenses against family and children	17,403	721	16,682	100.0	4.1	95.9
Driving under the influence	499,849	62,501	437,348	100.0	12.5	87.5
Liquor laws	97,966	3,708	94,258	100.0	3.8	96.2
Drunkenness	260,275	48,495	211,780	100.0	18.6	81.4
Disorderly conduct	124,812	6,179	118,633	100.0	5.0	95.0
Vagrancy	4,235	358	3,877	100.0	8.5	91.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	344,087	20,844	323,243	100.0	6.1	93.9
Suspicion	1,999	269	1,730	100.0	13.5	86.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 66.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,499 agencies; population 192,945,000:						
Number	**1,383,380**	**468,212**	**802,734**	**20,796**	**21,625**	**70,013**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**33.8**	**58.0**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**5.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,098 cities; population 128,658,000:						
Number	**1,158,280**	**401,012**	**661,347**	**17,422**	**18,495**	**60,004**
Percent	**100.0**	**34.6**	**57.1**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**5.2**
GROUP I						
48 cities, 250,000 and over; population 28,406,000:						
Number	238,908	77,496	149,780	2,489	5,890	3,253
Percent	100.0	32.4	62.7	1.0	2.5	1.4
GROUP II						
107 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,521,000:						
Number	128,046	42,166	78,334	2,922	1,742	2,882
Percent	100.0	32.9	61.2	2.3	1.4	2.3
GROUP III						
287 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,579,000:						
Number	172,251	60,001	98,349	4,153	2,391	7,357
Percent	100.0	34.8	57.1	2.4	1.4	4.3
GROUP IV						
597 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,542,000:						
Number	206,437	75,696	113,813	3,266	3,436	10,226
Percent	100.0	36.7	55.1	1.6	1.7	5.0
GROUP V						
1,519 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,818,000:						
Number	225,547	83,101	122,260	2,500	2,528	15,158
Percent	100.0	36.8	54.2	1.1	1.1	6.7
GROUP VI						
5,540 cities under 10,000; population 20,792,000:						
Number	187,091	62,552	98,811	2,092	2,508	21,128
Percent	100.0	33.4	52.8	1.1	1.3	11.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
1,027 agencies; population 38,140,000:						
Number	155,753	49,011	98,066	2,012	1,509	5,155
Percent	100.0	31.5	63.0	1.3	1.0	3.3
RURAL COUNTIES						
2,374 agencies; population 26,147,000:						
Number	69,347	18,189	43,321	1,362	1,621	4,854
Percent	100.0	26.2	62.5	2.0	2.3	7.0
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
5,529 agencies; population 92,011,000:						
Number	634,252	241,188	337,270	7,884	8,180	39,730
Percent	100.0	38.0	53.2	1.2	1.3	6.3

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

Law Enforcement Employees

The national rate for law enforcement officers was 2 per 1,000 United States inhabitants as of October 31, 1981. Considering city, county, and state police, 444,240 officers were reported as employed on a full-time basis by 11,726 agencies representing a population of 218 million. Including full-time civilians, the total law enforcement employee force was 568,695 for a rate of 2.6 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect a locale's requirements for law enforcement services. For example, the needs of a locale having a highly mobile or seasonal population may differ significantly from those of a community whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities, due to its geographic location, may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a similarly sized community having no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement also differ significantly throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies may vary greatly from jurisdiction to jurisdiction.

Because of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of employee rates. The law enforcement employee rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. In fact, the law enforcement strength in many of our Nation's communities is less than the national average. Adequate manpower for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions which contribute to the requirements for law enforcement service in that jurisdiction.

The 1981 national law enforcement employee averages for cities ranged from 2 per 1,000 inhabitants in those with populations from 10,000 to 49,999 to 3.3 for those with populations of 250,000 or more. The suburban areas averaged 2.2 full-time law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants, while the average rate for sheriffs' or county police departments was 1.9.

Geographically, the highest law enforcement employee rates per 1,000 inhabitants were evident in the South Atlantic and Middle Atlantic Divisions, with 3.1 and 2.8, respectively. The fewest employees per 1,000 population were reported by the West North Central and West South Central Divisions, each with an average rate of 2.2.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. The lowest average rate (1.4) was for sheriffs' or county police departments, while cities 250,000 or more in population recorded the highest rate, 2.7. Suburban law enforcement agencies averaged 1.7 officers per 1,000 population.

Ninety-six percent of all sworn personnel in city agencies were male. In the suburban areas, males comprised 94 percent of all sworn personnel; and in the rural counties, 90 percent.

Civilian Employees

Civilians represented 19 percent of all city law enforcement personnel in 1981. In suburban areas, they accounted for 22 percent; and in the rural counties, they comprised 25 percent. Nationally, they represented 21 percent of the total law enforcement strength.

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1981

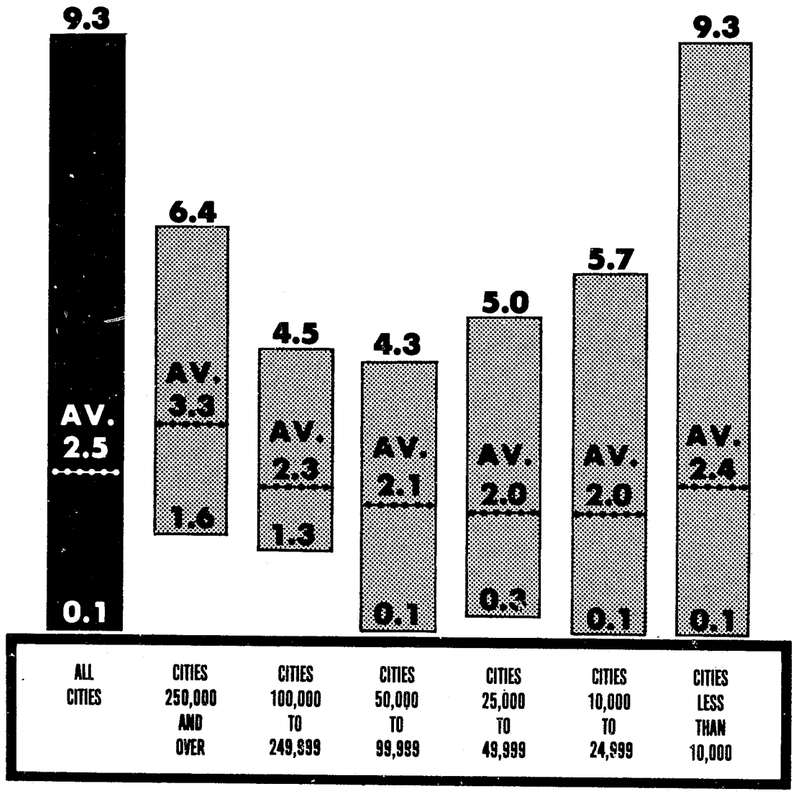


Table 67.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,868 cities; population 146,946,000)	Population Group: Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,638,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,756,000)	Group III (289 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,717,000)	Group IV (607 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,824,000)	Group V (1,578 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,725,000)	Group VI (6,223 cities under 10,000; population 23,286,000)
TOTAL: 8,868 cities; population 146,946,000:							
Number of police employees	**366,690**	**138,386**	**39,249**	**41,283**	**42,357**	**50,423**	**54,992**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.3**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.4**
Interquartile range	**1.6-2.8**	**2.3-3.4**	**1.9-2.7**	**1.7-2.4**	**1.6-2.4**	**1.6-2.4**	**1.5-3.1**
New England: 618 cities; population 10,928,000:							
Number of police employees	24,591	1,935	3,399	6,092	4,577	5,559	3,029
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.4	3.1	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9
Interquartile range	1.6-2.3	(*)	2.8-3.4	2.1-2.5	1.8-2.3	1.7-2.2	1.3-2.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,810 cities; population 29,121,000:							
Number of police employees	80,578	40,263	4,689	7,159	7,924	11,022	9,521
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.1	3.1	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8
Interquartile range	1.0-2.4	3.6-4.5	2.3-3.8	1.7-2.7	1.5-2.6	1.4-2.4	.9-2.3
East North Central: 1,689 cities; population 28,415,000:							
Number of police employees	70,245	28,235	5,183	8,214	8,491	10,419	9,703
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.9	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.2
Interquartile range	1.5-2.4	2.8-4.2	2.0-2.5	1.7-2.3	1.5-2.2	1.5-2.3	1.5-2.6
West North Central: 704 cities; population 10,046,000:							
Number of police employees	21,975	6,837	2,305	1,759	2,716	3,968	4,390
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.2	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.1
Interquartile range	1.5-2.4	2.2-4.4	1.8-2.5	1.6-1.9	1.4-1.9	1.6-2.4	1.5-2.5
South Atlantic: 1,372 cities; population 16,194,000:							
Number of police employees	49,526	14,687	7,728	4,599	5,577	6,378	10,557
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	3.7	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.3
Interquartile range	2.2-3.8	2.6-5.1	2.2-3.1	2.5-3.7	2.2-2.9	2.3-3.1	2.1-4.0
East South Central: 667 cities; population 6,896,000:							
Number of police employees	17,013	4,474	2,549	419	2,317	2,615	4,639
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.6
Interquartile range	1.9-3.3	2.4-2.8	2.2-2.7	2.1-2.4	2.1-2.7	1.9-2.6	1.9-3.5
West South Central: 874 cities; population 16,324,000:							
Number of police employees	35,332	14,053	4,116	4,029	2,557	4,747	5,830
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.4
Interquartile range	1.6-2.6	2.0-2.7	1.7-2.3	1.8-2.1	1.5-2.2	1.6-2.2	1.6-2.9
Mountain: 487 cities; population 7,714,000:							
Number of police employees	19,164	6,811	2,956	1,675	2,593	1,760	3,369
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	2.4	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.9
Interquartile range	1.8-3.5	2.4-3.1	2.0-2.8	1.5-2.2	1.8-2.4	1.7-2.7	1.8-3.7
Pacific: 647 cities; population 21,308,000:							
Number of police employees	48,266	21,091	6,324	7,337	5,605	3,955	3,954
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	3.0
Interquartile range	1.8-2.9	2.1-3.0	1.7-2.1	1.6-2.1	1.6-2.0	1.8-2.3	2.1-3.5

Suburban and County			
Suburban:[3] 5,078 agencies; population 84,400,000:		**County: 2,809 agencies; population 70,898,000:**	
Number of police employees	187,111	Number of police employees	135,320
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9
Interquartile range	1.4-2.7	Interquartile range	.8-1.9

[1]Includes civilians.
[2]Only one city this size in geographic division.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 68.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1981

[1981 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,868 cities; population 146,946,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,638,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,756,000)	Group III (289 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,717,000)	Group IV (607 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,824,000)	Group V (1,578 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,725,000)	Group VI (6,223 cities under 10,000; population 23,286,000)
TOTAL: 8,868 cities; population 146,946,000:							
Number of police officers	**297,324**	**111,774**	**31,156**	**33,371**	**34,627**	**41,648**	**44,748**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.0**	**2.7**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.9**
Interquartile range	**1.3-2.3**	**1.8-2.6**	**1.5-2.1**	**1.4-2.0**	**1.3-2.0**	**1.3-2.0**	**1.3-2.5**
New England: 618 cities; population 10,928,000:							
Number of police officers	21,416	1,595	2,920	5,366	4,119	4,896	2,520
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6
Interquartile range	1.4-2.0	(1)	2.6-3.0	1.8-2.1	1.6-2.1	1.5-1.9	1.1-1.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,810 cities; population 29,121,000:							
Number of police officers	68,699	33,531	4,086	6,168	6,869	9,637	8,408
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.4	2.7	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.6
Interquartile range	1.0-2.1	3.0-4.1	2.0-3.2	1.5-2.4	1.3-2.3	1.2-2.1	0.9-2.0
East North Central: 1,689 cities; population 28,415,000:							
Number of police officers	58,705	24,133	4,371	6,781	6,963	8,511	7,946
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.4	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8
Interquartile range	1.3-2.0	2.3-3.7	1.6-2.1	1.3-1.9	1.2-1.8	1.3-1.8	1.3-2.1
West North Central: 704 cities; population 10,046,000:							
Number of police officers	17,398	5,276	1,702	1,452	2,195	3,170	3,603
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7
Interquartile range	1.3-1.9	1.8-3.1	1.4-1.8	1.2-1.6	1.1-1.5	1.3-1.9	1.4-2.0
South Atlantic: 1,372 cities; population 16,194,000:							
Number of police officers	39,597	11,906	6,036	3,493	4,489	5,158	8,515
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.7
Interquartile range	1.9-3.1	1.9-3.8	1.9-2.3	1.9-2.5	1.7-2.3	1.9-2.6	1.9-3.4
East South Central: 667 cities; population 6,896,000:							
Number of police officers	13,611	3,597	1,947	341	1,857	2,190	3,679
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1
Interquartile range	1.1-2.6	1.9-2.3	1.7-2.1	1.7-2.0	1.7-2.2	1.6-2.2	1.6-2.7
West South Central: 874 cities; population 16,324,000:							
Number of police officers	27,812	10,933	3,279	3,248	2,027	3,809	4,516
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.9
Interquartile range	1.3-2.0	1.6-2.1	1.3-1.9	1.4-1.7	1.2-1.6	1.3-1.8	1.3-2.2
Mountain: 487 cities; population 7,714,000:							
Number of police officers	14,292	5,058	2,195	1,217	1,906	1,328	2,588
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.2
Interquartile range	1.5-2.6	1.8-2.4	1.6-2.2	1.2-1.5	1.4-1.8	1.4-2.2	1.6-2.8
Pacific: 647 cities; population 21,308,000:							
Number of police officers	35,794	15,745	4,620	5,305	4,202	2,949	2,973
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.2
Interquartile range	1.4-2.3	1.7-2.4	1.2-1.6	1.2-1.5	1.2-1.5	1.3-1.8	1.7-2.8

Suburban and County			
Suburban:[2] 5,078 agencies; population 84,400,000:		**County: 2,809 agencies; population 70,898,000:**	
Number of police officers	146,518	Number of police officers	100,740
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.4
Interquartile range	1.2-2.2	Interquartile range	.6-1.4

[1]Only one city this size in geographic division.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1981

[11,677 agencies; 1981 estimated population 217,844,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES	**502,010**	**82.1**	**17.9**	**398,064**	**94.5**	**5.5**	**103,946**	**34.8**	**65.2**
TOTAL CITIES	**366,690**	**83.7**	**16.3**	**297,324**	**95.6**	**4.4**	**69,366**	**32.7**	**67.3**
GROUP I									
Total (250,000 and over)	138,386	83.6	16.4	111,774	94.3	5.7	26,612	39.1	60.9
(1,000,000 and over)	69,069	85.9	14.1	56,588	95.0	5.0	12,481	44.5	55.5
(500,000 - 999,999)	36,522	82.8	17.2	29,351	93.8	6.2	7,171	37.7	62.3
(250,000 - 499,999)	32,795	79.8	20.2	25,835	93.1	6.9	6,960	30.7	69.3
GROUP II									
(100,000 - 249,999)	39,249	81.3	18.7	31,156	95.2	4.8	8,093	27.9	72.1
GROUP III									
(50,000 - 99,999)	41,283	84.0	16.0	33,371	96.7	3.3	7,912	30.5	69.5
GROUP IV									
(25,000 - 49,999)	42,357	83.9	16.0	34,627	96.8	3.2	7,730	26.4	73.6
GROUP V									
(10,000 - 24,999)	50,423	84.6	15.4	41,648	96.8	3.2	8,775	26.8	73.2
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000)	54,992	84.5	15.5	44,748	96.6	3.4	10,244	31.5	68.5
Suburban Counties	97,173	78.1	21.9	72,224	91.4	8.6	24,949	39.5	60.5
Rural Counties	38,147	77.0	23.0	28,516	90.1	9.9	9,631	38.0	62.0
Suburban Area[1]	187,111	81.5	18.5	146,518	94.4	5.6	40,593	34.9	65.1

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1981

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES	**20.7**	Group III (50,000 to 99,999	19.2
TOTAL CITIES	**18.9**	Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	18.2
GROUP I			
Total (250,000 and over)	19.2	Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	17.4
(1,000,000 and over)	18.1	Group VI (under 10,000)	18.6
(500,000 to 999,999)	19.6	Suburban Counties	25.7
(250,000 to 499,999)	21.2	Rural Counties	25.2
GROUP II			
(100,000 to 249,999)	20.6	Suburban Area[1]	21.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 71.—Full-time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1981

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	66,685	45,469	707	9,380	11,129
Alabama	1,173	654	5	218	296
Alaska	452	308	9	17	118
Arizona	1,547	920	25	314	288
Arkansas	635	476	14	63	82
California	7,052	4,826	90	982	1,154
Colorado	698	485	8	95	110
Connecticut	1,246	830	23	193	200
Delaware	561	413	8	73	67
Florida	1,696	1,162	18	202	314
Georgia	1,480	743	10	318	409
Idaho	257	203	4	7	43
Illinois	2,108	1,534	39	269	266
Indiana	1,716	1,114	13	297	292
Iowa	762	525	13	112	112
Kansas	558	401	2	89	66
Kentucky	1,766	918	4	520	324
Louisiana	1,138	853	9	98	178
Maine	400	288	1	59	52
Maryland	2,076	1,447	39	220	370
Massachusetts	1,250	1,016	24	160	50
Michigan	2,956	2,065	47	413	431
Minnesota	648	503	6	92	47
Mississippi	897	572	3	94	228
Missouri	1,659	821	3	583	252
Montana	227	196	4	4	23
Nebraska	524	397	5	62	60
Nevada	255	180	3	12	60
New Hampshire	265	205	.....	32	28
New Jersey	3,451	2,124	47	755	525
New Mexico	632	360	7	92	173
New York	3,944	3,385	52	159	348
North Carolina	1,446	1,135	2	201	108
North Dakota	118	101	1	.....	16
Ohio	1,939	1,155	16	396	372
Oklahoma	1,163	599	4	235	325
Oregon	1,021	861	21	23	116
Pennsylvania	4,617	3,651	39	398	529
Rhode Island	208	169	1	30	8
South Carolina	857	719	5	56	77
South Dakota	176	129	2	26	19
Tennessee	981	607	4	122	248
Texas	4,465	2,517	29	569	1,350
Utah	464	390	1	9	64
Vermont	378	256	5	49	68
Virginia	1,872	1,309	11	161	391
Washington	1,309	797	7	323	182
West Virginia	824	544	6	73	201
Wisconsin	612	446	18	95	53
Wyoming	206	160	.....	10	36

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Anniston	104	76	3	8	17
Auburn	73	47	1	13	12
Bessemer	73	60	2	6	5
Birmingham	802	596	57	28	121
Decatur	73	60	3	5	5
Dothan	122	78	2	18	24
Florence	77	62	2	11	2
Gadsden	118	98	10	2	8
Huntsville	307	222	8	15	62
Mobile	447	321	13	34	79
Montgomery	461	341	38	19	63
Phenix City	74	53	6	5	10
Prichard	75	56	2	2	15
Selma	71	49	3	9	10
Tuscaloosa	196	139	11	20	26
ALASKA					
Anchorage	338	224	22	9	83
ARIZONA					
Chandler	83	47	2	18	16
Flagstaff	76	55	.....	1	20
Glendale	177	140	4	12	21
Mesa	352	239	8	35	70
Phoenix	2,278	1,586	72	176	444
Scottsdale	191	118	7	27	39
Sierra Vista	33	23	.....	2	8
Tempe	226	160	8	21	37
Tucson	757	543	28	51	135
Yuma	95	74	2	3	16
ARKANSAS					
El Dorado	49	44	1	2	2
Fayetteville	53	41	2	3	7
Fort Smith	120	90	2	13	15
Hot Springs	79	59	4	4	12
Jacksonville	49	36	5	1	7
Jonesboro	47	41	2	1	3
Little Rock	364	283	13	22	46
North Little Rock	136	116	4	.....	16
Pine Bluff	117	101	1	1	14
West Memphis	50	41	5	1	3
CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	111	87	1	7	16
Alhambra	123	86	2	7	28
Anaheim	426	308	10	21	87
Antioch	67	54	2	3	8
Arcadia	89	70	2	1	16
Azusa	55	39	1	.....	15
Bakersfield	261	185	5	7	64
Baldwin Park	77	55	3	4	15
Bell	46	37	.....	1	8
Bell Gardens	54	39	.....	3	12
Belmont	40	30	1	1	8
Berkeley	224	157	11	11	45
Beverly Hills	150	104	2	14	30
Brea	75	61	.....	.....	14
Buena Park	129	88	1	13	27
Burbank	229	139	5	43	42
Burlingame	58	40	2	3	13
Campbell	51	38	1	.....	12
Carlsbad	68	51	3	3	11
Chico	58	43	2	1	12
Chino	71	53	2	2	14
Chula Vista	128	88	4	8	28
Claremont	48	35	.....	.....	13
Clovis	62	46	2	2	12
Compton	178	109	10	13	46
Concord	176	119	1	14	42
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Corona	95	56	2	6	31
Costa Mesa	167	132	2	9	24
Covina	63	50	1	1	11
Culver City	130	89	7	11	23
Cypress	61	40	2	1	18
Daly City	105	85	2	7	11
Davis	48	35	3	.....	10
Downey	127	99	1	4	23
El Cajon	152	93	3	14	42
El Monte	134	88	10	16	20
Escondido	107	70	3	14	20
Fairfield	97	64	.....	10	23
Fontana	68	45	1	5	17
Fountain Valley	80	58	1	5	16
Fremont	218	142	6	19	51
Fresno	485	335	13	27	110
Fullerton	197	140	3	10	44
Gardena	101	79	4	8	10
Garden Grove	202	146	7	10	39
Glendale	243	165	5	18	55
Glendora	65	44	2	7	12
Hawthorne	104	75	5	8	16
Hayward	217	133	7	24	53
Huntington Beach	289	186	2	38	63
Huntington Park	83	56	1	3	23
Inglewood	236	170	6	25	35
Irvine	118	70	1	14	33
La Habra	68	45	4	4	15
La Mesa	61	43	4	2	12
Livermore	77	50	1	4	22
Lodi	66	50	.....	9	7
Lompoc	44	31	1	4	8
Long Beach	873	559	25	81	208
Los Altos	29	24	2	1	2
Los Angeles	9,501	6,596	271	1,181	1,453
Los Gatos	49	37	1	4	7
Manhattan Beach	64	54	1	.....	9
Manteca	41	31	.....	2	8
Menlo Park	51	33	4	3	11
Merced	74	54	1	3	16
Milpitas	63	44	7	3	9
Modesto	209	149	3	14	43
Monrovia	60	48	.....	2	10
Montebello	93	70	3	3	17
Monterey	60	47	.....	5	8
Monterey Park	95	65	3	5	22
Mountain View	97	73	1	1	22
Napa	75	63	1	.....	11
National City	83	62	.....	5	16
Newark	48	33	1	3	11
Newport Beach	190	136	2	11	41
Novato	55	40	1	3	11
Oakland	848	569	32	115	132
Oceanside	148	102	2	10	34
Ontario	150	111	4	7	28
Orange	182	124	7	7	44
Oxnard	164	120	3	10	31
Pacifica	49	36	4	2	7
Palm Springs	116	76	2	9	29
Palo Alto	120	78	16	2	24
Pasadena	281	176	5	37	63
Petaluma	60	44	1	1	14
Pittsburg	56	47	.....	.....	9
Placentia	61	43	1	3	14
Pleasant Hill	51	36	1	1	13
Pleasanton	52	40	.....	1	11
Pomona	199	141	4	18	36
Redding	101	69	.....	4	28
Redlands	76	52	3	11	10
Redondo Beach	145	93	4	13	35
Redwood City	86	65	3	1	17
Rialto	72	46	3	5	18
Richmond	241	168	5	27	41
Riverside	338	246	6	17	69

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Sacramento	688	495	14	53	126
Salinas	166	122	3	13	28
San Bernardino	257	185	8	10	54
San Bruno	54	45	1	.....	8
San Clemente	49	34	3	1	11
San Diego	1,723	1,179	121	123	300
San Francisco[1]	2,311	1,670	129	.....	.....
San Gabriel	56	45	1	.....	10
San Jose	1,049	818	30	26	175
San Leandro	119	79	4	11	25
San Luis Obispo	76	50	.....	7	19
San Mateo	137	104	3	2	28
San Rafael	91	67	2	3	19
Santa Ana	426	287	11	21	107
Santa Barbara	180	120	4	17	39
Santa Clara	163	136	.....	.....	27
Santa Cruz	86	58	4	4	20
Santa Maria	68	48	3	1	16
Santa Monica	238	126	11	38	63
Santa Rosa	149	96	5	17	31
Seal Beach	55	35	4	1	15
Seaside	44	33	3	2	6
Simi Valley	109	74	3	8	24
South Gate	109	86	2	2	19
South San Francisco	90	67	1	7	15
Stockton	358	229	13	40	76
Sunnyvale	149	114	2	6	27
Torrance	285	210	5	16	54
Turlock	58	39	2	4	13
Tustin	72	45	6	1	20
Union City	69	45	4	5	15
Upland	82	61	2	3	16
Vacaville	69	47	2	.....	20
Vallejo	119	87	3	6	23
Ventura	130	88	9	7	26
Visalia	93	66	4	6	17
Walnut Creek	94	67	3	1	23
West Covina	134	93	3	26	12
Westminster	110	76	3	1	30
Whittier	117	86	1	8	22
Woodland	59	43	1	1	14
COLORADO					
Arvada	148	101	8	2	37
Aurora	358	244	11	20	83
Boulder	146	104	5	6	31
Colorado Springs	493	365	21	34	73
Denver	1,441	1,270	84	95	192
Englewood	94	67	4	6	17
Fort Collins	123	71	9	9	34
Grand Junction	93	61	3	3	26
Greeley	118	71	4	9	34
Lakewood	272	168	21	11	72
Littleton	69	50	2	5	12
Longmont	88	59	5	1	23
Loveland	54	37	2	1	14
Northglenn	56	39	4	2	11
Pueblo	244	175	4	11	54
Thornton	85	60	7	3	15
Westminster	116	73	7	5	31
Wheat Ridge	69	47	2	3	17
CONNECTICUT					
Bridgeport	386	349	15	15	7
Bristol	101	90	2	3	6
Danbury	113	101	6	1	5
East Hartford	124	105	4	3	12
East Haven Town	53	47	.....	4	2
Enfield	93	73	2	8	10
Fairfield	104	98	.....	3	3
Greenwich	173	143	4	13	13
Groton Town	52	45	2	1	4
Hamden	108	91	3	5	9
Hartford	490	361	8	48	73
Manchester	114	89	3	12	10
Meriden	108	88	4	3	13
Middletown	80	71	2	3	4
Milford	120	105	2	1	12
Naugatuck	42	40	.....	.....	2
New Britain	163	146	1	8	8
New Haven	406	358	11	9	28
Newington	54	41	1	7	5
New London	70	64	1	2	3
Norwalk	180	139	10	13	18
Norwich	74	63	4	3	4
Shelton	45	40	1	2	2
Southington	51	48	1	.....	2
Stamford	294	257	10	8	19
Stratford	111	94	2	2	13
Torrington	68	62	1	3	2
Trumbull	67	55	.....	3	9
Vernon	57	43	1	7	6
Wallingford	73	58	1	3	11
Waterbury	289	255	2	10	22
West Hartford	154	128	5	3	18
West Haven	108	94	1	2	11
Westport	88	69	1	8	10
Wethersfield	53	41	1	5	6
Windsor	44	34	6	.....	4
DELAWARE					
Newark	55	42	2	3	8
Wilmington	269	241	6	4	18
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	4,041	3,273	321	140	307
FLORIDA					
Boca Raton	118	88	6	4	20
Boynton Beach	91	77	.....	.....	14
Bradenton	64	49	2	3	10
Cape Coral	73	54	1	2	16
Clearwater	235	155	14	20	46
Coral Gables	162	112	10	5	35
Coral Springs	95	62	1	10	22
Daytona Beach	233	155	3	20	55
Deerfield Beach	96	77	4	7	8
Delray Beach	98	75	3	11	9
Dunedin	57	41	2	7	7
Fort Lauderdale	586	376	24	46	140
Fort Myers	120	79	4	15	22
Fort Pierce	88	68	4	4	12
Gainesville	229	141	14	55	19
Hallandale	112	89	3	5	15
Hialeah	341	236	10	40	55
Hollywood	421	238	28	38	117
Jacksonville	1,569	924	24	373	248
Lakeland	147	103	3	13	28
Lake Worth	72	53	1	2	16
Largo	126	67	8	19	32
Margate	102	73	2	4	23
Melbourne	107	76	3	10	18
Miami	1,104	775	84	81	164
Miami Beach	354	245	23	33	53
Miramar	71	59	1	.....	11
North Miami	104	81	6	1	16
North Miami Beach	107	86	5	4	12
Ocala	104	74	3	2	25
Orlando	529	358	38	46	87
Panama City	90	68	4	2	16
Pembroke Pines	84	65	3	3	13
Pensacola	169	126	4	11	28
Pinellas Park	48	38	2	4	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Continued					
Plantation	118	86	5	6	21
Pompano Beach	229	137	12	23	57
Riviera Beach	82	62	3	3	14
Saint Petersburg	559	361	18	67	113
Sarasota	192	108	6	12	66
Sunrise Village	93	71	4	2	16
Tallahassee	220	146	15	19	40
Tamarac	82	58	5	2	17
Tampa	761	540	50	53	118
Titusville	63	39	5	2	17
West Palm Beach	204	153	3	16	32
GEORGIA					
Albany	211	176	13	5	17
Athens	128	86	13	7	22
Atlanta	1,646	1,154	140	86	266
Augusta	181	141	10	7	23
Columbus	390	308	28	3	51
East Point	104	92	3	1	8
Macon	298	221	49	3	25
Marietta	108	82	7	2	17
Rome	91	66	3	8	14
Savannah	320	235	27	8	50
Valdosta	80	63	3	3	11
Warner Robins	74	54	9	2	9
HAWAII					
Hilo	150	107	3	13	27
Honolulu	1,852	1,476	61	216	99
IDAHO					
Boise	178	139	.....	14	25
Idaho Falls	82	63	1	.....	18
Lewiston	53	39	1	1	12
Nampa	42	29	.....	2	11
Pocatello	87	67	1	2	17
Twin Falls	50	39	6	.....	5
ILLINOIS					
Addison	63	45	.....	.....	18
Alton	78	66	1	3	8
Arlington Heights	115	86	1	9	19
Aurora	197	159	6	26	6
Belleville	69	59	.....	1	9
Berwyn	80	66	.....	2	12
Bloomington	75	64	.....	2	9
Bolingbrook	68	50	.....	4	14
Burbank	30	28	2	.....	.....
Calumet City	72	50	.....	19	3
Carbondale	66	49	3	3	11
Champaign	100	85	2	3	10
Chicago	14,667	11,889	586	1,061	1,131
Chicago Heights	101	79	.....	5	17
Cicero	107	85	.....	12	10
Danville	81	65	3	3	10
Decatur	155	121	1	6	27
De Kalb	52	43	.....	1	8
Des Plaines	109	90	3	1	15
Downers Grove	75	48	1	2	24
East Saint Louis	118	90	7	4	17
Elgin	122	94	.....	5	23
Elk Grove Village	78	65	5	.....	8
Elmhurst	73	58	1	2	12
Evanston	188	147	4	16	21
Freeport	48	41	.....	1	6
Galesburg	63	46	2	3	12
Glenview	63	49	1	4	9
Granite City	54	51	.....	.....	3
Hanover Park	48	32	1	4	11
Harvey	88	65	.....	10	13
Highland Park	70	55	.....	5	10
Hoffman Estates	70	55	.....	2	13
Joliet	194	155	9	10	20
Kankakee	71	60	1	6	4
Lansing	48	38	1	6	3
Lombard	72	53	1	5	13
Maywood	61	51	1	1	8
Moline	83	62	2	.....	19
Mount Prospect	80	60	3	6	11
Naperville	74	48	3	7	16
Niles	65	52	.....	10	3
Normal	48	37	.....	3	8
Northbrook	78	52	1	14	11
North Chicago	58	40	.....	2	16
Oak Forest	44	27	2	1	14
Oak Lawn	110	94	1	5	10
Oak Park	162	118	6	9	29
Palatine	75	50	.....	12	13
Park Forest	33	28	1	.....	4
Park Ridge	63	49	.....	8	6
Pekin	56	50	1	.....	5
Peoria	288	200	13	10	65
Quincy	88	71	2	1	14
Rockford	279	242	15	7	15
Rock Island	111	78	1	7	25
Schaumburg	121	91	.....	6	24
Skokie	140	110	3	10	17
Springfield	260	182	11	32	35
Tinley Park	42	34	.....	1	7
Urbana	50	40	2	2	6
Waukegan	133	107	2	2	22
Wheaton	73	49	1	8	15
Wilmette	57	42	.....	7	8
INDIANA					
Anderson	152	129	3	.....	20
Bloomington	83	55	2	21	5
Columbus	67	57	1	1	8
East Chicago	132	113	2	4	13
Elkhart	123	91	6	11	15
Evansville	257	229	12	.....	16
Fort Wayne	337	284	15	15	23
Gary	335	255	26	9	45
Hammond	227	182	4	4	37
Highland	40	33	.....	1	6
Indianapolis	1,243	845	90	63	245
Kokomo	125	98	2	5	20
Lafayette	99	77	2	6	14
Lawrence	37	32	1	3	1
Marion	82	69	.....	2	11
Merrillville	41	34	.....	2	5
Michigan City	92	81	3	3	5
Mishawaka	77	66	1	4	6
Muncie	133	117	10	.....	6
New Albany	70	55	5	1	9
Portage	45	34	1	.....	10
Richmond	93	70	4	4	15
South Bend	272	221	7	7	37
Terre Haute	140	119	5	11	5
IOWA					
Ames	55	46	1	.....	8
Bettendorf	42	31	.....	.....	11
Burlington	49	34	2	3	10
Cedar Falls	53	46	.....	.....	7
Cedar Rapids	201	150	4	16	31
Clinton	49	44	.....	1	4
Council Bluffs	114	85	4	9	16
Davenport	189	135	12	1	41
Des Moines	455	340	12	46	57
Dubuque	84	72	2	1	9
Fort Dodge	52	46	2	.....	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
IOWA—Continued					
Iowa City	58	45	4	.....	9
Marshalltown	50	40	1	.....	9
Mason City	59	44	.....	6	9
Ottumwa	39	35	.....	3	1
Sioux City	151	109	1	7	34
Waterloo	157	131	5	2	19
KANSAS					
Emporia	54	35	1	3	15
Hutchinson	65	50	2	4	9
Kansas City	433	273	6	77	77
Lawrence	89	71	5	5	8
Leavenworth	48	36	4	2	6
Manhattan	83	63	4	.....	16
Olathe	57	46	3	.....	8
Overland Park	129	96	3	10	20
Salina	61	53	1	.....	7
Shawnee	48	38	1	2	7
Topeka	302	214	4	38	46
Wichita	572	406	27	25	114
KENTUCKY					
Ashland	67	60	1	.....	6
Bowling Green	83	68	4	.....	11
Covington	115	89	7	5	14
Hopkinsville	48	41	1	4	2
Lexington	447	313	19	30	85
Louisville	902	666	43	57	136
Owensboro	121	88	5	4	24
Paducah	72	63	3	.....	6
LOUISIANA					
Alexandria	114	95	5	4	10
Baton Rouge	708	512	91	12	93
Bossier City	118	92	10	3	13
Houma	83	56	5	4	18
Kenner	114	96	11	1	6
Lafayette	165	124	9	7	25
Lake Charles	119	96	16	2	5
Monroe	132	93	8	3	28
New Iberia	56	42	2	3	9
New Orleans[2]	1,336	1,254	82	.....	.....
Shreveport	466	350	30	23	63
Slidell	53	40	11	1	1
MAINE					
Bangor	82	68	1	8	5
Lewiston	78	66	3	1	8
Portland	174	127	3	13	31
MARYLAND					
Annapolis	120	89	9	1	21
Baltimore	3,591	2,850	182	196	363
Baltimore City Sheriff	122	111	6	2	3
Cumberland	65	57	.....	6	2
Frederick	83	64	8	3	8
Hagerstown	111	92	3	5	11
MASSACHUSETTS					
Agawam	45	41	.....	2	2
Amherst	27	25	.....	.....	2
Andover	49	43	1	2	3
Arlington	87	80	.....	3	4
Barnstable	81	71	3	3	4
Belmont	65	62	.....	2	1
Beverly	67	64	1	.....	2
Billerica	68	55	1	9	3
Boston	1,935	1,555	40	186	154
Braintree	82	75	.....	3	4
Brockton	210	185	2	5	18
Brookline	155	141	5	1	8
Cambridge	301	258	9	12	22
Chelmsford	57	52	.....	1	4
Chelsea	73	66	.....	5	2
Chicopee	115	109	3	.....	3
Dedham	68	65	.....	1	2
Everett	91	89	.....	.....	2
Fall River	248	222	4	5	17
Fitchburg	80	75	.....	1	4
Framingham	102	92	.....	4	6
Gloucester	71	62	1	3	5
Lawrence	149	137	2	5	5
Leominster	55	50	.....	1	4
Lexington	61	53	1	3	4
Lowell	191	172	3	9	7
Lynn	182	161	5	.....	16
Malden	128	102	2	15	9
Marlborough	50	46	1	1	2
Medford	127	118	.....	9	.....
Melrose	60	57	.....	1	2
Methuen	60	52	1	3	4
Milton	60	56	2	1	1
Natick	60	55	.....	2	3
Needham	54	51	.....	1	2
New Bedford	266	230	12	14	10
Newton	224	190	14	3	17
Northampton	57	49	1	.....	7
Pittsfield	94	85	.....	4	5
Plymouth	77	67	1	6	3
Quincy	242	204	3	18	17
Randolph	49	45	1	1	2
Revere	104	98	.....	3	3
Salem	78	74	2	.....	2
Somerville	146	137	2	1	6
Springfield	542	454	14	36	38
Stoughton	51	46	2	1	2
Taunton	95	89	2	1	3
Wakefield	45	43	.....	.....	2
Waltham	127	122	1	.....	4
Watertown	75	69	1	1	4
Wellesley	58	55	.....	2	1
Westfield	71	66	1	.....	4
West Springfield	71	66	1	.....	4
Weymouth	112	102	1	1	8
Woburn	73	69	.....	1	3
Worcester	528	414	9	29	76
MICHIGAN					
Allen Park	64	54	2	2	6
Ann Arbor	182	137	13	.....	32
Battle Creek	106	74	10	5	17
Bay City	82	73	2	1	6
Bloomfield Township	85	69	2	6	8
Burton	31	27	.....	1	3
Canton Township	37	30	3	.....	4
Dearborn	232	187	3	30	12
Dearborn Heights	112	97	3	6	6
Detroit	4,686	3,731	362	212	381
East Detroit	55	49	.....	2	4
East Lansing	65	46	2	6	11
Farmington Hills	102	65	3	5	29
Ferndale	57	51	.....	3	3
Flint	355	267	31	20	37
Flint Township	12	9	.....	.....	3
Garden City	56	40	3	5	8
Grand Rapids	358	264	16	43	35
Highland Park	87	72	3	4	8
Holland	59	49	1	2	7
Inkster	63	47	6	2	8
Jackson	96	72	7	3	14
Kalamazoo	212	156	12	11	33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Continued					
Kentwood	36	29	1	1	5
Lansing	343	247	14	26	56
Lincoln Park	70	60	1	4	5
Livonia	165	156	9	.....	.....
Madison Heights	65	58	.....	2	5
Meridian Township	27	22	1	.....	4
Midland	49	44	2	.....	3
Mount Morris Township	19	18	.....	.....	1
Muskegon	73	63	.....	.....	10
Oak Park	78	68	2	2	6
Pontiac	220	180	7	10	23
Portage	58	42	4	4	8
Port Huron	75	54	1	7	13
Redford Township	82	72	2	3	5
Roseville	88	79	.....	1	8
Royal Oak	103	90	1	1	11
Saginaw	153	134	1	4	14
Saginaw Township	32	27	1	1	3
Saint Clair Shores	112	101	1	2	8
Shelby Township	42	39	.....	.....	3
Southfield	177	141	2	10	24
Southgate	55	43	1	6	5
Sterling Heights	219	160	4	13	42
Taylor	93	85	1	.....	7
Troy	138	105	1	11	21
Warren	265	228	4	12	21
Waterford Township	75	59	1	8	7
West Bloomfield Township	46	35	1	1	9
Westland	100	91	2	.....	7
Wyandotte	66	53	2	5	6
Wyoming	105	70	3	15	17
MINNESOTA					
Blaine	34	28	.....	.....	6
Bloomington	112	85	4	5	18
Brooklyn Center	42	29	2	5	6
Brooklyn Park	47	38	1	.....	8
Burnsville	76	59	3	2	12
Coon Rapids	52	43	.....	3	6
Crystal	37	28	1	.....	8
Duluth	169	127	5	19	18
Edina	59	39	2	10	8
Fridley	42	28	2	2	10
Mankato	45	35	2	1	7
Maplewood	48	38	1	1	8
Minneapolis	809	702	15	21	71
Minnetonka	49	39	.....	.....	10
Moorhead	49	37	1	2	9
Plymouth	32	28	1	.....	3
Richfield	52	37	5	2	8
Rochester	115	97	.....	4	14
Roseville	41	37	.....	1	3
Saint Cloud	64	54	1	1	8
Saint Louis Park	59	46	2	3	8
Saint Paul	658	514	12	55	77
Winona	40	37	1	.....	2
MISSISSIPPI					
Columbus	65	56	.....	2	7
Greenville	98	69	7	8	14
Gulfport	81	56	1	9	15
Meridian	124	84	8	10	22
Pascagoula	73	56	1	2	14
Vicksburg	63	40	4	9	10
MISSOURI					
Blue Springs	37	29	1	1	6
Cape Girardeau	59	45	3	1	10
Columbia	108	80	6	7	15
Florissant	84	69	2	10	3
Gladstone	53	42	1	2	8
MISSOURI—Continued					
Independence	194	146	2	6	40
Jefferson City	73	60	4	1	8
Joplin	74	60	3	5	6
Kansas City	1,669	1,079	75	227	288
Kirkwood	65	49	4	4	8
Lees Summit	53	38	2	1	12
Raytown	62	49	2	.....	11
Saint Charles	99	67	4	9	19
Saint Joseph	148	130	4	6	8
Saint Louis	2,437	1,532	358	257	290
Springfield	235	172	2	25	36
University City	96	70	7	7	12
MONTANA					
Billings	103	87	1	.....	15
Butte—Silver Bow	78	54	1	10	13
Great Falls	87	61	3	5	18
Missoula	68	51	2	5	10
NEBRASKA					
Grand Island	48	42	1	.....	5
Lincoln	296	217	13	13	53
Omaha	692	536	20	45	91
NEVADA					
Henderson	62	40	.....	8	14
Las Vegas Police Department Jurisdiction	1,337	871	47	75	344
North Las Vegas	140	89	9	6	36
Reno	356	271	11	7	67
Sparks	93	65	5	.....	23
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Concord	83	63	3	4	13
Manchester	203	167	4	13	19
Nashua	168	131	2	7	28
Portsmouth	60	52	.....	4	4
NEW JERSEY					
Atlantic City	469	345	13	65	46
Bayonne	208	177	.....	17	14
Belleville	88	84	.....	.....	4
Bergenfield	58	52	.....	.....	6
Bloomfield	135	116	2	4	13
Brick Township	94	75	1	4	14
Bridgewater Township	60	47	.....	1	12
Camden	284	263	.....	21	.....
Cherry Hill	144	116	.....	8	20
Clifton	145	130	.....	6	9
Dover Township	157	115	2	18	22
East Brunswick Township	94	75	3	6	10
East Orange	259	244	5	1	9
Edison	190	148	2	11	29
Elizabeth	328	294	6	11	17
Ewing Township	62	58	.....	1	3
Fair Lawn	58	51	.....	2	5
Fort Lee	84	79	.....	.....	5
Franklin Township	75	66	.....	3	6
Garfield	48	45	.....	2	1
Gloucester Township	85	63	1	1	20
Hackensack	114	99	.....	7	8
Hamilton	152	132	.....	7	13
Hoboken	139	125	.....	9	5
Howell Township	59	48	.....	5	6
Irvington	160	146	2	2	10
Jackson Township	61	50	.....	11	.....
Jersey City	1,021	969	12	9	31
Kearny	129	126	.....	1	2
Lakewood	93	85	.....	.....	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Continued					
Linden	135	127	.....	1	7
Livingston	53	49	.....	1	3
Long Branch	96	80	1	4	11
Manchester Township	48	46	.....	1	1
Middletown Township	91	80	.....	4	7
Millville	58	48	.....	4	6
Montclair	104	96	1	2	5
Neptune Township	74	63	.....	.....	11
Newark	1,481	1,210	13	53	205
New Brunswick	166	137	.....	8	21
North Bergen Township	111	95	.....	8	8
Nutley	68	63	.....	3	2
Old Bridge	124	94	2	19	9
Orange	102	99	.....	.....	3
Paramus	111	88	2	12	9
Parsippany-Troy Hills	103	86	.....	4	13
Passaic	157	150	1	2	4
Paterson	448	391	5	24	28
Pemberton Township	46	38	1	3	4
Pennsauken	107	84	.....	8	15
Perth Amboy	95	89	.....	3	3
Piscataway Township	95	79	1	.....	15
Plainfield	136	110	6	4	16
Rahway	79	73	.....	2	4
Ridgewood	49	41	1	2	5
Sayreville	79	71	.....	1	7
Teaneck Township	92	81	1	2	8
Trenton	396	326	.....	32	38
Union City	173	145	1	20	7
Union Township	158	128	.....	12	18
Vineland	111	96	1	5	9
Washington Township	51	42	.....	3	6
Wayne Township	119	107	.....	1	11
Westfield	61	54	.....	4	3
West New York	117	114	.....	1	2
West Orange	106	98	2	2	4
Willingboro Township	80	59	1	3	17
Woodbridge Township	184	160	.....	11	13
NEW MEXICO					
Albuquerque	798	512	45	86	155
Carlsbad	54	38	.....	3	13
Clovis	64	44	2	5	13
Farmington	113	69	3	3	38
Hobbs	78	54	4	2	18
Las Cruces	100	70	6	9	15
Roswell	97	64	4	12	17
Santa Fe	130	91	4	5	30
NEW YORK					
Albany	442	357	4	37	44
Amherst	161	139	1	5	16
Auburn	70	62	.....	2	6
Binghamton	153	141	2	1	9
Brighton	47	38	.....	1	8
Buffalo	1,155	1,005	34	48	68
Carmel	36	35	.....	.....	1
Cheektowaga	145	136	2	.....	7
Clarkstown	117	105	1	3	8
Clay Town	25	18	.....	4	3
Colonie Town	118	90	.....	19	9
Elmira	95	87	1	.....	7
Freeport	83	78	1	.....	4
Gates	27	23	.....	2	2
Greece	84	66	4	8	6
Greenburgh	125	104	1	11	9
Guilderland	17	8	2	2	5
Hamburg Town	56	54	1	.....	1
Hempstead	89	85	.....	.....	4
Irondequoit	61	47	3	2	9
Ithaca	69	62	.....	3	4
Jamestown	76	71	.....	.....	5
Long Beach	88	79	2	5	2
Mount Vernon	202	161	3	23	15
New Rochelle	200	178	9	5	8
New York	27,831	21,451	1,016	2,191	3,173
Niagara Falls	158	152	.....	.....	6
North Tonawanda	54	51	.....	2	1
Orangetown	86	77	2	3	4
Poughkeepsie	85	76	2	.....	7
Poughkeepsie Town	70	60	1	4	5
Ramapo Town	85	80	.....	3	2
Rochester	760	585	27	42	106
Rockville Centre	58	51	1	.....	6
Rome	76	66	1	5	4
Rotterdam	47	38	.....	4	5
Schenectady	164	147	3	4	10
Southampton Town	83	65	.....	13	5
Syracuse	569	448	14	39	68
Tonawanda Town	151	118	.....	21	12
Troy	142	126	1	8	7
Utica	190	179	1	6	4
Vestal	33	27	.....	3	3
Watertown	74	66	1	4	3
West Seneca	68	64	.....	.....	4
White Plains	235	188	6	21	20
Yonkers	548	461	15	35	37
Yorktown	49	44	.....	1	4
NORTH CAROLINA					
Asheville	162	114	11	13	24
Burlington	97	72	5	10	10
Chapel Hill	79	69	3	.....	7
Charlotte	755	562	40	49	104
Durham	329	272	6	25	26
Fayetteville	168	133	5	3	27
Gastonia	127	101	3	10	13
Goldsboro	83	62	4	9	8
Greensboro	429	335	24	22	48
Greenville	80	58	5	4	13
High Point	175	137	9	8	21
Kannapolis	40	38	2	.....	.....
Kinston	69	60	3	4	2
Raleigh	349	293	13	18	25
Rocky Mount	128	97	11	5	15
Wilmington	143	72	20	30	21
Wilson	83	66	4	3	10
Winston-Salem	418	238	26	95	59
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	87	54	8	10	15
Fargo	105	84	4	.....	17
Grand Forks	77	58	3	4	12
Minot	69	58	4	1	6
OHIO					
Akron	489	441	11	3	34
Barberton	44	43	.....	.....	1
Beavercreek Township	33	26	1	1	5
Boardman Township	41	32	1	1	7
Bowling Green	37	27	1	1	8
Brook Park	51	44	.....	6	1
Brunswick	33	25	.....	.....	8
Canton	189	172	.....	.....	17
Cincinnati	1,177	972	48	23	134
Cleveland	2,172	1,819	175	81	97
Cleveland Heights	115	91	5	2	17
Colerain Township	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	1,390	961	89	130	210
Cuyahoga Falls	69	57	2	.....	10
Dayton	577	420	35	12	110
Delhi Township	20	19	.....	.....	1
East Cleveland	77	63	1	5	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued					
Elyria	74	69	.....	1	4
Euclid	138	102	.....	17	19
Fairborn	50	35	.....	7	8
Fairfield	45	37	1	1	6
Garfield Heights	52	48	1	.....	3
Hamilton	118	110	3	.....	5
Huber Heights	39	30	1	.....	8
Jackson Township	19	14	.....	1	4
Kent	46	34	1	1	10
Kettering	73	49	2	8	14
Lakewood	117	99	2	4	12
Lancaster	74	56	1	2	15
Lima	91	75	2	3	11
Lorain	94	93	.....	.....	1
Mansfield	102	75	.....	4	23
Maple Heights	50	46	.....	3	1
Marion	61	55	.....	.....	6
Massillon	52	50	2	.....	.....
Mentor	80	57	3	8	12
Middletown	104	84	2	1	17
Newark	69	59	.....	10	.....
North Olmsted	53	43	.....	2	8
Norwood	48	47	.....	.....	1
Parma	107	86	2	2	17
Perry Township	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	44	43	.....	.....	1
Sandusky	49	43	.....	1	5
Shaker Heights	84	66	1	4	13
South Euclid	46	40	.....	.....	6
Springfield Township	36	26	.....	4	6
Springfield	133	104	3	5	21
Steubenville	51	46	.....	2	3
Stow	40	26	.....	3	11
Strongsville	43	36	1	.....	6
Toledo	579	516	20	15	28
Union Township	19	17	.....	.....	2
Upper Arlington	46	43	.....	1	2
Warren	92	81	1	6	4
Youngstown	275	238	12	8	17
Zanesville	61	42	3	1	15
OKLAHOMA					
Bartlesville	67	50	5	2	10
Broken Arrow	55	43	1	4	7
Del City	42	31	3	4	4
Edmond	76	52	3	4	17
Enid	95	74	1	8	12
Lawton	172	127	10	12	23
Midwest City	110	74	6	11	19
Moore	56	44	2	3	7
Muskogee	94	68	6	9	11
Norman	130	99	7	3	21
Oklahoma City	931	690	46	40	155
Ponca City	61	49	1	1	10
Shawnee	58	45	2	3	8
Stillwater	56	43	1	2	10
Tulsa	833	642	30	47	114
OREGON					
Albany	42	30	1	3	8
Beaverton	54	42	3	3	6
Corvallis	61	37	2	3	19
Eugene	221	145	9	13	54
Gresham	59	40	2	2	15
Hillsboro	40	34	2	.....	4
Medford	76	59	1	1	15
Portland	861	624	53	40	144
Salem	207	133	5	11	58
Springfield	79	57	1	.....	21
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington Township	101	89	1	5	6
Allentown	183	156	4	4	19
Altoona	111	84	2	7	18
Bensalem Township	91	71	.....	4	16
Bethel Park	45	40	3	.....	2
Bethlehem	157	130	1	4	22
Bristol Township	95	68	3	10	14
Cheltenham Township	89	77	4	4	4
Chester	112	98	.....	7	7
Easton	61	48	.....	6	7
Erie	229	195	3	9	22
Falls Township	47	39	.....	5	3
Harrisburg	189	152	6	7	24
Haverford Township	83	63	.....	10	10
Hazleton	31	25	1	.....	5
Johnstown	66	64	1	.....	1
Lancaster	128	114	3	.....	11
Lebanon	46	42	.....	.....	4
Lower Merion Township	160	132	1	11	16
Lower Paxton Township	42	35	2	.....	5
Manheim Township	41	30	.....	2	9
McCandless Township	39	26	1	10	2
McKeesport	64	58	1	3	2
Middletown Township	56	45	.....	3	8
Millcreek Township	61	46	.....	12	3
Monroeville	51	42	2	3	4
Mount Lebanon	57	43	2	6	6
New Castle	46	43	1	1	1
Norristown	72	65	.....	2	5
Northampton Township	33	26	.....	3	4
Northern York Regional	28	24	1	.....	3
North Huntingdon Township	29	22	.....	2	5
Penn Hills	74	59	2	7	6
Philadelphia	8,349	7,111	361	559	318
Pittsburgh	1,447	1,192	138	39	78
Plum	24	19	.....	4	1
Radnor Township	52	42	1	4	5
Reading	202	169	5	11	17
Ridley Township	47	37	1	7	2
Ross Township	46	39	.....	4	3
Scranton	163	148	1	11	3
Shaler Township	35	27	1	1	6
Springfield Township	39	33	.....	5	1
State College	61	43	5	5	8
Upper Darby Township	164	122	.....	32	10
Upper Merion Township	51	42	1	5	3
Upper Moreland Township	41	32	.....	2	7
Warminster Township	51	42	1	1	7
West Mifflin	36	32	.....	.....	4
Wilkes-Barre	113	93	2	6	12
Williamsport	54	51	.....	.....	3
York	114	89	6	4	15
RHODE ISLAND					
Coventry	51	44	2	2	3
Cranston	160	134	.....	14	12
Cumberland	43	37	.....	5	1
East Providence	106	88	.....	12	6
Newport	97	81	.....	5	11
North Providence	57	43	.....	9	5
Pawtucket	170	145	1	16	8
Providence	464	391	12	29	32
Warwick	211	167	4	21	19
West Warwick	49	43	.....	2	4
Woonsocket	105	95	1	8	1
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Anderson	73	60	.....	4	9
Charleston City	273	172	18	27	56
Columbia	278	193	18	31	36
Florence	74	60	3	.....	11
Greenville	154	134	9	5	6

37/-928 O - 17 QL 3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.					
North Charleston	123	84	3	4	32
Rock Hill	80	62	2	3	13
Spartanburg	115	87	9	3	16
Sumter	77	54	2	4	17
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	39	29	1	1	8
Rapid City	93	68	2	2	21
Sioux Falls	136	120	2	2	12
TENNESSEE					
Chattanooga	472	349	16	32	75
Clarksville	102	96	2	1	3
Cleveland	50	45	1	1	3
Hendersonville	44	34	1	2	7
Jackson	145	110	7	6	22
Johnson City	119	94	2	5	18
Kingsport	84	63	6	7	8
Knoxville	414	294	13	36	71
Memphis	1,532	1,122	74	148	188
Murfreesboro	75	60	1	4	10
Nashville	1,238	991	48	40	159
Oak Ridge	51	40	1	.....	10
TEXAS					
Abilene	187	157	1	2	27
Amarillo	307	230	6	8	63
Arlington	253	194	6	12	41
Austin	782	544	34	81	123
Baytown	113	82	4	9	18
Beaumont	282	200	6	29	47
Big Spring	66	47	4	3	12
Brownsville	147	109	3	12	23
Bryan	68	56	.....	1	11
Carrollton	84	52	6	2	24
College Station	64	43	.....	4	17
Corpus Christi	405	288	7	42	68
Dallas	2,511	1,807	148	144	412
Del Rio	38	28	.....	5	5
Denton	75	58	6	3	8
Duncanville	48	35	.....	3	10
El Paso	815	626	14	69	106
Farmers Branch	59	50	2	1	6
Fort Worth	925	650	50	94	131
Galveston	174	139	9	2	24
Garland	190	137	5	8	40
Grand Prairie	105	74	3	6	22
Haltom City	44	35	.....	1	8
Harlingen	76	56	1	8	11
Houston	4,035	2,995	219	345	476
Hurst	63	44	1	1	17
Irving	201	132	8	18	43
Killeen	117	76	9	5	27
Kingsville	48	35	1	2	10
Laredo	154	131	8	3	12
Lewisville	52	41	1	1	9
Longview	130	98	6	5	21
Lubbock	298	247	4	3	44
Lufkin	46	39	3	1	3
Marshall	48	36	3	1	8
McAllen	139	94	5	19	21
Mesquite	100	85	3	4	8
Midland	171	128	10	.....	33
Missouri City	39	27	1	.....	11
Nacogdoches	48	39	3	.....	6
North Richland Hills	48	31	3	.....	14
Odessa	161	125	5	5	26
Paris	47	33	.....	4	10
Pasadena	231	191	8	2	30
Plano	148	107	5	10	26
Port Arthur	127	106	2	3	16
TEXAS—Continued					
Richardson	137	88	10	10	29
San Angelo	149	118	1	13	17
San Antonio	1,344	1,083	19	61	181
Sherman	53	37	2	7	7
Temple	98	81	2	3	12
Texarkana	95	58	9	5	23
Texas City	49	47	.....	.....	2
Tyler	152	103	7	6	36
Victoria	103	75	5	3	20
Waco	224	161	12	15	36
Wichita Falls	177	127	6	10	34
UTAH					
Bountiful	35	27	1	.....	7
Logan	40	33	1	3	3
Murray	48	39	.....	.....	9
Ogden	126	98	3	.....	25
Orem	67	46	1	4	16
Provo	73	55	.....	5	13
Salt Lake City	477	339	11	15	112
Sandy	59	42	.....	2	15
West Jordan	43	32	2	1	8
West Valley	75	61	2	4	8
VIRGINIA					
Alexandria	325	222	18	16	69
Arlington	347	263	27	13	44
Blacksburg	48	34	1	2	11
Charlottesville	106	83	2	3	18
Chesapeake	232	178	10	5	39
Danville	95	87	.....	3	5
Hampton	234	174	10	3	47
Lynchburg	169	135	6	3	25
Newport News	274	210	14	3	47
Norfolk	672	549	44	17	62
Petersburg	112	72	6	13	21
Portsmouth	249	189	15	6	39
Richmond	571	476	42	4	49
Roanoke	249	210	5	2	32
Suffolk	74	58	7	1	8
Virginia Beach	548	379	15	24	130
WASHINGTON					
Auburn	65	50	.....	5	10
Bellevue	139	92	13	14	20
Bellingham	97	67	1	4	25
Bremerton	76	59	1	3	13
Edmonds	40	30	2	4	4
Everett	121	90	5	4	22
Kennewick	56	43	2	3	8
Longview	58	48	2	1	7
Olympia	66	51	.....	5	10
Renton	78	57	2	6	13
Richland	54	42	.....	5	7
Seattle	1,385	948	75	90	272
Spokane	293	236	7	14	36
Tacoma	284	243	16	11	14
Vancouver	82	69	2	1	10
Walla Walla	52	31	1	8	12
Yakima	112	82	3	5	22
WEST VIRGINIA					
Charleston	180	140	10	6	24
Huntington	141	110	1	9	21
Morgantown	55	43	2	6	4
Parkersburg	81	61	1	5	14
Weirton	51	42	3	1	5
Wheeling	98	86	4	1	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	111	85	7	3	16
Beloit	83	64	1	.....	18
Brookfield	65	51	.....	4	10
Eau Claire	98	71	3	7	17
Fond du Lac	72	62	1	2	7
Green Bay	201	159	3	17	22
Greenfield	59	46	1	1	11
Janesville	85	70	1	2	12
Kenosha	180	148	5	3	24
La Crosse	103	83	3	10	7
Madison	369	260	35	33	41
Manitowoc	75	64	1	2	8
Menomonee Falls	73	58	1	2	12
Milwaukee	2,321	1,935	95	95	196
WISCONSIN—Continued					
New Berlin	61	49	1	2	9
Oshkosh	94	87	2	.....	5
Racine	275	205	6	18	46
Sheboygan	115	93	3	3	16
Superior	76	62	2	5	7
Waukesha	111	84	2	3	22
Wausau	57	53	1	.....	3
Wauwatosa	112	89	1	6	16
West Allis	157	132	2	5	18
WYOMING					
Casper	127	79	4	3	41
Cheyenne	108	80	2	10	16
Laramie	47	36	1	.....	10

[1]Male and female breakdowns are not available for civilian employees.
[2]Civilian employee figures are not available.

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	11	7	4
Adamsville	8	7	1
Addison	4	3	1
Alabaster	19	14	5
Albertville	32	27	5
Alexander City	33	30	3
Aliceville	7	5	2
Andalusia	22	20	2
Arab	16	15	1
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ariton	1	1	.....
Arley	1	1	.....
Ashford	5	5	.....
Ashland	11	6	5
Athens	31	27	4
Atmore	24	22	2
Attalla	21	19	2
Bay Minette	14	13	1
Bayou La Batre	10	9	1
Bear Creek	3	2	1
Blountsville	6	6	.....
Boaz	17	11	6
Brantley	5	5	.....
Brent	2	2	.....
Brewton	24	23	1
Brighton	5	5	.....
Brilliant	3	2	1
Brookside	2	2	.....
Brundidge	10	9	1
Butler	5	5	.....
Calera	6	6	.....
Camden	4	4	.....
Camp Hill	8	8	.....
Carbon Hill	7	6	1
Carrollton	2	2	.....
Carrville	8	8	.....
Cedar Bluff	4	4	.....
Centre	12	12	.....
Centreville	9	7	2
Chatom	7	4	3
Cherokee	5	2	3
Childersburg	15	11	4
Citronelle	6	6	.....
Clanton	14	13	1
Clayhatchee	2	2	.....
Clayton	4	4	.....
Cleveland	2	1	1
Columbiana	6	6	.....
Cordova	8	7	1
Cottonwood	3	2	1
Courtland	6	6	.....
Cullman	40	32	8
Dadeville	10	10	.....
Daleville	15	14	1
Daphne	9	6	3
Demopolis	18	14	4
Dora	5	4	1
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	8	7	1
Elba	10	9	1
Enterprise	34	29	5
Eufaula	26	23	3
Eutaw	11	8	3
Evergreen	16	13	3
Fairfield	30	26	4
Fairhope	19	15	4
Falkville	3	3	.....
Fayette	8	8	.....
Flomaton	8	7	1
Florala	8	7	1
Foley	16	16	.....
Fort Deposit	1	1	.....
Fort Payne	28	27	1
Fultondale	19	19	.....
Garden City	3	2	1
Gardendale	18	16	2
Geneva	12	11	1
Georgiana	5	5	.....
Glencoe	6	5	1
Goodwater	10	10	.....
Gordo	5	4	1
Graysville	6	6	.....
Greensboro	6	4	2
Greenville	26	21	5
Grove Hill	7	6	1
Guin	4	4	.....
Gulf Shores	18	15	3
Guntersville	12	11	1
Gurley	7	6	1
Hackleburg	4	4	.....
Haleyville	18	17	1
Hamilton	6	6	.....
Hanceville	10	8	2
Hartford	11	10	1
Hartselle	20	19	1
Hayneville	3	3	.....
Headland	10	7	3
Heflin	13	11	2
Helena	9	7	2
Hokes Bluff	6	5	1
Hollywood	2	2	.....
Homewood	53	46	7
Hoover	36	34	2
Hueytown	14	11	3
Hurtsboro	4	4	.....
Irondale	18	13	5
Jackson	18	15	3
Jacksonville	18	15	3
Jasper	49	34	15
Jemison	2	2	.....
Killen	3	2	1
Kimberly	2	2	.....
Kinsey	1	1	.....
Lafayette	15	10	5
Lanett	22	15	7
Leeds	20	16	4
Leighton	3	3	.....
Level Plains	7	5	2
Linden	6	6	.....
Lineville	8	6	2
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Littleville	20	17	3
Livingston	12	7	5
Luverne	14	11	3
Madison	16	14	2
Maplesville	7	6	1
Marion	10	9	1
McKenzie	2	2	.....
Midfield	18	18	.....
Midland	3	3	.....
Millbrook	9	8	1
Monroeville	20	17	3
Montevallo	10	9	1
Moody	7	5	2
Morris	4	4	.....
Moulton	8	8	.....
Moundville	9	5	4
Mountain Brook	54	48	6
Mount Vernon	6	6	.....
New Brockton	6	5	1
New Hope	6	6	.....
Newton	5	5	.....
Northport	29	24	5
Notasulga	2	2	.....
Oakman	2	2	.....
Oneonta	15	13	2
Opelika	74	59	15
Opp	20	18	2
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	.....
Oxford	26	24	2
Ozark	33	26	7
Parrish	6	4	2
Pelham	21	18	3
Pell City	19	18	1
Pennington	2	1	1
Phil Campbell	7	5	2
Piedmont	11	9	2
Pinckard	3	2	1
Pleasant Grove	14	12	2
Prattville	39	31	8
Princeville	1	1	.....
Rainbow City	15	13	2
Rainsville	10	9	1
Red Bay	10	9	1
Reform	4	3	1
Riverside	3	3	.....
Roanoke	11	10	1
Robertsdale	9	5	4
Rockford	3	3	.....
Roosevelt City	8	6	2
Russellville	20	17	3
Samson	9	8	1
Saraland	24	20	4
Satsuma	14	9	5
Scottsboro	31	26	5
Sheffield	28	24	4
Sipsey	3	2	1
Slocomb	6	4	2
Snead	2	2	.....
Southside	6	5	1
Springville	5	5	.....
Stevenson	9	6	3
Sulligent	3	3	.....
Sumiton	2	2	.....
Sylacauga	36	30	6
Talladega	42	37	5
Tallassee	16	14	2
Tarrant City	23	18	5
Thomaston	1	1	.....
Thomasville	13	9	4
Thorsby	2	2	.....
Town Creek	3	3	.....
Trinity	3	3	.....
Troy	39	33	6
Trussville	13	10	3
Tuscumbia	24	22	2
Tuskegee	34	28	6
Union Springs	14	14	.....
Uniontown	4	3	1
Valley	20	15	5
Vernon	4	4	.....
Vestavia Hills	23	23	.....
Warrior	11	8	3
Weaver	11	6	5
West Blocton	1	1	.....
Weston	3	3	.....
Wetumpka	12	12	.....
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	7	7	.....
York	12	12	.....
ALASKA			
Bethel	32	24	8
Cordova	14	9	5
Fairbanks	69	44	25
Homer	13	9	4
Juneau	38	23	15
Kenai	24	16	8
Ketchikan	29	20	9
Kodiak	30	19	11
Nome	12	6	6
North Pole	8	5	3
North Slope Borough	58	43	15
Palmer	13	7	6
Petersburg	11	7	4
Seward	17	11	6
Sitka	22	14	8
Skagway	3	3	.....
Soldotna	9	8	1
Unalaska	18	13	5
Valdez	17	13	4
Wrangell	8	7	1
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	27	21	6
Avondale	21	15	6
Benson	14	10	4
Bisbee	25	18	7
Buckeye	15	10	5
Casa Grande	50	36	14
Clarkdale	3	3	.....
Clifton	5	4	1
Coolidge	24	18	6
Cottonwood	18	13	5
Douglas	39	31	8
Duncan	1	1	.....
Eagar	8	4	4
El Mirage	15	10	5
Eloy	23	17	6
Florence	10	8	2
Fredonia	1	1	.....
Gilbert	12	10	2
Globe	22	18	4
Goodyear	13	7	6
Hayden	10	9	1
Holbrook	21	15	6
Huachuca City	8	5	3
Jerome	3	3	.....
Kearny	9	4	5
Kingman	35	23	12
Lake Havasu	36	28	8
Mammoth	4	3	1
Marana	9	3	6
Miami	13	11	2
Nogales	34	30	4
Oro Valley	6	5	1
Page	17	13	4
Paradise Valley	24	20	4
Parker	16	11	5
Patagonia	2	2	.....
Payson	19	13	6
Peoria	35	29	6
Pima	2	2	.....
Prescott	51	43	8
Prescott Valley	5	4	1
Safford	14	13	1
Saint Johns	4	4	.....
San Luis	7	6	1
Show Low	18	11	7
Snowflake	6	4	2
Somerton	7	6	1
South Tucson	34	27	7
Springerville	5	5	.....
Superior	15	10	5
Surprise	8	8	.....
Taylor	1	1	.....
Thatcher	6	6	.....
Tolleson	13	10	3
Tombstone	4	3	1
Wickenburg	10	10	.....
Willcox	17	11	6
Williams	10	7	3
Winslow	24	18	6
Youngtown	12	10	2
ARKANSAS			
Alma	4	3	1
Arkadelphia	19	18	1
Ashdown	7	6	1
Bald Knob	10	8	2
Barling	5	5	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Batesville	14	12	2
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	26	19	7
Bentonville	21	20	1
Berryville	4	4	.....
Blytheville	51	42	9
Booneville	7	6	1
Bradford	2	2	.....
Brinkley	12	11	1
Bryant	4	3	1
Cabot	11	8	3
Camden	29	25	4
Carlisle	6	4	2
Clarksville	12	9	3
Conway	32	28	4
Corning	9	8	1
Cotter	2	2	.....
Crossett	16	13	3
Danville	3	2	1
Dardanelle	9	8	1
De Queen	10	8	2
Des Arc	5	5	.....
De Valls Bluff	1	1	.....
De Witt	11	9	2
Dumas	14	10	4
Earle	5	4	1
Elaine	1	1	.....
England	4	4	.....
Eudora	7	6	1
Eureka Springs	6	4	2
Fairfield Bay	8	8	.....
Farmington	4	3	1
Fordyce	11	9	2
Forrest City	29	25	4
Gassville	1	1	.....
Gentry	2	2	.....
Gould	6	3	3
Gravette	2	2	.....
Green Forest	4	3	1
Greenland	2	2	.....
Gurdon	5	5	.....
Hamburg	5	5	.....
Hampton	1	1	.....
Harrisburg	3	3	.....
Harrison	23	17	6
Hazen	7	4	3
Heber Springs	14	10	4
Helena	30	28	2
Holly Grove	3	3	.....
Hope	24	20	4
Horseshoe Bend	4	4	.....
Hoxie	8	7	1
Huntsville	5	4	1
Johnson	2	2	.....
Judsonia	3	2	1
Kensett	2	1	1
Lake Village	6	6	.....
Leachville	5	4	1
Lincoln	4	4	.....
Lonoke	9	7	2
Lowell	2	2	.....
Magnolia	18	18	.....
Malvern	20	14	6
Marianna	13	9	4
Marion	3	3	.....
Marked Tree	10	6	4
McCrory	3	3	.....
McGehee	13	11	2
Mena	12	8	4
Monticello	19	16	3
Morrilton	16	11	5
Mountain Home	17	16	1
Mountain View	2	2	.....
Nashville	8	7	1
Newport	18	13	5
Osceola	21	17	4
Ozark	6	5	1
Paragould	33	29	4
Paris	10	9	1
Pea Ridge	2	2	.....
Piggott	8	6	2
Pocahontas	12	10	2
Prairie Grove	4	4	.....
Prescott	11	8	3
Rogers	33	30	3
Russellville	35	26	9
Searcy	22	16	6
Sheridan	7	7	.....
Sherwood	21	13	8
Siloam Springs	19	16	3
Smackover	4	3	1
Springdale	45	35	10
Stamps	1	1	.....
Star City	2	2	.....
Stephens	2	2	.....
Stuttgart	19	15	4
Texarkana	78	58	20
Trumann	14	11	3
Van Buren	17	17	.....
Vilonia	1	1	.....
Waldron	5	5	.....
Walnut Ridge	8	8	.....
Warren	14	11	3
West Fork	1	1	.....
West Helena	18	16	2
Wynne	13	11	2
Yellville	2	2	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	12	10	2
Albany	34	25	9
Alturas	8	7	1
Anderson	20	12	8
Angels Camp	7	6	1
Arcata	25	20	5
Arroyo Grande	19	14	5
Arvin	15	11	4
Atascadero	24	17	7
Atherton	24	20	4
Atwater	26	22	4
Auburn	24	17	7
Banning	36	25	11
Barstow	37	24	13
Bear Valley Springs	8	5	3
Beaumont	20	14	6
Belvedere	6	5	1
Benicia	36	26	10
Biggs	4	4	.....
Bishop	19	14	5
Blythe	23	15	8
Brawley	33	26	7
Brentwood	10	9	1
Brisbane	19	18	1
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Calexico	33	30	3
California City	10	7	3
Calipatria	7	6	1
Calistoga	6	5	1
Capitola	27	22	5
Carmel	29	19	10
Carpinteria	22	17	5
Ceres	29	23	6
China Lake	49	43	6
Chowchilla	18	13	5
Clayton	9	7	2
Clearlake	23	18	5
Cloverdale	13	10	3
Coachella	24	20	4
Coalinga	18	11	7
Colfax	7	7	.....
Colma	12	10	2

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Colton	46	36	10
Colusa	8	7	1
Corcoran	19	13	6
Corning	10	9	1
Coronado	46	35	11
Cotati	14	9	5
Crescent City	11	9	2
Delano	45	36	9
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	.....
Dinuba	22	17	5
Dixon	19	14	5
Dorris	6	2	4
Dos Palos	9	6	3
Dunsmuir	6	5	1
El Centro	53	38	15
El Cerrito	42	35	7
El Segundo	80	65	15
Emeryville	40	30	10
Escalon	10	8	2
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	52	40	12
Exeter	13	12	1
Fairfax	10	10	.....
Farmersville	12	11	1
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Fillmore	17	13	4
Firebaugh	13	12	1
Folsom	22	15	7
Fort Bragg	19	12	7
Fort Jones	2	2	.....
Fortuna	19	13	6
Foster City	34	28	6
Fowler	6	6	.....
Galt	15	12	3
Gilroy	51	40	11
Gonzales	7	7	.....
Grass Valley	23	17	6
Greenfield	9	8	1
Gridley	16	11	5
Grover City	18	14	4
Guadalupe	10	6	4
Gustine	7	7	.....
Half Moon Bay	13	11	2
Hanford	47	38	9
Healdsburg	21	16	5
Hemet	46	38	8
Hermosa Beach	48	38	10
Hillsborough	27	23	4
Hollister	20	18	2
Holtville	13	11	2
Hughson	7	5	2
Huron	10	9	1
Imperial	13	10	3
Imperial Beach	29	22	7
Indio	71	53	18
Ione	6	4	2
Irwindale	17	13	4
Isleton	3	3	.....
Jackson	9	7	2
Kensington	10	9	1
Kerman	13	11	2
King City	12	9	3
Kingsburg	15	12	3
Laguna Beach	66	39	27
Lakeport	11	9	2
Lake Shastina	3	2	1
La Palma	24	19	5
La Verne	31	23	8
Lemoore	20	17	3
Lincoln	11	7	4
Lindsay	18	18	.....
Livingston	14	11	3
Los Alamitos	25	20	5
Los Banos	28	20	8
Madera	47	37	10
Maricopia	1	1	.....
Marina	31	27	4
Martinez	39	31	8
Marysville	33	25	8
Maywood	33	25	8
McFarland	12	8	4
Mendota	13	9	4
Millbrae	32	23	9
Mill Valley	27	21	6
Montague	2	2	.....
Montclair	55	43	12
Moraga	10	9	1
Morgan Hill	29	23	6
Morro Bay	20	14	6
Mount Shasta	11	7	4
Needles	14	11	3
Nevada City	9	7	2
Newman	8	6	2
Oakdale	22	17	5
Orange Cove	10	6	4
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	31	23	8
Pacific Grove	33	28	5
Palos Verdes Estates	28	21	7
Paradise	30	23	7
Parlier	13	9	4
Paso Robles	24	21	3
Patterson	6	5	1
Perris	17	11	6
Piedmont	27	18	9
Pinole	27	19	8
Pismo Beach	18	13	5
Placerville	26	22	4
Plymouth	4	3	1
Porterville	43	31	12
Port Hueneme	25	18	7
Red Bluff	24	20	4
Reedley	21	18	3
Ridgecrest	30	22	8
Rio Dell	8	4	4
Rio Vista	10	9	1
Ripon	8	8	.....
Riverbank	15	13	2
Rocklin	14	11	3
Rohnert Park	44	35	9
Roseville	51	37	14
Ross	8	8	.....
Saint Helena	15	11	4
San Anselmo	23	16	7
San Carlos	49	39	10
Sand City	1	1	.....
San Fernando	42	34	8
Sanger	22	18	4
San Jacinto	18	14	4
San Juan Bautista	3	3	.....
San Marino	24	24	.....
San Pablo	36	26	10
Santa Paula	32	25	7
Sausalito	35	27	8
Scotts Valley	17	13	4
Sebastopol	16	13	3
Selma	23	18	5
Shafter	14	9	5
Sierra Madre	18	13	5
Signal Hill	32	25	7
Soledad	11	9	2
Sonoma	16	12	4
Sonora	15	13	2
South Lake Tahoe	59	47	12
South Pasadena	40	28	12
Stallion Springs	3	3	.....
Stanton	52	42	10
Suisun City	21	17	4
Susanville	13	11	2
Sutter Creek	4	4	.....
Taft	16	12	4
Tehachapi	8	7	1
Tiburon	15	15	.....
Tracy	43	35	8
Tulare	45	33	12
Tulelake	3	3	.....
Twin Cities	40	32	8
Ukiah	27	24	3
Vernon	53	48	5
Waterford	6	6	.....
Watsonville	46	37	9
Weed	8	7	1
Westmorland	5	5	.....
Wheatland	6	4	2
Williams	5	5	.....
Willits	15	11	4
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	8	7	1
Woodlake	11	10	1
Yreka City	20	17	3
Yuba City	44	31	13
COLORADO			
Akron	4	3	1
Alamosa	22	19	3
Alma	1	1	.....
Antonito	4	4	.....
Aspen	27	21	6
Ault	2	2	.....
Basalt	4	2	2
Bayfield	2	2	.....
Berthoud	5	3	2
Brighton	19	12	7
Broomfield	31	20	11
Brush	13	10	3
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	7	6	1
Canon City	32	25	7
Carbondale	8	6	2
Castle Rock	10	9	1
Cedaredge	7	5	2
Center	6	6	.....
Central City	3	3	.....
Cherry Hill	20	15	5
Columbine Valley	2	2	.....
Commerce City	53	38	15
Cortez	26	18	8
Craig	31	21	10
Dacono	7	4	3
Delta	13	11	2
Dillon	4	3	1
Dinosaur	1	1	.....
Dolores	1	1	.....
Durango	44	27	17
Eaton	3	3	.....
Edgewater	13	11	2
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Empire	2	2	.....
Erie	3	3	.....
Estes Park	18	12	6
Evans	9	8	1
Fairplay	3	3	.....
Federal Heights	21	18	3
Firestone	2	2	.....
Flagler	1	1	.....
Fleming	1	1	.....
Florence	5	5	.....
Fort Lupton	16	12	4
Fort Morgan	22	17	5
Fountain	17	11	6
Fowler	2	2	.....
Frederick	3	3	.....
Frisco	7	6	1
Fruita	6	6	.....
Georgetown	2	2	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
COLORADO—Con.			
Glendale	30	25	5
Glenwood Springs	18	15	3
Golden	31	23	8
Grand Lake	4	4	.....
Greenwood Village	32	27	5
Gunnison	22	13	9
Haxtun	2	2	.....
Hayden	4	4	.....
Hotchkiss	4	3	1
Idaho Springs	9	7	2
Johnstown	4	4	.....
Kersey	2	2	.....
Kremmling	4	3	1
Lafayette	22	16	6
La Junta	15	14	1
Lamar	25	21	4
La Salle	4	4	.....
Las Animas	7	7	.....
Leadville	8	7	1
Limon	3	3	.....
Louisville	19	15	4
Lyons	4	3	1
Manassa	1	1	.....
Mancos	2	2	.....
Manitou Springs	21	17	4
Milliken	3	3	.....
Minturn	5	5	.....
Monte Vista	21	17	4
Montrose	23	18	5
Mountain View	2	2	.....
Mount Crested Butte	4	4	.....
Naturita	2	2	.....
Nederland	4	3	1
New Castle	1	1	.....
Norwood	2	1	1
Nucla	2	2	.....
Olathe	1	1	.....
Ordway	3	2	1
Otis	1	1	.....
Pagosa Springs	4	4	.....
Palisade	4	4	.....
Palmer Lake	1	1	.....
Paonia	5	4	1
Parachute	6	5	1
Pierce	1	1	.....
Platteville	4	3	1
Rangely	5	5	.....
Red Rock	4	4	.....
Rifle	18	13	5
Salida	10	9	1
Sheridan	16	12	4
Silt	2	2	.....
Silverthorne	9	6	3
Silverton	2	1	1
Steamboat Springs	29	18	11
Sterling	31	23	8
Telluride	2	1	1
Trinidad	24	17	7
Vail	40	24	16
Walsenburg	9	8	1
Wiggins	2	2	.....
Windsor	8	7	1
Woodland Park	12	8	4
Wray	10	5	5
Yuma	10	7	3
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	33	29	4
Avon	34	31	3
Berlin	34	31	3
Bethel	33	30	3
Bloomfield	56	50	6
Branford	34	32	2
Brookfield	29	23	6
Canton	16	13	3
Cheshire	38	33	5
Clinton	21	20	1
Coventry	12	9	3
Danielson	11	11	.....
Darien	47	43	4
Derby	22	21	1
East Hampton	9	7	2
Easton	14	11	3
East Windsor	16	12	4
Farmington	38	30	8
Glastonbury	54	42	12
Granby	11	10	1
Groton City	30	27	3
Groton Long Point	4	4	.....
Guilford	35	30	5
Jewett City	6	4	2
Madison Town	26	24	2
Middlebury	11	9	2
Monroe	34	27	7
New Canaan	47	44	3
New Milford	35	32	3
Newtown	36	30	6
North Branford	17	16	1
North Haven	51	46	5
Old Saybrook	25	23	2
Orange	33	31	2
Plainville	36	31	5
Plymouth	13	12	1
Putnam	17	16	1
Ridgefield Town	38	34	4
Rocky Hill	35	28	7
Seymour	21	20	1
Simsbury	32	31	1
South Windsor	34	27	7
Stafford Springs	6	5	1
Stonington	32	29	3
Suffield	15	13	2
Thomaston	12	10	2
Waterford	41	37	4
Watertown	32	29	3
Weston	13	12	1
Willimantic	37	30	7
Wilton	34	31	3
Windsor Locks	22	17	5
Winsted	23	20	3
Wolcott	23	21	2
Woodbridge	23	18	5
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	5	5	.....
Clayton	2	2	.....
Dagsboro	2	2	.....
Delmar	6	5	1
Dover	69	58	11
Elsmere	13	12	1
Georgetown	5	4	1
Harrington	5	5	.....
Laurel	8	7	1
Lewes	6	6	.....
Milford	23	19	4
Milton	3	3	.....
New Castle	9	8	1
Newport	6	6	.....
Ocean View	1	.....	1
Rehoboth Beach	18	15	3
Seaford	20	15	5
Selbyville	1	1	.....
Smyrna	15	13	2
South Bethany	2	2	.....
FLORIDA			
Alachua	15	10	5
Altamonte Springs	65	50	15
Altha	1	1	.....
Apalachicola	6	6	.....
Apopka	31	24	7
Arcadia	18	11	7
Atlantic Beach	20	17	3
Atlantis	14	13	1
Auburndale	22	20	2
Avon Park	24	17	7
Bal Harbour	25	20	5
Bartow	37	28	9
Bay Harbor Islands	22	16	6
Belleair	12	11	1
Belleair Beach	5	5	.....
Belleair Bluffs	7	5	2
Belle Glade	58	46	12
Belieview	6	6	.....
Biscayne Park	5	5	.....
Blountstown	10	6	4
Bonifay	10	7	3
Bowling Green	5	5	.....
Bradenton Beach	7	6	1
Brooksville	21	14	7
Bunnell	4	4	.....
Bushnell	4	4	.....
Calloway	12	7	5
Casselberry	39	29	10
Cedar Grove	3	3	.....
Center Hill	1	1	.....
Century	8	5	3
Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Chiefland	6	5	1
Chipley	5	5	.....
Clermont	13	10	3
Clewiston	14	7	7
Cocoa	48	36	12
Cocoa Beach	38	29	9
Coconut Creek	23	19	4
Cooper City	30	20	10
Crescent City	10	8	2
Crestview	21	19	2
Crystal River	17	12	5
Dade City	18	14	4
Dania	51	43	8
Davenport	10	5	5
Davie	57	48	9
Daytona Beach Shores	24	15	9
De Funiak Springs	8	6	2
De Land	47	33	14
Dundee	5	4	1
Dunnellon	7	6	1
Eatonville	8	4	4
Edgewater	18	14	4
Edgewood	12	12	.....
El Portal	5	5	.....
Eustis	32	26	6
Fernandina Beach	21	20	1
Flagler Beach	7	5	2
Florida City	13	8	5
Fort Meade	13	10	3
Fort Walton Beach	45	39	6
Frostproof	12	7	5
Fruitland Park	5	5	.....
Golden Beach	13	13	.....
Graceville	7	6	1
Greenacres City	25	21	4
Green Cove Springs	15	13	2
Greenville	3	3	.....
Gretna	3	1	2
Groveland	9	7	2
Gulf Breeze	12	10	2
Gulfport	27	26	1
Gulf Stream	11	10	1
Hacienda Village	8	6	2
Haines City	29	24	5
Havana	10	7	3
Hialeah Gardens	19	14	5
Highland Beach	8	8	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
High Springs	9	6	3
Hillsboro Beach	15	15	.....
Holly Hill	27	21	6
Holmes Beach	9	8	1
Homestead	64	51	13
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	.....
Indialantic	11	8	3
Indian Harbour Beach	18	13	5
Indian River Shores	6	5	1
Indian Rocks Beach	13	13	.....
Indian Shores	15	14	1
Inverness	10	9	1
Jacksonville Beach	45	36	9
Jasper	5	5	.....
Juno Beach	8	7	1
Jupiter	36	25	11
Jupiter Inlet Colony	3	3	.....
Jupiter Island	16	13	3
Kenneth City	10	9	1
Key West	51	41	10
Kissimmee	59	43	16
Lady Lake	6	3	3
Lake Alfred	11	7	4
Lake City	29	26	3
Lake Clarke Shores	8	8	.....
Lake Hamilton	5	4	1
Lake Mary	13	8	5
Lake Park	27	19	8
Lake Wales	26	19	7
Lantana	21	16	5
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	14	13	1
Leesburg	40	32	8
Lighthouse Point	36	28	8
Live Oak	12	11	1
Longboat Key	24	18	6
Longwood	23	18	5
Lynn Haven	9	8	1
Madeira Beach	13	12	1
Madison	6	6	.....
Maitland	29	21	8
Manalapan	11	10	1
Mangonia Park	8	8	.....
Marianna	17	16	1
Mascotte	4	4	.....
Medley	26	23	3
Melbourne Beach	8	8	.....
Mexico Beach	3	3	.....
Miami Shores	36	29	7
Miami Springs	37	33	4
Milton	17	13	4
Minneola	3	3	.....
Monticello	8	7	1
Moore Haven	2	2	.....
Mount Dora	23	20	3
Mulberry	11	6	5
Naples	66	47	19
Neptune Beach	14	9	5
New Port Richey	29	25	4
New Smyrna Beach	54	42	12
Niceville	17	14	3
North Bay Village	25	21	4
North Lauderdale	48	38	10
North Palm Beach	38	31	7
North Port	19	15	4
Oak Hill	1	1	.....
Oakland	3	3	.....
Oakland Park	90	69	21
Ocean Ridge	14	10	4
Ocoee	24	18	6
Okeechobee	17	12	5
Opa Locka	45	31	14
Orange City	7	5	2
Orange Park	23	18	5
Ormond Beach	53	42	11
Oviedo	12	7	5
Pahokee	14	10	4
Palatka	27	26	1
Palm Bay	48	33	15
Palm Beach	91	69	22
Palm Beach Gardens	44	32	12
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1
Palmetto	30	27	3
Palm Springs	21	17	4
Panama City Beach	21	20	1
Parker	7	6	1
Parkland	6	6	.....
Perry	14	12	2
Plant City	48	35	13
Ponce Inlet	10	8	2
Port Orange	40	33	7
Port Richey	8	6	2
Port Saint Joe	12	11	1
Port Saint Lucie	26	20	6
Punta Gorda	21	17	4
Quincy	42	40	2
Redington Beach	5	5	.....
Rockledge	25	23	2
Royal Palm Beach	13	6	7
Saint Augustine	37	30	7
Saint Augustine Beach	6	5	1
Saint Cloud	23	17	6
Saint Leo	5	4	1
Saint Petersburg Beach	40	29	11
Sanford	62	50	12
Sanibel	17	12	5
Satellite Beach	16	9	7
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	10	1
Sebastian	11	9	2
Sebring	27	25	2
South Bay	9	4	5
South Daytona	26	17	9
South Miami	49	39	10
South Palm Beach	7	7	.....
Springfield	9	5	4
Starke	16	13	3
Stuart	39	29	10
Surfside	20	13	7
Sweetwater	13	12	1
Tarpon Springs	33	26	7
Tavares	15	12	3
Temple Terrace	31	22	9
Tequesta	21	18	3
Treasure Island	21	16	5
Umatilla	5	3	2
Valparaiso	6	6	.....
Venice	47	35	12
Vero Beach	70	57	13
Virginia Gardens	7	6	1
Waldo	4	4	.....
Wauchula	11	8	3
Webster	3	3	.....
West Melbourne	9	8	1
West Miami	11	10	1
Wewahitchka	1	1	.....
Wildwood	12	8	4
Willistor	9	5	4
Wilton Manors	34	27	7
Windermere	5	3	2
Winter Garden	27	20	7
Winter Haven	62	39	23
Winter Park	67	59	8
Winter Springs	24	19	5
Zephyrhills	19	14	5
Zolfo Springs	5	4	1
GEORGIA			
Acworth	10	8	2
Adairsville	10	8	2
Adel	17	13	4
Alamo	3	3	.....
Alma	11	10	1
Alpharetta	15	12	3
Americus	44	29	15
Aragon	8	6	2
Arlington	4	4	.....
Ashburn	14	11	3
Auburn	3	2	1
Austell	12	8	4
Barnesville	10	10	.....
Bartow	2	2	.....
Blackshear	8	7	1
Blairsville	3	3	.....
Blakely	17	15	2
Blue Ridge	4	4	.....
Boston	3	2	1
Bowdon	9	9	.....
Bremen	13	13	.....
Bronwood	1	1	.....
Brooklet	4	3	1
Broxton	3	3	.....
Buchanan	7	6	1
Butler	4	4	.....
Byron	9	5	4
Cairo	17	15	2
Calhoun	28	25	3
Camilla	16	13	3
Canton	11	11	.....
Carrollton	36	29	7
Cartersville	38	28	10
Cedartown	24	23	1
Centerville	2	2	.....
Chamblee	31	28	3
Chatsworth	12	9	3
Clarkesville	5	5	.....
Clarkston	8	8	.....
Claxton	10	9	1
Clayton	5	5	.....
Cochran	11	10	1
Conyers	25	18	7
Cordele	33	28	5
Cornelia	10	10	.....
Covington	31	26	5
Cumming	11	9	2
Cuthbert	8	6	2
Dallas	13	9	4
Dalton	57	47	10
Dawson	31	26	5
Decatur	47	36	11
Doerun	4	4	.....
Donalsonville	14	11	3
Douglas	34	27	7
Douglasville	22	15	7
Dublin	37	30	7
Duluth	11	8	3
East Dublin	13	11	2
Eastman	14	13	1
Eatonton	9	8	1
Edison	3	3	.....
Elberton	18	18	.....
Ellaville	6	6	.....
Ellijay	10	6	4
Fayetteville	11	10	1
Fitzgerald	22	21	1
Forest Park	48	36	12
Fort Gaines	6	5	1
Fort Oglethorpe	20	15	5
Fort Valley	27	24	3
Franklin	5	5	.....
Gainesville	66	58	8
Garden City	14	13	1
Glennville	11	10	1
Grantville	4	4	.....
Griffin	67	58	9
Hampton	6	6	.....
Hapeville	35	29	6
Harlem	10	10	.....
Hartwell	16	15	1

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
GEORGIA—Con.			
Hawkinsville	9	7	2
Hazlehurst	13	11	2
Helen	7	6	1
Hinesville	26	22	4
Homerville	8	5	3
Jackson	13	12	1
Jenkinsburg	1	1	.....
Jesup	23	19	4
Kennesaw	17	14	3
Kingsland	6	6	.....
Kingston	3	3	.....
Lafayette	23	18	5
La Grange	82	60	22
Lake City	11	8	3
Lavonia	9	7	2
Lawrenceville	16	15	1
Lilburn	13	10	3
Lithonia	11	9	2
Locust Grove	5	5	.....
Loganville	4	4	.....
Lookout Mountain	7	7	.....
Madison	12	8	4
Manchester	17	14	3
Mansfield	3	3	.....
Marshallville	8	4	4
McCaysville	4	4	.....
McDonough	12	8	4
Milledgeville	46	32	14
Millen	9	9	.....
Monroe	27	20	7
Montezuma	18	16	2
Monticello	10	5	5
Morrow	17	14	3
Moultrie	47	42	5
Nashville	13	11	2
Newnan	34	33	1
Norcross	11	8	3
Norman Park	2	2	.....
Oakwood	6	5	1
Ocilla	12	9	3
Palmetto	7	7	.....
Peachtree City	17	10	7
Pelham	13	9	4
Pembroke	1	1	.....
Perry	23	21	2
Pine Lake	8	7	1
Plains	3	3	.....
Pooler	5	4	1
Port Wentworth	7	6	1
Powder Springs	12	9	3
Quitman	17	13	4
Reidsville	8	3	5
Reynolds	4	4	.....
Richmond Hill	4	3	1
Rincon	3	3	.....
Ringgold	4	4	.....
Riverdale	23	16	7
Rockmart	15	13	2
Rossville	15	13	2
Roswell	54	48	6
Royston	11	10	1
Rutledge	4	4	.....
Saint Marys	17	12	5
Sandersville	17	12	5
Savannah Beach	15	10	5
Smithville	2	1	1
Smyrna	61	47	14
Snellville	20	15	5
Springfield	2	1	1
Stone Mountain	12	11	1
Swainsboro	18	17	1
Sylvania	12	11	1
Sylvester	17	11	6
Talbotton	5	5	.....
Tennille	7	7	.....
Thomaston	24	22	2
Thomasville	42	32	10
Thomson	12	9	3
Thunderbolt	10	9	1
Tifton	46	42	4
Tignall	2	2	.....
Toccoa	23	18	5
Trenton	6	6	.....
Tunnel Hill	4	4	.....
Tyrone	2	2	.....
Unadilla	7	4	3
Union City	17	14	3
Vidalia	25	24	1
Vienna	5	5	.....
Villa Rica	15	11	4
Wadley	7	5	2
Washington	13	11	2
West Point	19	14	5
White	1	1	.....
Whitesburg	3	3	.....
Winder	23	19	4
Woodbury	6	5	1
Woodstock	6	6	.....
Wrens	14	11	3
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	7	4	3
American Falls	8	8	.....
Arco	2	2	.....
Blackfoot	25	18	7
Bonners Ferry	6	6	.....
Buhl	6	6	.....
Burley	28	21	7
Caldwell	29	20	9
Cascade	2	2	.....
Chubbuck	9	8	1
Coeur d'Alene	46	37	9
Emmett	11	8	3
Filer	4	4	.....
Fruitland	5	5	.....
Garden City	12	12	.....
Gooding	6	6	.....
Grangeville	7	4	3
Hailey	6	5	1
Homedale	5	5	.....
Jerome	9	9	.....
Kellogg	10	7	3
Ketchum	11	9	2
Kimberly	3	3	.....
Lava Hot Springs	2	1	1
McCall	7	6	1
Meridian	12	11	1
Montpelier	5	4	1
Moscow	31	24	7
Mountain Home	24	17	7
New Plymouth	4	4	.....
Osburn	3	3	.....
Payette	10	8	2
Pierce	3	3	.....
Post Falls	15	12	3
Preston	5	5	.....
Priest River	7	6	1
Rathdrum	3	3	.....
Rexburg	20	14	6
Rigby	4	4	.....
Rupert	13	11	2
Saint Maries	4	4	.....
Salmon	5	5	.....
Sandpoint	17	14	3
Shelley	6	6	.....
Smelterville	1	1	.....
Soda Springs	6	6	.....
Sun Valley	8	8	.....
Wallace	3	3	.....
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	2	2	.....
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	8	5	3
Albany	1	1	.....
Albers	1	1	.....
Aledo	5	5	.....
Alexis	1	1	.....
Algonquin	19	12	7
Alorton	14	13	1
Alsip	38	31	7
Altamont	4	4	.....
Andalusia	5	4	1
Anna	9	8	1
Antioch	16	12	4
Arcola	4	3	1
Argenta	1	1	.....
Arthur	5	4	1
Ashland	2	2	.....
Ashley	1	1	.....
Athens	2	2	.....
Auburn	5	4	1
Avon	1	1	.....
Barrington	42	32	10
Barrington Hills	22	19	3
Bartlett	23	16	7
Bartonville	9	8	1
Batavia	26	21	5
Beardstown	12	9	3
Bensenmeyer	1	1	.....
Bedford Park	29	26	3
Beecher	5	5	.....
Bellwood	46	39	7
Belvidere	22	19	3
Benld	4	2	2
Bensenville	36	28	8
Benton	13	10	3
Berkeley	15	14	1
Bethalto	14	13	1
Bloomingdale	33	23	10
Blue Island	38	27	11
Blue Mound	1	1	.....
Bourbonnais	18	14	4
Bradley	19	17	2
Breese	4	4	.....
Bridgeview	38	32	6
Brighton	4	3	1
Broadview	31	31	.....
Brookfield	32	28	4
Buffalo Grove	43	38	5
Bunker Hill	6	3	3
Burnham	10	10	.....
Burr Ridge	14	13	1
Byron	5	4	1
Cahokia	38	35	3
Cairo	24	21	3
Calumet Park	21	16	5
Camp Point	1	1	.....
Canton	23	21	2
Carlinville	9	8	1
Carlyle	6	6	.....
Carmi	11	9	2
Carol Stream	34	25	9
Carpentersville	42	35	7
Carrollton	5	4	1
Carterville	4	4	.....
Carthage	3	3	.....
Cary	15	12	3
Casey	7	7	.....
Caseyville	10	7	3
Catlin	1	1	.....
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	35	29	6
Centreville	16	12	4
Channahon	10	9	1
Charleston	32	25	7
Chatham	7	7	.....
Chenoa	3	3	.....
Cherry Valley	9	8	1

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Chester	10	7	3
Chicago Ridge	28	21	7
Chillicothe	13	10	3
Christopher	10	5	5
Clarendon Hills	17	12	5
Clinton	19	14	5
Coal City	10	5	5
Coal Valley	6	6	.....
Collinsville	38	34	4
Columbia	12	7	5
Coulterville	1	1	.....
Country Club Hills	22	16	6
Countryside	23	20	3
Crest Hill	20	15	5
Crestwood	28	27	1
Crete	13	8	5
Creve Coeur	9	8	1
Crystal Lake	42	33	9
Dallas City	2	2	.....
Darien	21	18	3
Deerfield	46	36	10
Delavan	1	1	.....
Depue	1	1	.....
De Soto	2	2	.....
Dixmoor	11	6	5
Dixon	31	25	6
Dolton	44	33	11
Dupo	6	5	1
Du Quoin	13	11	2
Durand	2	2	.....
Dwight	11	11	.....
East Alton	19	13	6
East Chicago Heights	12	8	4
East Dubuque	7	7	.....
East Dundee	9	8	1
East Hazel Crest	2	2	.....
East Moline	37	32	5
East Peoria	44	31	13
Edwardsville	25	19	6
Effingham	30	22	8
Elburn	2	2	.....
Eldorado	13	13	.....
Elmwood	3	2	1
Elmwood Park	39	37	2
Erie	3	3	.....
Eureka	4	4	.....
Evergreen Park	51	44	7
Fairbury	5	5	.....
Fairfield	16	14	2
Fairmont City	5	5	.....
Fairview Heights	38	31	7
Farmer City	5	4	1
Farmington	8	6	2
Flora	13	12	1
Flossmoor	17	16	1
Forest Park	42	32	10
Forest View	10	7	3
Fox Lake	23	18	5
Fox River Grove	9	8	1
Frankfort	9	7	2
Franklin Park	57	46	11
Fulton	5	5	.....
Galena	7	6	1
Galva	4	4	.....
Geneseo	16	10	6
Geneva	23	16	7
Genoa	10	5	5
Georgetown	4	4	.....
Gibson City	8	7	1
Gillespie	9	6	3
Gilman	3	3	.....
Girard	3	3	.....
Glencoe	38	33	5
Glendale Heights	43	34	9
Glen Ellyn	44	35	9
Glenwood	22	22	.....
Golf	1	1	.....
Grafton	4	4	.....
Grayslake	15	10	5
Grayville	4	4	.....
Greenup	3	2	1
Greenview	1	1	.....
Greenville	15	9	6
Gurnee	21	14	7
Hainsville	1	1	.....
Hamilton	4	4	.....
Hampshire	5	4	1
Hanna City	1	1	.....
Harrisburg	16	15	1
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	14	14	.....
Harwood Heights	22	20	2
Havana	10	9	1
Hazel Crest	24	20	4
Hebron	2	2	.....
Henry	4	3	1
Herrin	13	12	1
Herscher	2	2	.....
Hickory Hills	26	19	7
Highland	16	13	3
Highwood	13	11	2
Hillsboro	6	6	.....
Hillside	34	30	4
Hinsdale	32	25	7
Hodgkins	7	7	.....
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	45	34	11
Hoopeston	12	12	.....
Huntley	6	6	.....
Indian Head Park	9	7	2
Island Lake	10	6	4
Itasca	27	21	6
Jacksonville	43	34	9
Jerome	4	4	.....
Jerseyville	16	13	3
Johnston City	5	5	.....
Jonesboro	2	2	.....
Justice	23	22	1
Kenilworth	12	10	2
Kewanee	26	23	3
Kildeer	2	2	.....
Kirkland	1	1	.....
Knoxville	3	2	1
Lacon	4	3	1
La Grange	35	29	6
La Grange Park	26	22	4
Lake Bluff	12	9	3
Lake Forest	43	34	9
Lake-in-the-Hills	10	9	1
Lake Villa	5	5	.....
Lakewood	3	2	1
Lake Zurich	23	15	8
Lanark	1	1	.....
La Salle	21	19	2
Lebanon	9	7	2
Leland	1	1	.....
Leland Grove	4	4	.....
Lemont	23	18	5
Lenzburg	1	.....	1
Leroy	3	3	.....
Lewistown	5	4	1
Libertyville	38	30	8
Lincoln	32	30	2
Lincolnshire	15	13	2
Lincolnwood	31	30	1
Lindenhurst	8	8	.....
Lisle	37	26	11
Litchfield	14	13	1
Lockport	25	16	9
Lyndon	1	1	.....
Loves Park	26	22	4
Lynwood	8	7	1
Lyons	23	20	3
Mackinaw	1	1	.....
Macomb	33	29	4
Madison	14	12	2
Manhattan	2	2	.....
Manito	3	3	.....
Mantenc	8	7	1
Marengo	12	9	3
Marion	17	16	1
Markham	34	28	6
Maroa	2	2	.....
Marquette Heights	7	3	4
Marseilles	8	6	2
Marshall	9	7	2
Martinsville	2	2	.....
Maryville	7	6	1
Mascoutah	5	5	.....
Mason City	3	3	.....
Matteson	34	29	5
Mattoon	46	38	8
McCook	17	17	.....
McHenry	30	30	.....
McHenry Shores	3	2	1
Melrose Park	63	59	4
Mendota	16	15	1
Metamora	3	2	1
Metropolis	13	11	2
Midlothian	31	25	6
Milan	15	11	4
Milledgeville	1	1	.....
Millstadt	5	5	.....
Minier	2	2	.....
Minonk	1	1	.....
Minooka	3	3	.....
Mokena	8	8	.....
Momence	6	6	.....
Monee	5	3	2
Monmouth	26	21	5
Montgomery	13	13	.....
Monticello	8	7	1
Morris	18	18	.....
Morrison	7	6	1
Morton	18	14	4
Morton Grove	56	47	9
Mount Carmel	17	15	2
Mount Carroll	3	3	.....
Mount Morris	4	4	.....
Mount Olive	6	6	.....
Mount Pulaski	4	3	1
Mount Sterling	8	4	4
Mount Vernon	37	34	3
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	36	27	9
Murphysboro	17	17	.....
Nashville	4	4	.....
National City	8	8	.....
Neoga	2	2	.....
New Athens	2	2	.....
New Baden	4	4	.....
New Lenox	9	9	.....
Newton	10	6	4
Nokomis	7	4	3
Norridge	34	29	5
North Aurora	11	11	.....
Northfield	24	19	5
Northlake	31	25	6
North Pekin	4	1	3
North Riverside	33	24	9
Norwood	1	1	.....
Oak Brook	46	35	11
Oakbrook Terrace	16	15	1
Oakwood	2	2	.....
Oakwood Hills	2	2	.....
O'Fallon	18	13	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Oglesby	8	8	.....
Okawville	3	3	.....
Olney	20	18	2
Olympia Fields	11	11	.....
Oregon	4	4	.....
Orion	2	2	.....
Orland Park	47	32	15
Ottawa	31	27	4
Oswego	8	6	2
Palos Heights	19	14	5
Palos Hills	34	24	10
Palos Park	9	8	1
Pana	12	8	4
Paris	21	18	3
Park City	7	4	3
Park Forest South	19	13	6
Paxton	7	7	.....
Pecatonica	2	2	.....
Peoria Heights	18	17	1
Peotone	8	8	.....
Peru	25	22	3
Petersburg	4	4	.....
Phoenix	13	7	6
Pinckneyville	6	5	1
Pittsfield	7	7	.....
Plainfield	11	9	2
Plano	9	6	3
Polo	4	4	.....
Pontiac	21	17	4
Pontoon Beach	12	9	3
Port Byron	3	2	1
Posen	7	6	1
Potomac	1	1	.....
Princeton	11	10	1
Prophetstown	4	3	1
Prospect Heights	15	15	.....
Rantoul	27	22	5
Red Bud	4	4	.....
Richmond	5	4	1
Richton Park	16	15	1
Ridge Farm	1	1	.....
Riverdale	24	19	5
River Forest	31	27	4
River Grove	22	18	4
Riverside	22	21	1
Robbins	18	12	6
Robinson	11	9	2
Rochelle	23	20	3
Rochester	5	5	.....
Rockdale	5	4	1
Rock Falls	24	21	3
Rockton	5	5	.....
Rolling Meadows	57	46	11
Romeoville	43	33	10
Roodhouse	8	4	4
Roscoe	3	3	.....
Roselle	35	27	8
Rosemont	67	66	1
Rossville	1	1	.....
Round Lake	8	4	4
Round Lake Beach	25	18	7
Round Lake Heights	3	3	.....
Round Lake Park	4	4	.....
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	1	1	.....
Saint Charles	40	35	5
Salem	22	17	5
Sandwich	17	12	5
Sauget	5	5	.....
Sauk Village	17	14	3
Savanna	8	8	.....
Schiller Park	38	31	7
Seneca	5	5	.....
Sesser	8	8	.....
Shelbyville	13	10	3
Sherman	2	2	.....
Shorewood	8	8	.....
Silvis	16	12	4
Sleepy Hollow	4	4	.....
Smithton	1	1	.....
Somonauk	3	3	.....
South Barrington	4	4	.....
South Beloit	11	8	3
South Chicago Heights	15	10	5
South Elgin	13	10	3
South Holland	34	29	5
South Jacksonville	5	5	.....
South Roxana	4	4	.....
Sparta	13	9	4
Spring Valley	13	9	4
Staunton	4	4	.....
Steger	13	9	4
Sterling	34	27	7
Stickney	16	14	2
Stockton	3	3	.....
Stone Park	18	15	3
Streamwood	40	31	9
Streator	30	27	3
Sugar Grove	2	2	.....
Sullivan	7	6	1
Summerfield	1	1	.....
Summit	24	24	.....
Sumner	1	1	.....
Swansea	8	7	1
Sycamore	14	12	2
Tamaroa	2	2	.....
Tampico	1	1	.....
Taylorville	19	14	5
Thornton	12	11	1
Tilton	2	2	.....
Tower Lakes	2	1	1
Tremont	3	3	.....
Trenton	4	4	.....
Troy	11	7	4
Tuscola	6	5	1
Vandalia	14	12	2
Venice	15	12	3
Vermont	1	1	.....
Vernon Hills	21	18	3
Vienna	3	3	.....
Villa Grove	4	2	2
Villa Park	48	38	10
Virden	8	5	3
Wamac	1	1	.....
Warren	3	3	.....
Warrensburg	1	1	.....
Warrenville	7	5	2
Warsaw	2	1	1
Washington	14	10	4
Washington Park	15	14	1
Waterloo	6	6	.....
Watseka	15	14	1
Wauconda	16	11	5
Wayne	2	2	.....
Westchester	36	32	4
West Chicago	30	22	8
West Dundee	14	11	3
Western Springs	24	19	5
West Frankfort	16	14	2
Westhaven	9	6	3
Westmont	43	34	9
Westville	2	2	.....
Wheeling	51	45	6
White Hall	5	5	.....
Willowbrook	15	12	3
Willow Springs	6	6	.....
Wilmington	12	7	5
Winfield	10	9	1
Winnebago	1	1	.....
Winnetka	31	29	2
Winthrop Harbor	12	8	4
Witt	1	1	.....
Wood Dale	33	25	8
Woodridge	44	35	9
Wood River	27	20	7
Woodstock	31	19	12
Worth	26	22	4
Yates City	1	1	.....
Yorkville	10	9	1
Zeigler	5	4	1
Zion	49	43	6
INDIANA			
Alexandria	13	10	3
Angola	13	11	2
Auburn	18	16	2
Aurora	14	10	4
Batesville	11	7	4
Bedford	37	32	5
Beech Grove	27	26	1
Berne	4	4	.....
Bluffton	16	15	1
Boonville	11	10	1
Brazil	14	11	3
Bremen	11	9	2
Brownsburg	15	11	4
Burns Harbor	4	3	1
Cambridge City	4	4	.....
Carmel	35	29	6
Cedar Lake	15	10	5
Charlestown	11	8	3
Chesterfield	5	4	1
Chesterton	17	12	5
Clarksville	32	26	6
Connersville	37	35	2
Corydon	5	5	.....
Crawfordsville	36	26	10
Crown Point	29	24	5
Culver	4	3	1
Decatur	17	17	.....
Dunkirk	8	5	3
Dyer	19	14	5
Edinburg	15	12	3
Elwood	19	19	.....
Fairmount	8	8	.....
Fowler	6	6	.....
Frankfort	35	32	3
Gas City	9	9	.....
Goshen	37	31	6
Greendale	11	8	3
Greenwood	34	27	7
Griffith	34	26	8
Hobart	35	27	8
Huntingburg	7	7	.....
Huntington	34	31	3
Jasonville	4	4	.....
Jasper	18	15	3
Jeffersonville	45	38	7
Kendallville	15	13	2
Kouts	3	2	1
La Porte	36	35	1
Lebanon	21	19	2
Ligonier	5	5	.....
Linton	8	8	.....
Logansport	38	33	5
Long Beach	6	6	.....
Loogootee	5	5	.....
Lowell	15	10	5
Madison	28	24	4
Martinsville	18	18	.....
Monticello	12	8	4
Mooresville	14	13	1
Munster	36	27	9
Nappanee	12	9	3
New Haven	12	10	2
New Whiteland	9	5	4
Noblesville	24	19	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
INDIANA—Con.			
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	13	8	5
Oakland City	4	4	.....
Petersburg	7	5	2
Plainfield	19	14	5
Plymouth	17	14	3
Portland	14	11	3
Princes Lakes	2	2	.....
Princeton	17	14	3
Rensselaer	11	6	5
Rochester	12	9	3
Rockville	5	5	.....
Rushville	18	18	.....
Schererville	23	19	4
Scottsburg	12	7	5
Sellersburg	15	13	2
Seymour	24	17	7
Speedway	32	25	7
Tell City	14	9	5
Trail Creek	4	4	.....
Valparaiso	49	36	13
Wabash	26	25	1
Warsaw	31	26	5
West Lafayette	33	29	4
West Terre Haute	9	6	3
Whiting	26	23	3
Winchester	12	8	4
Winona Lake	5	5	.....
IOWA			
Adel	4	4	.....
Albia	10	7	3
Algona	13	10	3
Altoona	8	7	1
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	26	17	9
Atlantic	13	12	1
Audubon	4	4	.....
Belle Plaine	3	3	.....
Belmond	4	4	.....
Bloomfield	6	6	.....
Boone	17	16	1
Camanche	6	6	.....
Carlisle	4	4	.....
Carroll	21	16	5
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Centerville	16	14	2
Chariton	13	8	5
Charles City	16	15	1
Cherokee	14	10	4
Clarinda	9	8	1
Clarion	6	6	.....
Clear Lake	19	12	7
Clive	11	8	3
Coralville	18	15	3
Cresco	11	11	.....
Creston	13	12	1
Decorah	17	15	2
Denison	16	12	4
De Witt	6	6	.....
Dyersville	10	6	4
Eagle Grove	8	7	1
Eldora	5	5	.....
Eldridge	5	5	.....
Emmitsburg	7	6	1
Estherville	15	14	1
Evansdale	10	7	3
Fairfield	17	17	.....
Forest City	7	7	.....
Fort Madison	31	24	7
Garner	5	5	.....
Glenwood	12	7	5
Grinnell	12	11	1
Grundy Center	4	4	.....
Hampton	13	13	.....
Harlan	8	8	.....
Hawarden	4	4	.....
Hiawatha	3	3	.....
Humboldt	12	8	4
Independence	15	11	4
Indianola	13	12	1
Iowa Falls	14	11	3
Jefferson	9	8	1
Johnston	8	7	1
Keokuk	33	29	4
Knoxville	16	12	4
Le Claire	7	6	1
Le Mars	12	12	.....
Manchester	13	8	5
Maquoketa	17	10	7
Marion	29	24	5
Missouri Valley	4	3	1
Monticello	9	9	.....
Mount Pleasant	16	12	4
Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Muscatine	42	31	11
Nevada	5	5	.....
New Hampton	5	5	.....
Newton	33	26	7
Norwalk	4	4	.....
Oelwein	14	10	4
Onawa	6	6	.....
Orange City	4	4	.....
Osage	6	6	.....
Osceola	8	8	.....
Oskaloosa	21	16	5
Pella	13	9	4
Perry	14	10	4
Pleasant Hill	8	7	1
Red Oak	13	9	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	.....
Sac City	5	5	.....
Sheldon	10	7	3
Shenandoah	13	12	1
Sioux Center	5	5	.....
Spencer	24	19	5
Spirit Lake	10	6	4
Storm Lake	13	12	1
Story City	3	3	.....
Tama	3	2	1
Tipton	3	3	.....
Urbandale	31	26	5
Vinton	7	7	.....
Washington	9	9	.....
Waukee	4	4	.....
Waukon	5	5	.....
Waverly	14	12	2
Webster City	18	16	2
West Burlington	6	6	.....
West Des Moines	34	30	4
West Union	5	5	.....
Windsor Heights	16	12	4
Winterset	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	11	3
Anthony	9	5	4
Arkansas City	32	23	9
Arma	3	3	.....
Atchison	26	20	6
Augusta	21	16	5
Baldwin City	3	3	.....
Basehor	1	1	.....
Baxter Springs	7	6	1
Belleville	8	6	2
Beloit	11	7	4
Bonner Springs	12	10	2
Burlington	7	6	1
Caney	6	6	.....
Chanute	21	18	3
Cheney	2	1	1
Cherryvale	5	5	.....
Clay Center	6	6	.....
Coffeyville	33	27	6
Colby	15	11	4
Columbus	6	5	1
Concordia	13	9	4
Council Grove	4	4	.....
Derby	16	13	3
Dodge City	32	24	8
Downs	2	2	.....
Edwardsville	5	4	1
El Dorado	42	37	5
Elkhart	6	3	3
Ellinwood	4	4	.....
Ellis	4	4	.....
Eudora	3	3	.....
Eureka	7	4	3
Fairway	6	6	.....
Fort Scott	21	17	4
Fredonia	10	8	2
Frontenac	4	4	.....
Galena	9	5	4
Garden City	55	35	20
Gardner	5	4	1
Garnett	10	7	3
Goddard	2	2	.....
Goodland	12	8	4
Great Bend	44	32	12
Hays	30	22	8
Haysville	15	9	6
Herington	10	7	3
Hesston	5	5	.....
Hiawatha	11	5	6
Hoisington	9	5	4
Horton	7	4	3
Humboldt	5	4	1
Independence	20	16	4
Iola	20	17	3
Junction City	62	51	11
Kingman	10	6	4
Kinsley	2	1	1
Lansing	5	5	.....
Larned	9	8	1
Leawood	28	22	6
Lenexa	48	36	12
Liberal	31	22	9
Lyons	4	4	.....
Marysville	6	6	.....
McPherson	23	17	6
Merriam	20	17	3
Minneapolis	3	3	.....
Mission	14	13	1
Mulvane	8	5	3
Neodesha	6	6	.....
Newton	22	17	5
Norton	6	6	.....
Oakley	8	5	3
Osage City	5	5	.....
Osawatomie	11	8	3
Osborne	4	4	.....
Ottawa	35	29	6
Paola	12	9	3
Parsons	29	22	7
Peabody	2	2	.....
Phillipsburg	5	5	.....
Pittsburg	43	36	7
Plainville	4	4	.....
Prairie Village	45	38	7
Pratt	13	8	5
Roeland Park	10	8	2
Russell	12	7	5
Sabetha	5	5	.....
Satanta	1	1	.....
Sedan	9	4	5
Seneca	4	4	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KANSAS—Con.			
Silver Lake	1	1	.....
Solomon	1	1	.....
South Hutchinson	4	4	.....
Sterling	6	5	1
Stockton	5	5	.....
Sublette	2	2	.....
Tonganoxie	3	3	.....
Valley Center	2	2	.....
Wa Keeney	4	4	.....
Wamego	10	8	2
Wellington	15	13	2
Westwood	7	6	1
Winfield	22	21	1
Yates Center	8	4	4
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	.....
Albany	9	9	.....
Alexandria	4	4	.....
Anchorage	9	9	.....
Auburn	1	1	.....
Audubon Park	1	1	.....
Augusta	3	3	.....
Barbourville	15	15	.....
Bardstown	16	15	1
Beattyville	4	2	2
Beaver Dam	3	3	.....
Bellevue	9	8	1
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	18	17	1
Brandenburg	3	3	.....
Brodhead	1	1	.....
Brownsville	1	1	.....
Burkesville	6	6	.....
Burnside	1	1	.....
Cadiz	7	4	3
Calhoun	1	1	.....
Calvert City	3	2	1
Campbellsville	9	7	2
Carlisle	4	4	.....
Carrollton	13	12	1
Catlettsburg	6	6	.....
Cave City	5	5	.....
Central City	7	7	.....
Clarkson	1	1	.....
Clay City	2	2	.....
Clinton	3	3	.....
Cold Spring	3	3	.....
Columbia	5	5	.....
Corbin	18	14	4
Corydon	1	1	.....
Crofton	2	2	.....
Cumberland	9	8	1
Cynthiana	19	19	.....
Dawson Springs	8	6	2
Dayton	7	7	.....
Dixie Police Authority	2	2	.....
Earlington	2	2	.....
Edgewood	9	7	2
Edmonton	4	4	.....
Elkton	6	3	3
Elsmere	8	7	1
Eminence	8	7	1
Erlanger	22	20	2
Evarts	2	2	.....
Falmouth	7	5	2
Flatwoods	12	9	3
Fleming-Neon	3	3	0
Flemingsburg	5	5	.....
Florence	30	24	6
Fort Mitchell	9	7	2
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	4	4	.....
Franklin	16	15	1
Fulton	9	7	2
Glasgow	29	25	4
Greenup	3	3	.....
Greenville	7	6	1
Guthrie	3	3	.....
Hardinsburg	3	2	1
Harlan	13	11	2
Harrodsburg	19	17	2
Hartford	3	3	.....
Hazard	16	15	1
Henderson	45	40	5
Hickman	9	8	1
Highland Heights	3	3	.....
Hindman	3	3	.....
Hodgenville	9	9	.....
Horse Cave	3	3	.....
Hustonville	1	1	.....
Independence	4	4	.....
Irvine	11	11	.....
Jackson	8	7	1
Jeffersontown	31	26	5
Jenkins	6	6	.....
La Grange	4	4	.....
Lakeside Park	6	6	.....
Leitchfield	15	14	1
Lewisburg	1	1	.....
Livermore	1	1	.....
London	11	11	.....
Louisa	8	6	2
Loyall	1	1	.....
Ludlow	11	11	.....
Madisonville	38	31	7
Manchester	8	6	2
Marion	8	7	1
Martin	1	1	.....
Mayfield	29	26	3
Maysville	30	28	2
Middlesboro	26	23	3
Millersburg	1	1	.....
Monticello	12	11	1
Morehead	21	18	3
Morganfield	14	9	5
Morgantown	5	5	.....
Mount Sterling	23	18	5
Mount Vernon	5	5	.....
Mount Washington	4	4	.....
Munfordville	2	2	.....
Murray	28	24	4
Nicholasville	17	17	.....
Nortonville	1	1	.....
Oak Grove	7	4	3
Olive Hill	5	5	.....
Owenton	2	2	.....
Owingsville	3	3	.....
Paintsville	9	8	1
Paris	19	16	3
Park Hills	4	4	.....
Pembroke	1	1	.....
Pewee Valley	3	3	.....
Pikeville	12	12	.....
Pineville	27	23	4
Prestonsburg	12	11	1
Princeton	14	13	1
Providence	8	6	2
Raceland	3	3	.....
Radcliff	17	16	1
Ravenna	1	1	.....
Richmond	37	32	5
Russell	9	9	.....
Russell Springs	5	5	.....
Russellville	19	16	3
Saint Matthews	19	17	2
Salyersville	1	1	.....
Scottsville	13	10	3
Sebree	1	1	.....
Shelbyville	11	10	1
Somerset	29	27	2
Southgate	4	4	.....
Springfield	11	9	2
Stanford	5	5	.....
Stanton	4	4	.....
Sturgis	4	3	1
Taylor Mill	2	2	.....
Uniontown	3	3	.....
Vanceburg	4	4	.....
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	1	1	.....
Warsaw	2	2	.....
West Buechel	3	3	.....
West Liberty	4	4	.....
Wheelwright	1	1	.....
Whitesburg	4	4	.....
Wilder	4	4	.....
Williamsburg	13	13	.....
Wilmore	4	4	.....
Winchester	32	28	4
Wingo	1	1	.....
Wurtland	1	1	.....
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	27	20	7
Baker	25	23	2
Baldwin	5	5	.....
Ball	3	3	.....
Bastrop	38	29	9
Berwick	9	9	.....
Bogalusa	41	32	9
Breaux Bridge	11	7	4
Bunkie	12	9	3
Church Point	12	8	4
Collinston	2	2	.....
Covington	28	24	4
Crowley	29	24	5
Delhi	6	6	.....
Denham Springs	18	14	4
De Quincy	8	6	2
De Ridder	22	17	5
Donaldsonville	16	13	3
Dubach	3	3	.....
Eunice	30	26	4
Farmerville	10	9	1
Ferriday	12	10	2
Franklin	19	13	6
Franklinton	14	3	11
Golden Meadow	6	5	1
Gonzales	29	23	6
Haynesville	7	7	.....
Homer	9	8	1
Jeanerette	11	6	5
Jena	5	4	1
Jennings	25	17	8
Jonesboro	12	9	3
Kaplan	14	10	4
Kentwood	9	8	1
Kinder	4	4	.....
Lake Providence	13	8	5
Leesville	28	22	6
Lockport	6	6	.....
Loreauville	1	1	.....
Mamou	11	9	2
Mandeville	17	13	4
Mangham	2	2	.....
Mansfield	12	12	.....
Many	10	10	.....
Marksville	10	9	1
Morgan City	53	45	8
Natchitoches	39	31	8
Oakdale	16	12	4
Parks	1	1	.....
Patterson	14	10	4
Pineville	24	22	2
Plaquemine	27	21	6

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
LOUISIANA—Con.			
Ponchatoula	12	9	3
Port Allen	20	17	3
Rayne	24	24	.....
Richwood	2	1	1
Ruston	32	27	5
Saint Martinville	16	10	6
Simmesport	3	3	.....
Springhill	11	10	1
Sulphur	30	23	7
Tallulah	20	14	6
Thibodaux	51	44	7
Vidalia	13	11	2
Ville Platte	23	22	1
Vinton	9	8	1
Vivian	12	9	3
Waterproof	1	1	.....
Welsh	7	6	1
Westlake	13	9	4
West Monroe	48	41	7
Westwego	18	17	1
Winnfield	12	12	.....
Winnsboro	7	7	.....
Zachary	16	14	2
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	.....
Auburn	42	38	4
Augusta	48	37	11
Baileyville	5	5	.....
Bar Harbor	9	9	.....
Bath	25	20	5
Belfast	13	12	1
Berwick	6	5	1
Biddeford	41	37	4
Boothbay Harbor	9	5	4
Brewer	22	17	5
Bridgton	6	5	1
Brunswick	35	28	7
Bucksport	8	6	2
Calais	10	7	3
Camden	13	13	.....
Cape Elizabeth	14	12	2
Caribou	16	16	.....
Cumberland	7	6	1
Damariscotta	3	3	.....
Dexter	4	4	.....
Dixfield	2	2	.....
Dover Foxcroft	4	4	.....
East Millinocket	5	5	.....
Eliot	5	4	1
Ellsworth	13	12	1
Fairfield	6	5	1
Falmouth	15	13	2
Farmington	9	7	2
Fort Fairfield	5	5	.....
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	11	10	1
Gardiner	12	9	3
Gorham	8	8	.....
Hallowell	5	4	1
Hampden	7	6	1
Houlton	17	16	1
Jay	5	5	.....
Kennebunk	15	13	2
Kennebunkport	10	10	.....
Kittery	19	14	5
Lebanon	3	3	.....
Limestone	4	4	.....
Lincoln	7	7	.....
Lisbon	14	11	3
Livermore Falls	5	5	.....
Machias	4	4	.....
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	5	5	.....
Mechanic Falls	3	3	.....
MAINE—Con.			
Mexico	5	5	.....
Millinocket	11	10	1
Milo	2	2	.....
Monmouth	1	1	.....
Newport	3	3	.....
Norridgewock	2	2	.....
North Berwick	5	5	.....
Norway	5	5	.....
Oakland	6	5	1
Ogunquit	6	5	1
Old Orchard Beach	9	5	4
Old Town	18	14	4
Orono	13	11	2
Paris	3	3	.....
Pittsfield	9	6	3
Presque Isle	24	23	1
Richmond	4	4	.....
Rockland	17	16	1
Rockport	4	4	.....
Rumford	14	13	1
Sabattus	3	3	.....
Saco	22	20	2
Sanford	35	28	7
Scarborough	18	17	1
Skowhegan	14	13	1
South Berwick	9	6	3
South Portland	50	46	4
Thomaston	4	4	.....
Topsham	15	12	3
Van Buren	4	3	1
Waldoboro	4	3	1
Washburn	2	2	.....
Waterville	33	31	2
Wells	10	9	1
Westbrook	32	28	4
Wilton	4	4	.....
Windham	13	11	2
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	10	8	2
Wiscasset	7	6	1
Yarmouth	13	11	2
York	22	16	6
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	35	28	7
Bel Air	29	24	5
Berlin	8	5	3
Berwyn Heights	1	1	.....
Bladensburg	17	10	7
Boonsboro	2	2	.....
Brunswick	8	7	1
Cambridge	38	33	5
Capitol Heights	1	1	.....
Centreville	6	6	.....
Chesapeake City	1	1	.....
Chestertown	9	7	2
Cheverly	8	8	.....
Colmar Manor	4	1	3
Cottage City	7	7	.....
Crisfield	12	8	4
Delmar	6	5	1
Denton	7	7	.....
District Heights	8	7	1
Easton	29	22	7
Edmonston	2	2	.....
Elkton	20	16	4
Emmitsburg	3	3	.....
Fairmount Heights	1	1	.....
Federalsburg	5	5	.....
Forest Heights	6	4	2
Frostburg	17	16	1
Fruitland	4	4	.....
Glenarden	3	2	1
Goldsboro	1	1	.....
Grantsville	1	1	.....
MARYLAND—Con.			
Greenbelt	34	31	3
Greensboro	3	3	.....
Hampstead	2	2	.....
Hancock	3	3	.....
Havre de Grace	24	19	5
Hurlock	5	5	.....
Hyattsville	28	21	7
Landover Hills	1	1	.....
La Plata	1	1	.....
Laurel	38	29	9
Lonaconing	2	2	.....
Luke	2	2	.....
Manchester	2	2	.....
Marydel	1	1	.....
Morningside	1	1	.....
Mount Rainier	13	11	2
North Beach	5	5	.....
North East	5	4	1
Oakland	7	5	2
Ocean City	98	78	20
Ocean Pines	14	11	3
Oxford	2	2	.....
Pocomoke City	15	11	4
Port Deposit	2	2	.....
Preston	2	2	.....
Princess Anne	3	3	.....
Ridgely	2	2	.....
Rising Sun	4	2	2
Riverdale	11	8	3
Rock Hall	3	3	.....
Saint Michaels	7	5	2
Salisbury	58	50	8
Smithsburg	1	1	.....
Snow Hill	7	6	1
Sparrows Point	157	143	14
Sykesville	6	5	1
Takoma Park	37	27	10
Taneytown	6	5	1
Thurmont	4	4	.....
University Park	7	7	.....
Upper Marlboro	1	1	.....
Westernport	8	5	3
Westminster	24	19	5
Williamsport	3	3	.....
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acton	29	28	1
Acushnet	15	13	2
Adams	24	23	1
Amesbury	26	25	1
Ashburnham	5	5	.....
Ashby	1	1	.....
Ashfield	1	1	.....
Ashland	16	15	1
Athol	21	21	.....
Auburn	23	23	.....
Avon	12	12	.....
Ayer	15	14	1
Bedford	25	24	1
Belchertown	11	8	3
Bellingham	24	21	3
Berlin	5	3	2
Blackstone	13	12	1
Bolton	6	3	3
Bourne	37	35	2
Boxboro	5	5	.....
Boxford	9	8	1
Boylston	6	5	1
Brewster	17	16	1
Bridgewater	26	24	2
Brookfield	1	1	.....
Buckland	1	1	.....
Burlington	54	51	3
Canton	38	36	2
Carlisle	6	5	1

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Carver	16	12	4
Charlton	12	9	3
Chatham	21	19	2
Clinton	21	19	2
Cohasset	18	18	.....
Concord	41	36	5
Dalton	10	9	1
Danvers	42	41	1
Dennis	40	35	5
Dighton	8	7	1
Douglas	9	6	3
Dracut	36	35	1
Dudley	15	12	3
Duxbury	25	23	2
East Bridgewater	25	24	1
East Brookfield	1	1	.....
Eastham	14	11	3
Easthampton	27	26	1
East Longmeadow	23	20	3
Essex	6	6	.....
Fairhaven	23	22	1
Falmouth	60	56	4
Foxboro	24	22	2
Franklin	33	29	4
Freetown	9	9	.....
Gardner	36	33	3
Gay Head	3	3	.....
Georgetown	14	9	5
Grafton	17	15	2
Granby	10	9	1
Great Barrington	15	14	1
Groton	15	10	5
Groveland	9	6	3
Hadley	4	2	2
Hamilton	17	13	4
Hampden	10	9	1
Hanson	19	16	3
Hardwick	2	2	.....
Harvard	8	5	3
Harwich	32	28	4
Hingham	48	45	3
Holbrook	19	19	.....
Holden	18	17	1
Holland	9	9	.....
Holliston	20	20	.....
Hopedale	5	5	.....
Hopkinton	15	15	.....
Hubbardston	1	1	.....
Hudson	31	30	1
Hull	26	24	2
Ipswich	22	21	1
Lakeville	13	12	1
Lanesboro	4	4	.....
Lee	8	8	.....
Leicester	15	15	.....
Lenox	7	7	.....
Littleton	12	11	1
Longmeadow	29	28	1
Ludlow	27	26	1
Lunenburg	12	11	1
Lynnfield	24	22	2
Manchester	17	17	.....
Mansfield	22	19	3
Marblehead	42	40	2
Marion	10	9	1
Marshfield	46	41	5
Mashpee	21	17	4
Mattapoisett	13	12	1
Maynard	22	21	1
Medfield	17	15	2
Medway	15	14	1
Mendon	5	5	.....
Merrimac	9	6	3
Middleboro	41	35	6
Milford	31	31	.....
Millbury	19	18	1
Millis	16	16	.....
Monson	15	13	2
Montague	14	13	1
Monterey	5	4	1
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	18	14	4
Newbury	9	6	3
Newburyport	35	33	2
Norfolk	12	11	1
North Adams	35	34	1
North Andover	32	30	2
North Attleboro	45	39	6
Northboro	22	17	5
North Bridge	17	15	2
North Brookfield	4	4	.....
Northfield	1	1	.....
North Reading	22	21	1
Norton	22	20	2
Norwell	18	17	1
Oak Bluffs	9	8	1
Orange	11	10	1
Orleans	20	17	3
Oxford	22	18	4
Paxton	3	3	.....
Pembroke	25	24	1
Pepperell	10	9	1
Phillipston	1	1	.....
Plainville	15	14	1
Plympton	8	7	1
Provincetown	19	16	3
Raynham	18	17	1
Reading	42	41	1
Rehoboth	19	15	4
Rochester	4	3	1
Rockport	18	18	.....
Rowley	6	4	2
Salisbury	20	18	2
Sandwich	27	23	4
Saugus	53	52	1
Scituate	41	30	11
Seekonk	27	26	1
Sharon	23	22	1
Sheffield	3	2	1
Shelburne	1	1	.....
Sherborn	9	9	.....
Shirley	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	36	31	5
Somerset	29	27	2
Southampton	4	4	.....
Southboro	13	10	3
Southbridge	30	30	.....
South Hadley	24	23	1
Southwick	15	14	1
Spencer	13	11	2
Stockbridge	6	6	.....
Stoneham	44	43	1
Stow	12	10	2
Sturbridge	10	8	2
Sudbury	30	29	1
Sunderland	2	2	.....
Sutton	10	9	1
Swampscott	34	33	1
Swansea	31	28	3
Templeton	4	4	.....
Tisbury	11	10	1
Topsfield	9	8	1
Truro	12	11	1
Tyngsboro	14	12	2
Walpole	40	40	.....
Ware	15	14	1
Wareham	38	36	2
Wayland	23	21	2
Webster	26	25	1
Wellfleet	14	9	5
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Wenham	8	8	.....
Westboro	26	23	3
West Bridgewater	17	17	.....
Westford	27	24	3
Westminster	5	5	.....
Weston	26	25	1
Westport	22	21	1
Westwood	32	30	2
Wilbraham	24	23	1
Williamstown	12	11	1
Wilmington	35	33	2
Winchendon	12	11	1
Winchester	47	44	3
Winthrop	39	38	1
Worthington	5	4	1
Wrentham	14	13	1
Yarmouth	48	43	5
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	39	32	7
Albion	29	26	3
Algonac	8	7	1
Allegan	8	8	.....
Alma	18	15	3
Almont	4	4	.....
Alpena	21	21	.....
Argentine Township	2	2	.....
Armada	3	3	.....
Atlas Township	2	2	.....
Auburn	2	2	.....
Augusta	2	2	.....
Bad Axe	6	5	1
Bangor	4	4	.....
Baraga	1	1	.....
Barry Township	2	2	.....
Bath Township	6	4	2
Battle Creek Township	20	17	3
Beaverton	2	2	.....
Bedford Township	10	10	.....
Belding	9	8	1
Bellaire	1	1	.....
Belleville	10	9	1
Benton Harbor	24	19	5
Benton Township	22	19	3
Berkley	26	22	4
Berrien Springs–Oronoko	10	8	2
Beverly Hills	28	27	1
Big Rapids	16	14	2
Birch Run	1	1	.....
Birmingham	52	41	11
Blackman Township	18	16	2
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	26	23	3
Boyne City	10	10	.....
Breckenridge	2	2	.....
Bridgeport Township	6	5	1
Bridgman	4	4	.....
Brighton	10	9	1
Bronson	6	5	1
Brooklyn	1	1	.....
Brown City	1	1	.....
Buchanan	12	10	2
Buena Vista Charter Township	18	15	3
Burr Oak	1	1	.....
Byron	1	1	.....
Cadillac	16	13	3
Calumet	3	3	.....
Cambridge Township	2	2	.....
Camden	1	1	.....
Capac	4	3	1
Carleton	1	1	.....
Caro	9	7	2
Carsonville	1	1	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Caseville	3	3	.....
Caseville Township	1	1	.....
Caspian	2	2	.....
Cass City	4	4	.....
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	5	4	1
Cement City	1	1	.....
Center Line	30	26	4
Charlevoix	8	6	2
Charlotte	19	19	.....
Cheboygan	10	8	2
Chelsea	8	7	1
Chesaning	4	4	.....
Chesterfield Township	4	4	.....
Chikaming Township	8	7	1
Chocolay Township	3	3	.....
Clare	8	6	2
Clawson	23	21	2
Clay Township	14	13	1
Clio	8	7	1
Coldwater	17	16	1
Coleman	2	2	.....
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	9	6	3
Columbia Township	4	4	.....
Constantine	4	4	.....
Coopersville	4	4	.....
Corunna	4	4	.....
Covert Township	5	4	1
Croswell	4	3	1
Crystal Falls	5	5	.....
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	9	8	1
Decatur	4	3	1
Deckerville	1	1	.....
Denmark Township	1	1	.....
De Witt	7	6	1
De Witt Township	17	12	5
Douglas	3	3	.....
Dowagiac	20	16	4
Durand	9	5	4
East Grand Rapids	21	20	1
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Tawas	4	4	.....
Eau Claire	3	2	1
Ecorse	48	44	4
Elk Rapids	3	3	.....
Elkton	2	2	.....
Elsie	1	1	.....
Emmett Township	7	6	1
Erie Township	1	1	.....
Escanaba	43	40	3
Essexville	11	10	1
Evart	3	3	.....
Fairgrove	1	1	.....
Fairhaven Township	1	1	.....
Farmington	30	23	7
Farwell	3	2	1
Fenton	15	11	4
Ferrysburg	2	2	.....
Flat Rock	25	23	2
Flushing	10	9	1
Forsyth Township	5	5	.....
Fowlerville	5	5	.....
Frankenmuth	5	5	.....
Frankfort	4	4	.....
Franklin	7	6	1
Fraser	43	36	7
Fremont	5	5	.....
Gagetown	1	1	.....
Galesburg	1	1	.....
Gaylord	8	6	2
Genesee Township	7	6	1
Gibraltar	16	15	1
Gladstone	13	13	.....
Gladwin	3	3	.....
Gobles	2	2	.....
Goodrich	4	4	.....
Grand Beach	2	2	.....
Grand Blanc	16	13	3
Grand Blanc Township	26	20	6
Grand Haven	30	24	6
Grand Ledge	15	14	1
Grandville	18	15	3
Grant	1	1	.....
Grass Lake	2	2	.....
Grayling	6	5	1
Green Oak Township	7	6	1
Greenville	18	15	3
Grosse Isle Township	18	15	3
Grosse Pointe	33	31	2
Grosse Pointe Farms	29	25	4
Grosse Pointe Park	32	32	.....
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	20	.....
Grosse Pointe Woods	48	43	5
Hamburg Township	7	5	2
Hampton Township	10	9	1
Hamtramck	49	48	1
Hancock	6	6	.....
Harbor Beach	5	4	1
Harbor Springs	6	6	.....
Harper Woods	40	34	6
Harrison	6	4	2
Hart	4	4	.....
Hartford	7	6	1
Hastings	18	15	3
Hazel Park	48	41	7
Hesperia	1	1	.....
Hillsdale	18	13	5
Hill Township	1	1	.....
Holly	15	11	4
Homer	3	3	.....
Honor	2	2	.....
Houghton	8	8	.....
Howard Township	2	2	.....
Howell	14	11	3
Hudson	5	4	1
Hudsonville	3	2	1
Huntington Woods	21	18	3
Huron Township	6	6	.....
Imlay City	8	7	1
Ionia	17	15	2
Ira Township	1	1	.....
Iron Mountain	12	12	.....
Iron River	5	5	.....
Ironwood	15	15	.....
Ishpeming	14	13	1
Ithaca	3	3	.....
Jonesville	2	2	.....
Kalamazoo Township	37	28	9
Kalkaska	2	2	.....
Keego Harbor	5	4	1
Kingsford	21	20	1
Laingsburg	2	2	.....
Lake Linden	1	1	.....
Lake Odessa	3	2	1
Lake Orion	9	5	4
Lakeview	2	2	.....
L'Anse	4	4	.....
Lansing Township	15	13	2
Lapeer	19	14	5
Lathrup Village	11	9	2
Laurium	5	5	.....
Lawrence	1	1	.....
Lawton	5	5	.....
Lennon	1	1	.....
Leoni Township	6	6	.....
Leslie	4	4	.....
Lexington	4	4	.....
Lincoln	1	1	.....
Linden	4	3	1
Litchfield	2	1	1
Lowell	5	5	.....
Ludington	18	14	4
Luna Pier	4	4	.....
Mackinac Island	4	3	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	.....
Mancelona	4	4	.....
Manchester	6	4	2
Manistee	16	16	.....
Manistique	12	11	1
Maple Grove Township	5	5	.....
Maple Rapids	1	1	.....
Marine City	9	8	1
Marion	1	1	.....
Marlette	1	1	.....
Marquette	41	39	2
Marshall	18	15	3
Marysville	14	12	2
Mason	9	8	1
Mattawan	1		1
Mayville	1	1	.....
Melvindale	26	26	.....
Memphis	3	3	.....
Mendon	1	1	.....
Menominee	22	18	4
Meridian Township	27	22	5
Merrill	1	1	.....
Michiana	2	2	.....
Middleville	3	3	.....
Midland Township	2	2	.....
Mid Township	5	5	.....
Milan	11	10	1
Milford	21	17	4
Millington	3	3	.....
Mills Township	2	2	.....
Minden City	1	1	.....
Monroe	53	49	4
Montague	5	5	.....
Montrose	5	4	1
Montrose Township	1	1	.....
Mount Clemens	37	34	3
Mount Morris	9	6	3
Mount Pleasant	25	21	4
Mundy Township	3	3	.....
Munising	4	4	.....
Muskegon Heights	28	24	4
Muskegon Township	11	10	1
Napolean Township	3	3	.....
Nashville	2	2	.....
Negaunee	10	10	.....
Newaygo	2	2	.....
New Baltimore	7	6	1
Newberry	4	4	.....
New Buffalo	5	5	.....
New Haven	5	4	1
New Lothrop	1	1	.....
Niles	22	19	3
Niles Township	9	8	1
North Muskegon	6	5	1
Northville	18	17	1
Northville Township	13	10	3
Norton Shores	23	21	2
Norway	5	5	.....
Novi	45	30	15
Olivet	2	2	.....
Onaway	4	3	1
Ontonagon	4	4	.....
Ontwa Township	7	5	2
Orchard Lake	7	7	.....
Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	9	2
Otisville	2	2	.....
Otsego	10	8	2
Ovid	1	1	.....
Owosso	21	18	3
Oxford	15	12	3
Parchment	4	4	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Paw Paw	11	9	2
Peck	1	1	.....
Pennfield Township	6	6	.....
Perry	10	8	2
Petoskey	14	11	3
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	.....
Pittsfield Township	15	11	4
Plainwell	8	7	1
Pleasant Ridge	10	9	1
Plymouth	23	21	2
Pontiac Township	27	21	6
Port Austin	1	1	.....
Portland	5	5	.....
Port Sanilac	1	1	.....
Potterville	3	3	.....
Prairieville Township	1	1	.....
Quincy	7	5	2
Reading	2	2	.....
Reed City	6	6	.....
Reese	2	2	.....
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	3	2	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	.....
Richland	2	2	.....
Richland Township	3	3	.....
Richmond	5	5	.....
River Rouge	39	37	2
Riverview	30	25	5
Rochester	17	14	3
Rockford	6	6	.....
Rockwood	12	8	4
Rogers City	6	6	.....
Romeo	9	6	3
Romulus	31	28	3
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	.....
Ross Township	2	2	.....
Royal Oak Township	21	18	3
Saint Charles	3	3	.....
Saint Clair	8	7	1
Saint Ignace	6	5	1
Saint Johns	15	11	4
Saint Joseph	25	22	3
Saint Joseph Township	8	7	1
Saint Louis	6	6	.....
Saline	15	11	4
Sand Lake	2	2	.....
Sandusky	3	3	.....
Sanford	2	1	1
Saugatuck	2	2	.....
Sault Sainte Marie	30	29	1
Schoolcraft	2	2	.....
Scottville	3	3	.....
Sebewaing	4	4	.....
Shelby	3	3	.....
Shepherd	2	2	.....
Somerset Township	1	1	.....
South Haven	18	13	5
South Lyon	9	7	2
South Rockwood	1	1	.....
Sparta	9	8	1
Spaulding Township	1	1	.....
Spring Arbor Township	1	1	.....
Springfield	13	13	.....
Spring Lake	4	4	.....
Stambaugh	2	2	.....
Standish	3	3	.....
Stanton	2	2	.....
Sturgis	19	17	2
Summit Township	5	5	.....
Sumpter Township	6	5	1
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	.....
Tecumseh	13	12	1
Thomas Township	1	1	.....
Three Oaks	3	3	.....
Three Rivers	16	10	6
Tittabawassee	5	3	2
Traverse City	31	28	3
Trenton	54	53	1
Tuscarora Township	5	4	1
Union City	5	4	1
Unionville	2	2	.....
Utica	12	12	.....
Vassar	4	4	.....
Vernon	1	1	.....
Vicksburg	3	3	.....
Wakefield	3	3	.....
Walker	20	18	2
Walled Lake	14	10	4
Watervliet	3	3	.....
Wayland	4	4	.....
Wayne	50	38	12
Webberville	2	1	1
West Branch	3	3	.....
Whitehall	6	6	.....
White Lake Township	22	16	6
White Pigeon	6	6	.....
Williamston	5	5	.....
Wixom	14	13	1
Wolverine Lake	8	6	2
Woodhaven	25	22	3
Ypsilanti	54	44	10
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	8	7	1
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	37	30	7
Alexandria	21	20	1
Andover	3	3	.....
Anoka	30	23	7
Apple Valley	25	19	6
Arden Hills	5	5	.....
Austin	49	34	15
Babbitt	5	5	.....
Baxter	5	5	.....
Bayport	5	5	.....
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	27	21	6
Benson	6	5	1
Blue Earth	6	6	.....
Brainerd	18	16	2
Breckenridge	11	10	1
Buffalo	6	6	.....
Caledonia	4	4	.....
Cambridge	7	6	1
Cannon Falls	6	4	2
Champlin	8	6	2
Chaska	10	9	1
Chisholm	17	17	.....
Circle Pines-Lexington	7	5	2
Cloquet	16	15	1
Cold Spring	3	3	.....
Columbia Heights	24	21	3
Corcoran	1	1	.....
Cottage Grove	23	18	5
Crookston	14	13	1
Crosby	6	6	.....
Dayton	1	1	.....
Deephaven	7	6	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	4	4	.....
Eagan	28	20	8
East Bethel	1	1	.....
East Grand Forks	20	19	1
Eden Prairie	26	19	7
Elk River	8	7	1
Ely	10	9	1
Eveleth	11	10	1
Fairmont	15	14	1
Falcon Heights	6	5	1
Faribault	29	21	8
Farmington	7	6	1
Fergus Falls	23	19	4
Forest Lake	8	6	2
Gilbert	7	7	.....
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	8	4	4
Golden Valley	37	31	6
Goodview	3	3	.....
Grand Rapids	13	12	1
Granite Falls	5	5	.....
Ham Lake	3	3	.....
Hastings	17	16	1
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	34	31	3
Hopkins	28	19	9
Hoyt Lakes	6	6	.....
Hugo	3	3	.....
Hutchinson	22	17	5
International Falls	12	12	.....
Inver Grove Heights	24	22	2
Jackson	6	6	.....
Jordan	4	4	.....
Kasson	4	4	.....
Kenyon	3	3	.....
La Crescent	4	4	.....
Lake City	7	6	1
Lake Elmo	2	2	.....
Lakeville	21	14	7
Le Sueur	5	5	.....
Lino Lakes	7	6	1
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	13	12	1
Long Prairie	5	5	.....
Luverne	6	6	.....
Madison	4	4	.....
Mahtomedi	5	5	.....
Maple Grove	20	17	3
Marshall	20	18	2
Medina	3	3	.....
Melrose	4	4	.....
Mendota Heights	13	12	1
Montevideo	9	8	1
Montgomery	6	5	1
Mora	4	4	.....
Morris	11	8	3
Mound	13	11	2
Mounds View	14	12	2
New Brighton	21	19	2
New Hope	26	21	5
Newport	5	5	.....
New Prague	6	5	1
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	19	15	4
North Mankato	8	8	.....
North Saint Paul	16	13	3
Oakdale	11	10	1
Oak Park Heights	5	5	.....
Olivia	4	4	.....
Orono	14	12	2
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	.....
Owatonna	23	21	2
Park Rapids	5	5	.....
Pipestone	7	6	1
Plainview	3	3	.....
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	10	9	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	6	6	.....
Red Wing	22	21	1
Redwood Falls	7	7	.....
Robbinsdale	24	19	5
Rosemount	8	7	1

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint Bonifacius-Minnetrista	6	5	1
Saint James	6	6	.....
Saint Joseph	4	4	.....
Saint Paul Park	6	6	.....
Saint Peter	13	8	5
Sartell	4	4	.....
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	7	2
Savage	7	7	.....
Shakopee	17	14	3
Silver Bay	5	5	.....
Sleepy Eye	6	6	.....
South International Falls	4	4	.....
South Lake Minnetonka	13	12	1
South Saint Paul	30	29	1
Springfield	10	10	.....
Spring Lake Park	8	7	1
Spring Valley	3	3	.....
Staples	5	5	.....
Stillwater	15	14	1
Thief River Falls	21	19	2
Tracy	8	3	5
Two Harbors	10	9	1
Virginia	28	26	2
Wabasha	4	3	1
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	5	5	.....
Waseca	10	9	1
Wayzata	7	7	.....
Wells	4	4	.....
West Hennepin	7	7	.....
West Saint Paul	28	23	5
White Bear Lake	34	26	8
Willmar	25	22	3
Windom	6	6	.....
Woodbury	14	13	1
Worthington	23	19	4
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	14	11	3
Ackerman	3	3	.....
Amory	15	15	.....
Batesville	18	15	3
Bay Springs	5	5	.....
Belzoni	10	8	2
Brandon	18	14	4
Brookhaven	28	26	2
Byhalia	3	2	1
Calhoun City	5	5	.....
Carthage	10	10	.....
Charleston	8	6	2
Clarksdale	32	24	8
Cleveland	35	32	3
Clinton	21	18	3
Collins	11	9	2
Columbia	21	17	4
Como	3	3	.....
Corinth	23	20	3
De Kalb	4	4	.....
Drew	8	5	3
Durant	5	5	.....
Ellisville	8	8	.....
Eupora	3	3	.....
Florence	4	4	.....
Greenwood	51	43	8
Grenada	27	21	6
Hazlehurst	13	9	4
Hernando	11	7	4
Hollandale	10	7	3
Indianola	21	17	4
Inverness	3	3	.....
Itta Bena	6	6	.....
Kosciusko	17	16	1
Leland	15	12	3
Long Beach	29	22	7
Louisville	17	16	1
Lucedale	10	7	3
Macon	6	6	.....
Magee	11	9	2
McComb	34	29	5
Moorhead	5	5	.....
Moss Point	31	25	6
Natchez	67	55	12
Newton	12	9	3
Oxford	29	24	5
Pearl	27	22	5
Petal	14	11	3
Philadelphia	19	16	3
Picayune	32	21	11
Purvis	6	4	2
Quitman	8	7	1
Raymond	4	3	1
Ridgeland	10	9	1
Ripley	13	13	.....
Ruleville	11	8	3
Senatobia	11	10	1
Shaw	9	5	4
Shelby	6	6	.....
Starkville	34	28	6
Sunflower	2	2	.....
Tupelo	57	52	5
Tylertown	4	4	.....
Vaiden	5	3	2
Verona	5	4	1
Water Valley	8	8	.....
Waveland	13	7	6
Waynesboro	11	11	.....
West Point	21	17	4
Winona	13	11	2
Yazoo City	30	25	5
MISSOURI			
Arnold	43	30	13
Aurora	12	9	3
Ballwin	33	25	8
Bellefontaine Neighbors	22	22	.....
Bel-Nor	5	5	.....
Belton	25	21	4
Berkeley	55	46	9
Bolivar	10	10	.....
Bonne Terre	7	7	.....
Boonville	19	19	.....
Breckenridge Hills	17	15	2
Brentwood	27	22	5
Bridgeton	66	53	13
Brookfield	17	16	1
Butler	11	10	1
Calverton Park	4	4	.....
Cameron	13	10	3
Canton	8	8	.....
Carrollton	9	7	2
Carthage	22	20	2
Chaffee	4	4	.....
Charlack	9	7	2
Claycomo	8	7	1
Clinton	19	14	5
Country Club Hills	6	5	1
Crestwood	33	28	5
Creve Coeur	37	31	6
Crystal City	15	13	2
Dellwood	14	11	3
De Soto	15	12	3
Des Peres	37	34	3
Edmundson	9	8	1
Ellisville	23	18	5
Eureka	11	9	2
Excelsior Springs	28	21	7
Farmington	16	16	.....
Fenton	19	14	5
Ferguson	59	54	5
Festus	20	14	6
Flat River	14	12	2
Frontenac	20	18	2
Fulton	28	19	9
Garden City	2	2	.....
Glendale	12	12	.....
Grandview	47	40	7
Hanley Hills	6	4	2
Hannibal	45	32	13
Harrisonville	15	13	2
Hazelwood	47	38	9
Hermann	8	7	1
Hillsdale	8	7	1
Ironton	5	5	.....
Jackson	14	13	1
Jennings	76	57	19
Kearney	2	2	.....
Kennett	20	18	2
Kirksville	24	21	3
Ladue	36	32	4
Lake Saint Louis	13	9	4
Lamar	7	7	.....
Lebanon	21	19	2
Lexington	11	9	2
Liberty	31	26	5
Louisiana	12	12	.....
Macon	9	7	2
Malden	11	11	.....
Manchester	15	13	2
Maplewood	29	26	3
Marceline	6	6	.....
Marshall	27	23	4
Maryville	24	22	2
Mexico	31	27	4
Moberly	38	32	6
Neosho	22	19	3
Nevada	26	18	8
Newburg	1	1	.....
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	38	29	9
Northwoods	23	20	3
Odessa	6	6	.....
O'Fallon	27	21	6
Olivette	27	25	2
Overland	57	49	8
Pacific	16	11	5
Pagedale	26	16	10
Parkville	6	5	1
Pevely	12	8	4
Pine Lawn	16	13	3
Pleasant Hill	9	5	4
Poplar Bluff	50	40	10
Potosi	12	10	2
Republic	8	6	2
Richmond	15	9	6
Richmond Heights	30	27	3
Riverside	13	9	4
Riverview	7	7	.....
Rock Hill	14	12	2
Rolla	28	23	5
Saint Ann	36	30	6
Sainte Genevieve	15	10	5
Saint George	4	4	.....
Saint John	17	13	4
Saint Robert	12	8	4
Salem	17	12	5
Savannah	4	4	.....
Sedalia	56	46	10
Shrewsbury	13	11	2
Sikeston	51	42	9
Slater	10	8	2
Smithville	6	6	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MISSOURI—Con.			
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	16	11	5
Sunset Hills	20	14	6
Trenton	16	12	4
Valley Park	9	8	1
Vandalia	5	4	1
Vinita Park	11	10	1
Warrensburg	20	16	4
Warson Woods	7	7	.....
Washington	23	17	6
Webb City	17	16	1
Webster Groves	51	40	11
Wellston	28	19	9
Wentzville	15	10	5
Weston	5	5	.....
West Plains	18	16	2
Winchester	2	1	1
Woodson Terrace	15	12	3
MONTANA			
Baker	9	4	5
Bozeman	28	22	6
Columbia Falls	10	6	4
Dillon	8	7	1
East Helena	4	4	.....
Fort Benton	5	5	.....
Glasgow	15	10	5
Glendive	18	12	6
Hamilton	9	9	.....
Harlem	5	2	3
Havre	16	15	1
Helena	35	27	8
Laurel	12	8	4
Lewistown	15	12	3
Libby	9	8	1
Livingston	13	13	.....
Miles City	21	16	5
Red Lodge	5	5	.....
Sidney	14	13	1
West Yellowstone	8	4	4
Whitefish	12	8	4
NEBRASKA			
Albion	3	3	.....
Alliance	28	21	7
Alma	2	2	.....
Arapahoe	2	1	1
Ashland	6	4	2
Atkinson	3	3	.....
Auburn	7	7	.....
Aurora	7	6	1
Bayard	3	3	.....
Beatrice	25	18	7
Bellevue	38	31	7
Blair	13	11	2
Bloomfield	3	3	.....
Bridgeport	3	3	.....
Broken Bow	10	5	5
Cambridge	2	2	.....
Central City	5	5	.....
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	37	26	11
Cozad	8	4	4
Crawford	3	2	1
Crete	13	8	5
Dakota City	3	3	.....
David City	4	4	.....
Elgin	2	2	.....
Elkhorn	4	4	.....
Fairbury	9	8	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	35	27	8
Friend	2	2	.....
Geneva	3	3	.....
Genoa	3	2	1
Gering	14	12	2
Gordon	7	4	3
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Hartington	1	1	.....
Hastings	43	31	12
Holdrege	8	7	1
Humboldt	1	1	.....
Humphrey	3	3	.....
Kearney	32	26	6
Kimball	7	6	1
Laurel	1	1	.....
La Vista	16	11	5
Lexington	12	9	3
Louisville	2	2	.....
Lyons	2	2	.....
Madison	3	3	.....
McCook	21	14	7
Milford	4	4	.....
Minden	4	4	.....
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Newman Grove	3	3	.....
Norfolk	40	31	9
North Platte	59	49	10
Oakland	2	1	1
Ogallala	17	11	6
O'Neill	10	6	4
Ord	6	4	2
Oshkosh	3	3	.....
Oxford	1	1	.....
Petersburg	1	1	.....
Pierce	2	2	.....
Plainview	2	2	.....
Plattsmouth	8	7	1
Ralston	9	8	1
Red Cloud	2	2	.....
Schuyler	5	5	.....
Scottsbluff	35	29	6
Scribner	2	1	1
Seward	12	9	3
Shelton	3	2	1
Sidney	14	11	3
South Sioux City	20	17	3
Spencer	1	1	.....
Stanton	2	2	.....
Superior	4	4	.....
Syracuse	4	4	.....
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	4	4	.....
Valentine	5	5	.....
Valley	2	2	.....
Wahoo	6	6	.....
Wausa	2	1	1
Wayne	9	6	3
Weeping Water	2	1	1
West Point	5	5	.....
Wilber	4	4	.....
Wood River	1	1	.....
York	18	13	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	20	16	4
Caliente	5	4	1
Carlin	4	4	.....
Elko	35	24	11
Fallon	22	17	5
Lovelock	6	5	1
Wells	4	4	.....
Winnemucca	20	17	3
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	4	4	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Alton	7	6	1
Amherst	11	10	1
Ashland	3	3	.....
Auburn	1	1	.....
Bedford	20	18	2
Belmont	7	6	1
Berlin	29	28	1
Boscawen	4	4	.....
Bow	9	6	3
Bristol	5	5	.....
Charlestown	7	4	3
Claremont	29	24	5
Colebrook	3	3	.....
Conway	22	18	4
Derry	34	29	5
Dover	48	41	7
Dublin	2	2	.....
Durham	14	12	2
Enfield	4	4	.....
Epping	2	2	.....
Exeter	27	20	7
Farmington	7	6	1
Fitzwilliam	3	3	.....
Franklin	18	15	3
Gilford	13	9	4
Goffstown	26	21	5
Gorham	8	8	.....
Hampton	29	25	4
Hanover	21	20	1
Haverhill	5	4	1
Hillsboro	5	4	1
Hinsdale	4	4	.....
Holderness	3	3	.....
Hollis	5	4	1
Hooksett	12	10	2
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	26	23	3
Jackson	2	2	.....
Jaffrey	8	8	.....
Keene	42	38	4
Kingston	2	2	.....
Laconia	36	28	8
Lancaster	6	6	.....
Lebanon	21	19	2
Lee	1	1	.....
Lincoln	8	8	.....
Litchfield	4	3	1
Littleton	11	11	.....
Londonderry	31	22	9
Loudon	2	2	.....
Meredith	9	6	3
Merrimack	33	25	8
Milford	11	10	1
New Castle	2	2	.....
New Durham	2	2	.....
New Hampton	2	2	.....
Newington	7	6	1
New London	4	4	.....
Newmarket	6	6	.....
Newport	13	9	4
Newton	1	1	.....
Northfield	5	5	.....
North Hampton	7	6	1
Northumberland	4	4	.....
Pelham	12	10	2
Pembroke	6	6	.....
Peterborough	8	8	.....
Pittsfield	2	2	.....
Plaistow	7	5	2
Plymouth	8	7	1
Raymond	9	6	3
Rindge	3	3	.....
Rochester	26	24	2
Rye	8	8	.....
Salem	57	48	9

CONTINUED

3 OF 5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Sanbornton	3	3	.....
Seabrook	23	18	5
Somersworth	24	16	8
Tilton	9	8	1
Troy	1	1	.....
Waterville Valley	4	4	.....
Whitefield	3	3	.....
Wilton	3	3	.....
Winchester	2	2	.....
Windham	12	9	3
Wolfeboro	10	9	1
Woodstock	3	3	.....
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	34	31	3
Absecon	24	23	1
Allendale	17	15	2
Allenhurst	12	12	.....
Allentown	5	5	.....
Alpha	4	4	.....
Alpine	12	11	1
Andover Township	12	10	2
Asbury Park	66	62	4
Atlantic Highlands	17	16	1
Audubon	19	18	1
Audubon Park	3	3	.....
Avalon	18	17	1
Avon-by-the Sea	11	11	.....
Barnegat Township	17	14	3
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	6	6	.....
Beach Haven	11	11	.....
Beachwood	12	12	.....
Bedminster Township	8	7	1
Bellmawr	23	19	4
Belmar	25	22	3
Belvidere	8	7	1
Berkeley Heights	27	26	1
Berkeley Township	73	57	16
Berlin	13	11	2
Berlin Township	12	11	1
Bernards Township	27	21	6
Bernardsville	15	14	1
Beverly	4	3	1
Blairstown Township	10	6	4
Bloomingdale	12	11	1
Bogota	19	19	.....
Boonton	20	19	1
Boonton Township	6	6	.....
Bordentown	14	11	3
Bordentown Township	20	15	5
Bound Brook	20	18	2
Bradley Beach	17	16	1
Branchburg Township	8	8	.....
Bridgeton	58	52	6
Brielle	18	13	5
Brigantine	26	25	1
Brooklawn	4	4	.....
Buena	10	6	4
Burlington	37	34	3
Burlington Township	36	31	5
Butler	16	15	1
Byram Township	14	12	2
Caldwell	23	22	1
Califon	3	3	.....
Cape May	21	16	5
Carlstadt	29	28	1
Carneys Point Township	16	16	.....
Carteret	52	51	1
Cedar Grove Township	25	24	1
Chatham	22	19	3
Chatham Township	25	24	1
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Chesilhurst	5	4	1
Chester	8	7	1
Chester Township	12	11	1
Cinnaminson Township	31	24	7
Clark	44	44	.....
Clayton	15	9	6
Clementon	9	8	1
Cliffside Park	39	38	1
Clinton	6	5	1
Clinton Township	12	11	1
Closter	20	20	.....
Collingswood	29	28	1
Cranbury Township	7	7	.....
Cranford Township	57	51	6
Crosskill	18	17	1
Deal	16	15	1
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	6	5	1
Delran Township	24	19	5
Demarest	11	11	.....
Denville Township	33	27	6
Deptford Township	39	34	5
Dover	32	30	2
Dumont	37	34	3
Dunellen	17	16	1
Eastampton Township	11	10	1
East Greenwich Township	11	10	1
East Hanover Township	30	30	.....
East Newark	9	9	.....
East Rutherford	27	26	1
East Windsor Township	49	43	6
Eatontown	39	35	4
Edgewater	23	23	.....
Edgewater Park Township	13	12	1
Egg Harbor City	12	11	1
Egg Harbor Township	61	52	9
Elk Township	6	5	1
Elmwood Park	33	32	1
Emerson	17	17	.....
Englewood	97	84	13
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown	1	1	.....
Essex Fells	11	10	1
Evesham Township	34	31	3
Fairfield	30	28	2
Fairfield Township	10	10	.....
Fair Haven	12	10	2
Fairview	25	25	.....
Fanwood	21	21	.....
Far Hills	3	3	.....
Flemington	10	10	.....
Florence Township	18	16	2
Florham Park	26	25	1
Franklin	10	10	.....
Franklin Lakes	25	23	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	24	19	5
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	.....
Freehold	29	27	2
Freehold Township	40	35	5
Frenchtown	2	2	.....
Galloway Township	30	27	3
Garwood	14	14	.....
Glassboro	36	30	6
Glen Ridge	32	30	2
Glen Rock	26	22	4
Gloucester City	26	25	1
Green Brook	16	14	2
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	17	16	1
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	.....
Guttenberg	18	17	1
Hackettstown	21	19	2
Haddonfield	28	22	6
Haddon Heights	19	16	3
Haddon Township	29	28	1
Hainesport Township	9	8	1
Haledon	16	14	2
Hamburg	4	4	.....
Hamilton Township	27	24	3
Hammonton	25	24	1
Hampton	2	2	.....
Hanover Township	31	29	2
Harding Township	11	11	.....
Hardyston Township	13	13	.....
Harrington Park	11	10	1
Harrison	54	54	.....
Harrison Township	7	6	1
Harvey Cedars	6	5	1
Hasbrouck Heights	30	28	2
Haworth	13	13	.....
Hawthorne	26	25	1
Hazlet Township	42	35	7
Helmetta	3	3	.....
High Bridge	5	5	.....
Highland Park	35	31	4
Highlands	20	16	4
Hightstown	14	10	4
Hillsborough Township	36	33	3
Hillsdale	23	22	1
Hillside Township	80	71	9
Hi Nella	1	1	.....
Hohokus	13	13	.....
Holland Township	4	4	.....
Holmdel Township	25	20	5
Hopatcong	24	21	3
Hopewell	3	3	.....
Hopewell Township	22	21	1
Interlaken	5	5	.....
Island Heights	3	3	.....
Jamesburg	7	7	.....
Jefferson Township	36	31	5
Keansburg	28	24	4
Kenilworth	25	24	1
Keyport	20	16	4
Kinnelon	12	11	1
Lacey Township	35	30	5
Lakehurst	14	12	2
Lambertville	7	6	1
Laurel Springs	5	5	.....
Lavallette	17	13	4
Lawnside	7	7	.....
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	2	2	.....
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	54	50	4
Lebanon Township	8	7	1
Leonia	22	20	2
Lincoln Park	18	16	2
Lindenwold	32	28	4
Linwood	20	18	2
Little Egg Harbor Township	29	27	2
Little Falls Township	19	19	.....
Little Ferry	25	25	.....
Little Silver	16	15	1
Lodi	36	34	2
Logan Township	7	7	.....
Long Beach Township	32	29	3
Longport	11	9	2
Lopatcong Township	12	11	1
Lower Alloways Creek Township	14	11	3
Lower Township	35	30	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Lumberton Township	14	13	1
Lyndhurst Township	52	49	3
Madison	35	32	3
Magnolia	8	7	1
Mahwah Township	44	41	3
Manalapan Township	40	33	7
Manasquan	19	17	2
Mansfield Township	8	8	.....
Mantoloking	6	6	.....
Mantua Township	25	20	5
Manville	24	22	2
Maple Shade Township	34	32	2
Maplewood Township	54	50	4
Margate City	32	28	4
Marlboro	45	36	9
Matawan	25	22	3
Maywood	25	24	1
Medford Lakes	9	7	2
Medford Township	29	26	3
Mendham	11	10	1
Mendham Township	12	11	1
Merchantville	15	15	.....
Metuchen	34	30	4
Middlesex	30	29	1
Middle Township	33	27	6
Midland Park	13	12	1
Milford	4	4	.....
Millburn Township	60	55	5
Milltown	12	9	3
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	9	8	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	44	39	5
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	34	26	8
Montgomery Township	13	11	2
Montvale	25	22	3
Montville Township	32	29	3
Moonachie	18	17	1
Moorestown Township	39	31	8
Morris Plains	18	16	2
Morristown	54	49	5
Morris Township	50	45	5
Mountain Lakes	12	11	1
Mountainside	23	23	.....
Mount Arlington	9	8	1
Mount Ephraim	11	10	1
Mount Holly	26	22	4
Mount Laurel Township	36	29	7
Mount Olive Township	31	26	5
Mullica Township	12	9	3
National Park	8	7	1
Neptune	18	18	.....
Netcong	10	9	1
Newfield	3	3	.....
New Hanover Township	3	2	1
New Milford	38	35	3
New Providence	27	23	4
Newton	19	16	3
North Arlington	39	38	1
North Brunswick Township	56	52	4
North Caldwell	18	18	.....
Northfield	20	19	1
North Haledon	17	15	2
North Hanover Township	4	3	1
North Plainfield	46	43	3
Northvale	12	11	1
North Wildwood	28	25	3
Norwood	12	12	.....
Oakland	32	29	3
Oaklyn	9	9	.....
Ocean City	63	61	2
Ocean Gate	5	4	1
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Oceanport	19	17	2
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	68	62	6
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	10	9	1
Ogdensburg	5	5	.....
Old Tappan	12	11	1
Oradell	23	22	1
Oxford Township	4	3	1
Palisades Park	30	30	.....
Palmyra	19	15	4
Park Ridge	19	19	.....
Passaic Township	21	20	1
Paulsboro	18	15	3
Peapack and Gladstone	5	5	.....
Pemberton	2	2	.....
Pennington	1	1	.....
Penns Grove	15	15	.....
Pennsville Township	32	31	1
Pequannock Township	26	20	6
Phillipsburg	34	28	6
Pine Beach	5	4	1
Pine Hill	11	9	2
Pitman	17	13	4
Plainsboro Township	13	12	1
Pleasantville	47	43	4
Plumsted Township	1	1	.....
Pohatcong	4	4	.....
Point Pleasant	29	26	3
Point Pleasant Beach	20	20	.....
Pompton Lakes	23	20	3
Princeton	33	30	3
Princeton Township	31	29	2
Prospect Park	9	9	.....
Ramsey	31	29	2
Randolph Township	38	33	5
Raritan	16	16	.....
Raritan Township	18	16	2
Readington Township	16	15	1
Red Bank	48	45	3
Ridgefield	41	38	3
Ridgefield Park	27	26	1
Ringwood	28	24	4
Riverdale	14	10	4
River Edge	22	21	1
Riverside	11	11	.....
Riverton	6	6	.....
River Vale	20	20	.....
Rochelle Park Township	17	17	.....
Rockaway	13	12	1
Rockaway Township	49	44	5
Roseland	22	22	.....
Roselle	41	38	3
Roselle Park	32	31	1
Roxbury Township	34	30	4
Rumson	16	16	.....
Runnemede	15	13	2
Rutherford	51	48	3
Saddle Brook Township	30	29	1
Saddle River	10	10	.....
Salem	21	19	2
Scotch Plains	44	40	4
Sea Bright	10	9	1
Sea Girt	12	11	1
Sea Isle City	24	21	3
Seaside Heights	20	18	2
Seaside Park	17	17	.....
Secaucus	65	61	4
Ship Bottom	11	10	1
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Somerdale	8	7	1
Somers Point	27	27	.....
Somerville	37	33	4
South Amboy	31	28	3
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
South Belmar	9	9	.....
South Bound Brook	8	8	.....
South Brunswick Township	50	43	7
South Hackensack	19	19	.....
South Harrison Township	1	1	.....
South Orange	56	56	.....
South Plainfield	58	51	7
South River	33	31	2
South Toms River	7	6	1
Sparta Township	29	27	2
Spotswood	19	18	1
Springfield	42	40	2
Spring Lake	15	15	.....
Spring Lake Heights	14	14	.....
Stafford Township	32	25	7
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	1	1	.....
Stone Harbor	20	17	3
Stratford	9	9	.....
Summit	57	52	5
Surf City	11	8	3
Sussex	4	4	.....
Swedesboro	1	1	.....
Tenafly	35	31	4
Teterboro	7	7	.....
Tewksbury Township	5	5	.....
Tinton Falls	23	20	3
Totowa	22	22	.....
Tuckerton	8	7	1
Union Beach	13	11	2
Upper Deerfield Township	6	1	5
Upper Saddle River	19	17	2
Ventnor City	36	32	4
Vernon Township	23	17	6
Verona	33	31	2
Voorhees Township	30	24	6
Waldwick	22	22	.....
Wallington	18	18	.....
Wall Township	49	46	3
Wanaque	20	16	4
Warren Township	20	14	6
Washington	13	10	3
Washington Township (Bergen County)	21	20	1
Washington Township (Mercer County)	11	10	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	20	18	2
Washington Township (Warren County)	5	5	.....
Watchung	26	20	6
Waterford Township	17	15	2
Weehawken Township	44	42	2
Wenonah	5	5	.....
Westampton	12	11	1
West Amwell Township	2	2	.....
West Caldwell	29	29	.....
West Cape May	2	2	.....
West Deptford Township	30	27	3
West Long Branch	19	18	1
West Milford Township	44	39	5
West Paterson	18	18	.....
Westville	11	9	2
West Wildwood	2	2	.....
West Windsor Township	27	25	2
Westwood	28	26	2
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	38	36	2
Wildwood Crest	22	21	1

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Winfield Township	4	4	.....
Winslow Township	63	54	9
Woodbine	4	4	.....
Woodbury	28	25	3
Woodbury Heights	4	3	1
Woodcliff Lake	16	15	1
Woodlynne	5	5	.....
Wood Ridge	14	14	.....
Woodstown	7	6	1
Woolwich	4	4	.....
Wyckoff	25	25	.....
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	9	7	2
Alamogordo	60	49	11
Artesia	30	24	6
Aztec	19	13	6
Bayard	6	5	1
Belen	20	15	5
Bernalillo	10	8	2
Bloomfield	19	11	8
Bosque Farms	5	4	1
Chama	3	3	.....
Cimarron	3	2	1
Clayton	13	8	5
Corrales	9	7	2
Deming	30	26	4
Dulce Tribal Police	22	14	8
Espanola	34	25	9
Eunice	10	5	5
Gallup	84	63	21
Grants	34	24	10
Jal	9	5	4
Jemez Springs	5	2	3
Las Vegas City	42	32	10
Los Alamos	38	29	9
Los Lunas	10	9	1
Lovington	26	22	4
Mesilla	4	4	.....
Milan	10	6	4
Moriarty	5	3	2
Mountainair	2	2	.....
Portales	24	16	8
Questa	4	2	2
Raton	28	25	3
Red River	8	5	3
Ruidoso	26	20	6
Ruidoso Downs	6	4	2
Santa Rosa	9	9	.....
Silver City	29	21	8
Socorro	21	16	5
Springer	4	3	1
Taos	21	15	6
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	11	6	5
Tucumcari	24	20	4
Vaughn	5	3	2
Wagon Mound	1	1	.....
NEW YORK			
Adams	2	2	.....
Addison	2	2	.....
Akron	1	1	.....
Albion	10	9	1
Alden	3	3	.....
Alexandria Bay	4	4	.....
Alfred	6	6	.....
Allegany	2	2	.....
Altamont	1	1	.....
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	.....
Amityville	26	26	.....
Amsterdam	38	37	1
NEW YORK—Con.			
Andover	2	2	.....
Angola	4	4	.....
Arcade	6	6	.....
Ardsley	15	15	.....
Asharoken	3	3	.....
Athens	2	2	.....
Attica	4	4	.....
Aurora Town-East Aurora	17	17	.....
Avoca Village	1	1	.....
Avon	3	3	.....
Bainbridge	3	2	1
Baldwinsville	14	10	4
Ballston Spa	8	8	.....
Batavia	35	32	3
Bath	14	11	3
Beacon	33	29	4
Bedford	34	34	.....
Bethlehem	33	31	2
Blasdell	6	6	.....
Blooming Grove	10	10	.....
Bolivar	1	1	.....
Boonville	3	3	.....
Brant	1	1	.....
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	.....
Brockport	12	11	1
Bronxville	24	23	1
Buchanan	6	6	.....
Busti	4	4	.....
Caledonia	3	2	1
Cambridge	3	3	.....
Camden	3	3	.....
Camillus	16	14	2
Canajoharie	5	5	.....
Canandaigua	28	25	3
Canastota	5	5	.....
Candor	1	1	.....
Canisteo	2	2	.....
Canton	12	11	1
Cape Vincent	2	2	.....
Carthage	5	5	.....
Catskill	12	12	.....
Cattaraugus	1	1	.....
Cayuga Heights	7	6	1
Cazenovia	6	6	.....
Centre Island	5	5	.....
Chatham	4	4	.....
Chester	3	3	.....
Chittenango	6	6	.....
Clayton	3	3	.....
Clifton Springs	1	1	.....
Clinton	3	2	1
Clyde	2	2	.....
Cobleskill	5	5	.....
Cohocton	1	1	.....
Cohoes	37	33	4
Colchester	2	2	.....
Cold Spring	3	3	.....
Cooperstown	6	6	.....
Corinth	3	3	.....
Corning	26	25	1
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson	7	4	3
Cornwall Town	11	8	3
Cortland	42	39	3
Cove Neck	3	3	.....
Coxsackie	2	2	.....
Crawford	2	2	.....
Croton-on-Hudson	17	17	.....
Cuba	5	4	1
Dansville	10	8	2
Deer Park	1	1	.....
Delhi	1	1	.....
Depew	37	34	3
Deposit	2	2	.....
Dewitt	24	22	2
NEW YORK—Con.			
Dobbs Ferry	22	22	.....
Dolgeville	3	3	.....
Dryden	4	3	1
Dundee	2	1	1
Dunkirk	34	34	.....
Eastchester	58	55	3
East Fishkill	4	1	3
East Greenbush	16	14	2
East Hampton Village	19	18	1
East Hampton Town	42	40	2
East Rochester	11	10	1
East Syracuse	10	8	2
Eden	5	4	1
Ellenville	13	11	2
Ellicott	8	8	.....
Ellicottville	1	1	.....
Elmira Town	4	4	.....
Elmira Heights	9	9	.....
Elmsford	14	14	.....
Endicott	55	44	11
Erwin	1	1	.....
Evans	24	22	2
Fairport	12	12	.....
Falconer	6	6	.....
Fallsburg	17	15	2
Fayetteville	14	13	1
Floral Park	40	37	3
Florida	1	1	.....
Fort Edward	5	5	.....
Fort Plain	4	4	.....
Frankfort	5	5	.....
Franklinville	2	2	.....
Fredonia	16	16	.....
Friendship	1	1	.....
Fulton	35	33	2
Garden	57	48	9
Geddes	10	10	.....
Geneseo	5	4	1
Geneva	36	34	2
Glen Cove	49	48	1
Glens Falls	37	36	1
Glenville	20	16	4
Gloversville	40	39	1
Goshen	11	10	1
Gouverneur	13	11	2
Gowanda	6	6	.....
Grand View-on-Hudson	1	1	.....
Granville	5	5	.....
Great Neck Estates	13	13	.....
Greene	2	2	.....
Green Island	13	13	.....
Greenport	4	4	.....
Greenport Town	3	3	.....
Greenwich	2	2	.....
Greenwood Lake	9	8	1
Groton	5	4	1
Hamburg	22	18	4
Hamilton	4	4	.....
Hammondsport	3	2	1
Hancock	2	2	.....
Hanover	5	5	.....
Harrison	77	70	7
Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	.....
Haverstraw	17	17	.....
Haverstraw Town	23	22	1
Head-of-the-Harbor	2	2	.....
Herkimer	21	20	1
Highland Falls	7	5	2
Holley	4	4	.....
Homer	2	2	.....
Hoosick Falls	4	4	.....
Hornell	22	21	1
Horseheads	13	12	1
Hudson	23	22	1
Hudson Falls	15	15	.....
Hunter	3	3	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Huntington Bay	6	6	.....
Ilion	16	15	1
Inlet	4	2	2
Irvington	18	18	.....
Johnson City	37	36	1
Johnstown	24	24	.....
Kenmore	32	31	1
Kensington	6	6	.....
Kent	14	13	1
Kings Point	23	23	.....
Kingston	71	67	4
Kirkland	1	1	.....
Lackawanna	74	73	1
Lake George	5	4	1
Lake Placid	12	11	1
Lake Success	23	20	3
Lakewood	6	6	.....
Lancaster Town	25	21	4
Lancaster Village	21	17	4
Larchmont	28	26	2
Laurel Hollow	9	9	.....
Le Roy	7	7	.....
Lewiston	1	1	.....
Liberty	18	15	3
Little Falls	10	10	.....
Little Valley	1	1	.....
Liverpool	5	5	.....
Lloyd	1	1	.....
Lloyd Harbor	12	11	1
Lockport	51	47	4
Lowville	5	5	.....
Lynbrook	49	46	3
Lyons	9	8	1
Macedon	3	3	.....
Malone	15	15	.....
Malverne	23	23	.....
Mamaroneck Town	38	37	1
Mamaroneck Village	50	46	4
Manlius	13	10	3
Marcellus	1	1	.....
Marion	2	2	.....
Marlborough	6	6	.....
Massena	24	23	1
Mechanicville	13	12	1
Medina	11	11	.....
Menands	10	10	.....
Middleport	1	1	.....
Middletown	52	48	4
Millbrook	2	2	.....
Mill Neck	3	3	.....
Minoa	7	7	.....
Mohawk	7	7	.....
Monroe	12	11	1
Monticello	23	22	1
Moravia	1	1	.....
Mount Kisco	24	23	1
Mount Morris	4	3	1
Mount Pleasant	43	40	3
Naples	1	1	.....
Nassau	2	2	.....
Newark	19	18	1
New Baltimore	1	1	.....
New Berlin	2	2	.....
Newburgh	63	53	10
Newburgh Town	31	28	3
New Castle	31	29	2
New Hartford	5	5	.....
New Paltz Town	15	13	2
New Windsor	21	21	.....
New York Mills	3	3	.....
Niagara	4	4	.....
Nichols	1	1	.....
Niskayuna	26	21	5
Nissequogue	3	3	.....
Norfolk	1	1	.....
North Castle	26	23	3
NEW YORK—Con.			
North Greenbush	5	4	1
North Hornell	1	1	.....
Northport	19	19	.....
North Syracuse	14	12	2
North Tarrytown	23	23	.....
Northville	1	1	.....
Norwich	19	17	2
Norwood	1	1	.....
Nunda Town and Village	1	1	.....
Nyack	24	23	1
Ocean Beach	4	4	.....
Ogden	7	6	1
Ogdensburg	32	31	1
Old Brookville	34	31	3
Old Westbury	21	21	.....
Olean	37	36	1
Olive	1	1	.....
Oneida	29	23	6
Oneonta	24	23	1
Orchard Park	26	25	1
Oriskany	1	1	.....
Ossining	46	41	5
Ossining Town	9	9	.....
Oswego	52	48	4
Owego	12	9	3
Oxford Town and Village	1	1	.....
Oyster Bay Cove	4	4	.....
Painted Post	4	4	.....
Palmyra	2	2	.....
Pawling	2	2	.....
Peekskill	58	51	7
Pelham Manor	28	26	2
Pelham Village	22	22	.....
Penn Yan	12	11	1
Perry	6	6	.....
Philmont	1	1	.....
Phoenix	3	3	.....
Piermont	4	4	.....
Plattsburgh	45	43	2
Pleasantville	20	20	.....
Port Chester	61	58	3
Port Dickinson	4	4	.....
Port Henry	1	1	.....
Port Jervis	19	18	1
Portville	1	1	.....
Port Washington	57	54	3
Potsdam	19	17	2
Pulaski	1	1	.....
Putnam Valley	17	13	4
Queensbury	18	17	1
Quogue	5	5	.....
Randolph	2	2	.....
Ravena	1	1	.....
Red Hook	2	2	.....
Rensselaer	27	25	2
Rhinebeck	1	1	.....
Riverhead	54	50	4
Rouses Point	1	1	.....
Rye	38	36	2
Rye Town	20	20	.....
Sacketts Harbor	1	1	.....
Sag Harbor	9	9	.....
Saint Johnsville	4	4	.....
Salamanca	14	14	.....
Salem Village	1	1	.....
Saltaire	2	2	.....
Sands Point	20	19	1
Saranac Lake	18	17	1
Saratoga Springs	62	58	4
Saugerties Town	14	12	2
Saugerties Village	9	9	.....
Scarsdale	54	50	4
Schodack	6	5	1
Schoharie	1	1	.....
NEW YORK—Con.			
Schuylerville	2	2	.....
Scotia	12	12	.....
Seneca Falls	17	15	2
Shelter Island	6	6	.....
Sherrill	5	5	.....
Sidney	9	8	1
Silver Creek	9	9	.....
Skaneateles	5	5	.....
Sloatsburg	4	4	.....
Sodus Point	1	1	.....
Sodus Village	2	1	1
Solvay	17	14	3
Southampton Village	20	19	1
South Glens Falls	7	5	2
South Nyack	5	5	.....
Southold	30	29	1
Southport	1	1	.....
Spring Valley	44	41	3
Springville	19	19	.....
Stony Point	21	20	1
Suffern	27	25	2
Tarrytown	31	30	1
Ticonderoga	4	4	.....
Tonawanda	35	35	.....
Trumansburg	1	1	.....
Tuckahoe	24	23	1
Tupper Lake	11	11	.....
Tuxedo	10	8	2
Tuxedo Park	8	7	1
Ulster	15	14	1
Vernon	2	2	.....
Walden	11	8	3
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	8	5	3
Warsaw	5	5	.....
Warwick	10	8	2
Warwick Town	9	9	.....
Washingtonville	6	6	.....
Waterford	9	8	1
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watervliet	26	26	.....
Watkins Glen	9	9	.....
Waverly	13	13	.....
Wayland	2	2	.....
Webb	4	4	.....
Webster	30	28	2
Wellsville	15	14	1
West Carthage	6	6	.....
Westfield	6	5	1
Westhampton Beach	11	11	.....
Wheatland	3	3	.....
Whitehall	3	3	.....
Whitesboro	4	4	.....
Whitestown	1	1	.....
Whitney Point	1	1	.....
Willsboro	1	1	.....
Windham	1	1	.....
Windsor	1	1	.....
Wolcott	2	2	.....
Woodbury	11	8	3
Woodhull	1	1	.....
Woodridge	2	2	.....
Woodstock	10	7	3
Yorkville	1	1	.....
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	13	11	2
Ahoskie	18	13	5
Albemarle	38	31	7
Andrews	5	5	.....
Angier	9	6	3
Ansonville	1	1	.....
Apex	14	11	3
Archdale	9	8	1
Asheboro	41	32	9

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Atlantic Beach	17	14	3
Aulander	3	3	.....
Aurora	1	1	.....
Ayden	12	9	3
Bailey	4	4	.....
Bakersville	1	1	.....
Banner Elk	7	5	2
Battleboro	3	3	.....
Beaufort	10	10	.....
Belhaven	8	5	3
Belmont	14	12	2
Benson	14	12	2
Bessemer City	12	12	.....
Bethel	11	7	4
Beulaville	3	3	.....
Biltmore Forest	11	11	.....
Biscoe	3	3	.....
Black Creek	3	3	.....
Black Mountain	11	7	4
Bladenboro	7	7	.....
Blowing Rock	10	9	1
Boiling Spring Lakes	3	3	.....
Boiling Springs	2	2	.....
Boone	29	25	4
Boonville	1	1	.....
Brevard	20	17	3
Bridgeton	2	2	.....
Brookford	2	2	.....
Brunswick	1	1	.....
Bryson City	5	5	.....
Bunn	3	3	.....
Burgaw	7	6	1
Burnsville	5	5	.....
Butner	24	24	.....
Calypso	1	1	.....
Candor	3	3	.....
Canton	18	13	5
Cape Carteret	3	3	.....
Carolina Beach	15	13	2
Carrboro	20	15	5
Carthage	4	4	.....
Cary	26	23	3
Catawba	1	1	.....
Chadbourn	9	7	2
Cherokee	19	16	3
Cherryville	14	13	1
China Grove	4	4	.....
Chocowinity	1	1	.....
Claremont	5	4	1
Clarkton	3	3	.....
Clayton	15	13	2
Clinton	30	21	9
Clyde	2	2	.....
Coats	4	4	.....
Concord	47	41	6
Conover	11	10	1
Conway	10	9	1
Cornelius	5	5	.....
Cramerton	4	4	.....
Creedmoor	10	9	1
Dallas	10	8	2
Davidson	9	8	1
Denton	3	3	.....
Dobson	4	4	.....
Drexel	5	5	.....
Dublin	1	1	.....
Dunn	33	26	7
East Bend	1	1	.....
East Spencer	3	3	.....
Eden	43	40	3
Edenton	17	16	1
Elizabeth City	41	35	6
Elizabethtown	9	9	.....
Elkin	17	15	2
Elk Park	1	1	.....
Ellerbe	2	2	.....
Elm City	3	3	.....
Elon College	6	5	1
Emerald Isle	12	9	3
Enfield	13	10	3
Erwin	12	7	5
Eureka	1	1	.....
Fair Bluff	4	4	.....
Fairmont	6	6	.....
Faison	2	2	.....
Farmville	20	18	2
Forest City	19	18	1
Fountain	2	2	.....
Four Oaks	4	3	1
Franklin	7	7	.....
Franklinton	7	7	.....
Fremont	4	4	.....
Fuquay-Varina	15	10	5
Garner	20	17	3
Garland	3	3	.....
Gibson	1	1	.....
Gibsonville	11	10	1
Graham	22	16	6
Granite Falls	10	10	.....
Grifton	5	4	1
Grover	2	2	.....
Hamlet	17	14	3
Havelock	19	15	4
Haw River	1	1	.....
Hazelwood	6	6	.....
Henderson	44	37	7
Hendersonville	33	24	9
Hertford	5	5	.....
Hickory	89	62	27
Highlands	9	6	3
High Shoals	1	1	.....
Hillsborough	11	9	2
Holden Beach	4	4	.....
Holly Ridge	1	1	.....
Holly Springs	1	1	.....
Hookerton	2	2	.....
Hope Mills	13	10	3
Hudson	7	7	.....
Huntersville	3	3	.....
Indian Beach	2	2	.....
Jackson	2	2	.....
Jacksonville	79	60	19
Jefferson	1	1	.....
Jonesville	4	4	.....
Kenansville	2	2	.....
Kenly	7	3	4
Kernersville	18	17	1
Kill Devil Hills	11	10	1
Kings Mountain	20	17	3
Knightdale	2	2	.....
Kure Beach	4	3	1
La Grange	6	6	.....
Lake Lure	5	5	.....
Lake Waccamaw	1	1	.....
Landis	4	4	.....
Laurinburg	27	26	1
Lawndale	1	1	.....
Lenoir	51	43	8
Lewiston	3	3	.....
Lexington	60	50	10
Liberty	10	6	4
Lilesville	1	1	.....
Lillington	6	6	.....
Lincolnton	18	14	4
Littleton	3	3	.....
Locust	3	3	.....
Long Beach	15	11	4
Longview	10	9	1
Louisburg	8	8	.....
Lowell	7	7	.....
Lucama	2	2	.....
Lumberton	43	35	8
Macclesfield	1	1	.....
Madison	15	10	5
Magnolia	1	1	.....
Maiden	8	7	1
Manteo	4	4	.....
Marion	15	11	4
Marshall	4	4	.....
Mars Hill	4	4	.....
Marshville	5	5	.....
Matthews	5	4	1
Maxton	9	9	.....
Mayodan	12	11	1
McAdenville	3	3	.....
Mebane	13	11	2
Middlesex	4	4	.....
Mocksville	9	8	1
Monroe	52	47	5
Montreat	5	5	.....
Mooresville	25	24	1
Morehead City	20	14	6
Morganton	56	49	7
Mount Airy	26	24	2
Mount Gilead	4	4	.....
Mount Holly	14	13	1
Mount Olive	14	13	1
Murfreesboro	13	10	3
Murphy	8	6	2
Nags Head	15	10	5
Nashville	5	4	1
New Bern	41	27	14
Newport	3	3	.....
Newton	24	18	6
Newton Grove	2	2	.....
North Kannapolis	22	21	1
North Wilkesboro	15	12	3
Norwood	4	4	.....
Oakboro	2	2	.....
Ocean Isle Beach	4	4	.....
Oxford	24	18	6
Pembroke	11	10	1
Pikeville	2	2	.....
Pine Level	2	2	.....
Pilot Mountain	9	9	.....
Pinebluff	2	2	.....
Pinehurst	13	10	3
Pine Knoll Shores	5	5	.....
Pinetops	7	6	1
Pineville	6	6	.....
Pink Hill	1	1	.....
Pittsboro	5	5	.....
Plymouth	14	8	6
Polkton	1	1	.....
Princeton	2	2	.....
Raeford	12	12	.....
Ramseur	5	5	.....
Randleman	9	7	2
Ranlo	5	5	.....
Red Springs	12	11	1
Reidsville	40	37	3
Rhodhiss	2	2	.....
Richlands	3	3	.....
Rich Square	2	2	.....
Roanoke Rapids	39	30	9
Robbins	7	6	1
Robbinsville	5	5	.....
Robersonville	6	5	1
Rockingham	23	20	3
Rolesville	2	2	.....
Ronda	1	1	.....
Roseboro	6	5	1
Rose Hill	4	4	.....
Rowland	4	4	.....
Roxboro	26	22	4

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Rutherfordton	10	10	.....
Saint Pauls	9	8	1
Salemburg	5	4	1
Salisbury	65	50	15
Saluda	2	2	.....
Sanford	50	44	6
Scotland Neck	15	11	4
Seaboard	1	1	.....
Selma	16	14	2
Shallotte	10	6	4
Sharpsburg	4	4	.....
Shelby	47	40	7
Siler City	13	8	5
Sims	1	1	.....
Smithfield	29	27	2
Snow Hill	1	1	.....
Southern Pines	24	20	4
Southport	9	5	4
Sparta	4	4	.....
Spencer	4	4	.....
Spindale	14	14	.....
Spring Hope	5	5	.....
Spring Lake	16	11	5
Spruce Pine	14	11	3
Stanfield	2	2	.....
Stanley	7	6	1
Stantonsburg	4	4	.....
Star	4	4	.....
Statesville	64	55	9
Stoneville	4	4	.....
Sunset Beach	4	4	.....
Surf City	4	4	.....
Swansboro	5	5	.....
Sylva	7	7	.....
Tabor City	9	9	.....
Tarboro	28	25	3
Taylorsville	5	5	.....
Thomasville	42	39	3
Topsail Beach	4	3	1
Trent Woods	2	2	.....
Troutman	3	3	.....
Troy	7	6	1
Tryon	10	9	1
Valdese	9	8	1
Vanceboro	1	1	.....
Vass	2	2	.....
Wadesboro	22	21	1
Wagram	3	2	1
Wake Forest	11	10	1
Wallace	11	10	1
Walnut Cove	5	4	1
Warrenton	10	8	2
Warsaw	12	9	3
Washington	25	23	2
Waxhaw	3	3	.....
Waynesville	22	22	.....
Weldon	10	8	2
Wendell	7	7	.....
West Jefferson	6	6	.....
Whispering Pines	5	5	.....
Whitakers	4	4	.....
White Lake	4	4	.....
Whiteville	22	16	6
Wilkesboro	7	6	1
Williamston	20	15	5
Windsor	6	6	.....
Wingate	2	2	.....
Winterville	2	2	.....
Winton	1	1	.....
Woodfin	9	9	.....
Woodland	2	2	.....
Wrightsville Beach	21	20	1
Yadkinville	5	4	1
Youngsville	4	4	.....
Zebulon	11	9	2
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bowman	3	2	1
Carrington	4	4	.....
Devils Lake	15	13	2
Dickinson	39	29	10
Ellendale	3	3	.....
Grafton	15	14	1
Harvey	4	4	.....
Hillsboro	1	1	.....
Jamestown	31	27	4
Langdon	3	3	.....
Lisbon	2	2	.....
Mandan	32	21	11
Mayville	2	2	.....
Rugby	7	6	1
Valley City	15	12	3
Wahpeton	17	13	4
Watford City	5	5	.....
West Fargo	17	13	4
Williston	32	25	7
OHIO			
Ada	8	7	1
Amberley	16	15	1
Amherst	14	8	6
Ansonia	4	3	1
Archbold	5	5	.....
Arlington Heights	5	5	.....
Ashland	39	27	12
Ashtabula	36	32	4
Athens	22	21	1
Attica	2	1	1
Aurora	20	16	4
Avon Lake	24	23	1
Bainbridge	9	8	1
Bath Township	11	8	3
Bay Village	22	21	1
Bazetta Township	5	4	1
Bedford	31	26	5
Bedford Heights	31	29	2
Bellaire	15	15	.....
Bellbrook	8	6	2
Bellefontaine	20	20	.....
Bellevue	17	14	3
Berea	33	27	6
Bexley	29	27	2
Blanchester	8	5	3
Blue Ash	29	25	4
Bluffton	5	4	1
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brady Lake	1	1	.....
Brecksville	21	17	4
Brewster	4	4	.....
Bridgeport	11	7	4
Broadview Heights	16	16	.....
Brookfield Township	10	7	3
Brooklyn	30	30	.....
Brooklyn Heights	8	8	.....
Brookville	8	7	1
Bryan	14	13	1
Buckland	4	3	1
Bucyrus	22	18	4
Cadiz	6	5	1
Caledonia	1	1	.....
Cambridge	29	27	2
Canfield	15	15	.....
Carey	7	7	.....
Carlisle	7	6	1
Carrollton	5	5	.....
Celina	17	13	4
Centerville	27	23	4
Chagrin Falls	11	11	.....
Chardon	10	8	2
Chester Township	16	13	3
Cheviot	10	9	1
Chillicothe	45	41	4
Circleville	28	22	6
Clear Creek Township	9	5	4
Clinton Township	16	16	.....
Clyde	15	12	3
Coldwater	5	5	.....
Columbiana	15	11	4
Conneaut	26	20	6
Copley	13	10	3
Covington	7	4	3
Crestline	11	10	1
Deer Park	10	9	1
Defiance	30	24	6
Delaware	38	30	8
Delta	4	4	.....
Dennison	5	5	.....
Deshler	1	1	.....
Doylestown	5	4	1
Dublin	13	12	1
Eastlake	36	36	.....
East Liverpool	28	26	2
East Palestine	10	8	2
Eaton	15	13	2
Elmwood Place	9	9	.....
Englewood	21	14	7
Evendale	18	17	1
Fairfax	9	9	.....
Fairfield Township	6	6	.....
Fairlawn	14	14	.....
Fairport Harbor	4	4	.....
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	3	3	.....
Forest Park	24	22	2
Fort Shawnee	1	1	.....
Franklin	16	15	1
Fremont	32	32	.....
Gahanna	31	28	3
Galion	26	21	5
Gallipolis	22	20	2
Gates Mills	12	12	.....
Genoa	3	3	.....
Germantown	10	6	4
German Township	2	2	.....
Gibsonburg	4	4	.....
Girard	21	21	.....
Glendale	6	6	.....
Grand Rapids	1	1	.....
Grandview Heights	22	21	1
Granville	7	7	.....
Greenhills	7	7	.....
Greenville	25	20	5
Harrison	13	9	4
Hartville	4	4	.....
Hicksville	9	6	3
Highland Heights	23	17	6
Hilliard	22	17	5
Hillsboro	16	14	2
Hinckley	6	6	.....
Howland Township	17	13	4
Hubbard	15	15	.....
Hubbard Township	13	10	3
Hudson	13	13	.....
Independence	22	17	5
Indian Hill	21	18	3
Ironton	20	16	4
Jackson	11	11	.....
Jefferson	5	5	.....
Kenton	15	14	1
Kirtland	11	5	6
Lagrange	3	2	1
Lakemore	6	4	2
Lawrence Township	3	3	.....
Lebanon	25	20	5
Leipsic	3	3	.....
Lexington	9	9	.....
Liberty Township	25	18	7

377-928 O - 18 QL 3

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981.—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.			
Lockland	16	16	.....
Logan	16	13	3
Loudonville	10	7	3
Loveland	8	8	.....
Lyndhurst	35	29	6
Macedonia	10	9	1
Madeira	12	10	2
Madison T vnship (Lake County)	19	14	5
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	18	15	3
Manchester	3	1	2
Mariemont	9	9	.....
Marietta	30	24	6
Martins Ferry	17	17	.....
Marysville	17	15	2
Mason	12	11	1
Maumee	30	27	3
Mayfield	25	14	11
Mayfield Heights	37	35	2
McConnelsville	3	3	.....
Medina	28	18	10
Mentor-on-the-Lake	11	6	5
Miamisburg	35	27	8
Miami Township	16	13	3
Middleburg Heights	35	30	5
Middlefield	5	4	1
Milford	12	10	2
Minerva	8	8	.....
Minerva Park	2	2	.....
Mingo Junction	12	10	2
Mogadore	7	7	.....
Montgomery	15	14	1
Montpelier	5	4	1
Moraine	28	24	4
Mount Sterling	7	4	3
Munroe Falls Village	6	6	.....
Napoleon	17	14	3
New Boston	12	12	.....
Newburgh Heights	5	5	.....
Newcomerstown	11	8	3
New Lebanon	8	7	1
New Lexington	8	8	.....
New Philadelphia	22	19	3
New Richmond	10	6	4
Newton Falls	7	7	.....
Newtown	4	4	.....
Niles	33	33	.....
Northampton Township	13	13	.....
North Baltimore	4	4	.....
North Canton	18	17	1
North College Hill	13	13	.....
North Kingsville	4	4	.....
North Randall	16	16	.....
North Ridgeville	30	24	6
North Royalton	24	19	5
Northwood	19	13	6
Norton	17	15	2
Norwalk	23	23	.....
Oak Harbor	5	5	.....
Oakwood	35	29	6
Oakwood Village	17	13	4
Oberlin	17	12	5
Ontario	12	12	.....
Oregon	49	43	6
Orrville	18	14	4
Ottawa	5	5	.....
Ottawa Hills	11	10	1
Oxford	19	16	3
Painesville	28	27	1
Parma Heights	33	30	3
Paulding	3	3	.....
Pepper Pike	18	16	2
Perrysburg	16	15	1
Perry Township	17	10	7
Piqua	33	33	.....
Port Clinton	15	14	1
Ravenna	17	17	.....
Reading	23	22	1
Reynoldsburg	36	29	7
Richfield	11	11	.....
Richmond Heights	21	21	.....
Rittman	10	10	.....
Riverside	4	4	.....
Rossford	11	10	1
Russell Township	6	6	.....
Saint Bernard	18	18	.....
Salem	18	17	1
Salem Township	1	1	.....
Sebring	6	4	2
Seven Hills	14	13	1
Seville	3	3	.....
Shadyside	9	9	.....
Sharonville	28	25	3
Sheffield Lake	11	10	1
Shelby	20	15	5
Sidney	30	25	5
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	3	3	.....
Solon	33	29	4
South Russell	7	6	1
Springboro	12	8	4
Springdale	29	23	6
Streetsboro	12	12	.....
Swanton	5	5	.....
Sylvania	31	30	1
Sylvania Township	24	22	2
Tallmadge	21	19	2
Terrace Park	6	6	.....
Tiffin	44	42	2
Tipp City	13	10	3
Toronto	9	9	.....
Trenton	10	6	4
Trotwood	23	17	6
Troy	36	30	6
Twinsburg	19	16	3
Uhrichsville	9	8	1
Union City	1	1	.....
Union Township (Butler County)	24	20	4
Union Township (Licking County)	3	2	1
University Heights	36	33	3
Upper Sandusky	10	9	1
Urbana	22	20	2
Valley View	9	9	.....
Vandalia	22	20	2
Van Wert	26	21	5
Vermilion	23	19	4
Wadsworth	21	20	1
Waite Hill	4	4	.....
Walton Hills	13	9	4
Wapakoneta	15	15	.....
Warrensville Heights	48	44	4
Washington Court House	14	13	1
Waterville	7	7	.....
Wauseon	8	8	.....
Waverly	13	10	3
Wellington	9	6	3
Wellston	6	6	.....
Wellsville	8	8	.....
West Carrollton	22	19	3
Westerville	40	34	6
West Jefferson	9	9	.....
Westlake	35	32	3
Weston	2	2	.....
West Union	4	3	1
Whitehall	47	40	7
Wickliffe	38	33	5
Willard	15	15	.....
Willoughby	42	35	7
Willoughby Hills	16	12	4
Wilmington	24	19	5
Windham	7	5	2
Woodlawn	13	11	2
Wooster	41	35	6
Worthington	35	29	6
Wyoming	16	14	2
Xenia	46	39	7
Yellow Springs	11	8	3
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	35	32	3
Afton	2	1	1
Altus	42	38	4
Alva	14	10	4
Anadarko	21	14	7
Antlers	9	8	1
Ardmore	39	27	12
Arkoma	2	2	.....
Atoka	13	12	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Beggs	4	4	.....
Bethany	34	30	4
Bixby	15	13	2
Blackwell	20	13	7
Blanchard	8	4	4
Bokoshe	1	1	.....
Bristow	14	10	4
Broken Bow	16	11	5
Burns Flat	9	6	3
Carnegie	8	7	1
Catoosa	11	6	5
Chandler	5	4	1
Checotah	9	9	.....
Chelsea	7	5	2
Cherokee	9	7	2
Cheyenne	2	2	.....
Chickasha	34	25	9
Choctaw	14	11	3
Chouteau	6	4	2
Claremore	24	21	3
Clayton	4	2	2
Cleveland	6	6	.....
Clinton	18	13	5
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	10	6	4
Comanche	8	8	.....
Commerce	3	3	.....
Coweta	10	9	1
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	20	14	6
Davenport	2	2	.....
Davis	10	10	.....
Dewey	9	8	1
Drumright	9	8	1
Duncan	48	43	5
Durant	28	23	5
Elk City	22	17	5
Elmore City	3	3	.....
El Reno	31	24	7
Erick	3	2	1
Eufaula	6	5	1
Fairfax	11	8	3
Fairview	10	8	2
Forest Park	3	3	.....
Fort Gibson	4	4	.....
Frederick	15	14	1
Geary	5	3	2
Glencoe	1	1	.....
Glenpool	12	6	6
Gore	3	3	.....
Granite City	4	3	1
Grove	16	13	3
Guthrie	27	23	4

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Guymon	15	11	4
Haileyville	2	1	1
Harrah	8	7	1
Hartshorne	5	5	.....
Haskell	6	6	.....
Healdton	7	5	2
Heavener	5	5	.....
Henryetta	9	6	3
Hobart	16	14	2
Holdenville	8	8	.....
Hollis	13	9	4
Hominy	12	12	.....
Hugo	11	7	4
Hulbert	14	11	3
Idabel	3	3	.....
Inola	19	15	4
Jay	5	5	.....
Jenks	8	6	2
Jones	14	12	2
Kineston	6	4	2
Kingfisher	4	4	.....
Konawa	7	6	1
Krebs	4	3	1
Langston	2	2	.....
Laverne	2	2	.....
Lindsay	3	3	.....
Locust Grove	15	11	4
Lone Grove	7	3	4
Luther	2	2	.....
Madill	4	3	1
Mangum	8	8	.....
Mannford	10	6	4
Marlow	8	4	4
Maud	9	9	.....
Maysville	3	3	.....
McAlester	3	3	.....
McCurtain	38	33	5
McLoud	1	1	.....
Meeker	8	4	4
Miami	2	2	.....
Minco	36	33	3
Morris	1	1	.....
Morrison	4	4	.....
Muldrow	1	1	.....
Mustang	9	6	3
Newcastle	15	11	4
Newkirk	9	5	4
Nichols Hills	5	5	.....
Nicoma Park	23	18	5
Noble	6	5	1
Nowata	12	8	4
Okarche	10	9	1
Okeene	3	3	.....
Okmulgee	7	7	.....
Oologah	35	30	5
Owasso	5	5	.....
Pauls Valley	15	12	3
Pawhuska	17	13	4
Pawnee	12	7	5
Perry	5	5	.....
Piedmont	15	11	4
Pocola	5	2	3
Porum	3	3	.....
Poteau	2	2	.....
Prague	16	13	3
Pryor	6	6	.....
Purcell	20	18	2
Quinton	19	15	4
Ringling	4	4	.....
Roland	3	3	.....
Rush Springs	5	4	1
Salina	4	4	.....
Sallisaw	7	4	3
Sand Springs	10	9	1
Sapulpa	33	26	7
Sayre	40	32	8
Seminole	10	7	3
Shattuck	17	12	5
Shidler	5	3	2
Skiatook	1	1	.....
Snyder	13	11	2
South Coffeyville	1	1	.....
Spencer	2	2	.....
Sperry	9	6	3
Spiro	2	2	.....
Stigler	4	4	.....
Stilwell	9	9	.....
Stratford	13	11	2
Stroud	4	4	.....
Sulphur	9	6	3
Tahlequah	12	8	4
Talihina	29	27	2
Tecumseh	4	4	.....
Tishomingo	15	11	4
Tonkawa	13	10	3
Tuttle	9	6	3
Union City	9	6	3
Valliant	2	1	1
Vian	8	5	3
Village	4	4	.....
Vinita	25	21	4
Wagoner	15	13	2
Walters	13	13	.....
Warner	4	4	.....
Warr Acres	2	2	.....
Watonga	21	18	3
Watts	11	9	2
Waurika	2	2	.....
Waynoka	9	5	4
Weatherford	7	4	3
Weleetka	20	16	4
Westville	4	4	.....
Wetumka	5	3	2
Wewoka	5	5	.....
Wilburton	12	9	3
Wilson	8	6	2
Woodward	6	3	3
Wright City	34	28	6
Wynnewood	6	4	2
Wynona	9	4	5
Yale	1	1	.....
Yukon	4	4	.....
	26	22	4
OREGON			
Amity	2	2	.....
Arlington	1	1	.....
Ashland	28	21	7
Astoria	23	17	6
Aumsville	3	2	1
Baker	18	13	5
Bandon	6	6	.....
Banks	2	2	.....
Bend	46	30	16
Boardman	4	4	.....
Brookings	12	8	4
Burns	13	8	5
Butte Falls	1	1	.....
Canby	18	18	.....
Cannon Beach	4	2	2
Canyonville	6	5	1
Carlton	1	1	.....
Central Point	13	10	3
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	2	.....
Condon	1	1	.....
Coos Bay	37	27	10
Coquille	11	7	4
Cornelius	9	7	2
Cottage Grove	21	15	6
Dallas	16	14	2
Dayton	2	2	.....
Dundee	2	2	.....
Eagle Point	8	6	2
Eastside	4	4	.....
Elgin	5	4	1
Enterprise	4	4	.....
Florence	13	8	5
Forest Grove	20	15	5
Gaston	2	2	.....
Gearhart	3	3	.....
Gladstone	18	11	7
Gold Beach	4	4	.....
Grants Pass	41	32	9
Heppner	4	4	.....
Hermiston	19	14	5
Hines	2	2	.....
Hood River	11	9	2
Hubbard	5	5	.....
Independence	9	7	2
Jacksonville	4	4	.....
Jefferson	3	3	.....
John Day	8	5	3
Junction City	9	5	4
Klamath Falls	37	28	9
La Grande	22	14	8
Lake Oswego	46	31	15
Lebanon	26	19	7
Lincoln City	22	17	5
Madras	6	5	1
McMinnville	25	19	6
Merrill	3	2	1
Milton-Freewater	11	7	4
Milwaukie	29	22	7
Molalla	11	9	2
Monmouth	9	8	1
Monroe	1	1	.....
Mount Angel	5	4	1
Myrtle Creek	13	8	5
Myrtle Point	11	6	5
Newberg	25	17	8
Newport	25	16	9
North Bend	20	14	6
North Plains	2	2	.....
Nyssa	10	6	4
Oakland	3	3	.....
Oakridge	9	5	4
Ontario	22	17	5
Oregon City	42	30	12
Pendleton	28	22	6
Philomath	7	7	.....
Phoenix	7	5	2
Pilot Rock	2	2	.....
Powers	3	3	.....
Prairie City	2	2	.....
Prineville	16	10	6
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	21	15	6
Reedsport	18	11	7
Rogue River	4	4	.....
Roseburg	40	30	10
Saint Helens	26	17	9
Sandy	8	7	1
Scappoose	7	5	2
Seaside	22	17	5
Shady Cove	4	3	1
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherwood	5	5	.....
Silverton	15	10	5
Sisters	8	5	3
Stanfield	2	2	.....
Stayton	14	10	4
Sutherlin	13	9	4
Sweet Home	23	14	9
Talent	6	4	2
The Dalles	25	19	6

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OREGON—Con.			
Tigard	29	22	7
Tillamook	11	8	3
Toledo	11	7	4
Troutdale	11	9	2
Turner	3	2	1
Umatilla	13	7	6
Union	2	2	.....
Vale	4	4	.....
Vernonia	4	2	2
Waldport	3	3	.....
Warrenton	4	4	.....
West Linn	22	16	6
Willamina	5	4	1
Winston	12	7	5
Woodburn	28	19	9
Yamhill	1	1	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Akron	2	2	.....
Albion	2	2	.....
Aldan	6	5	1
Aliquippa	21	17	4
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	3	1
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	2	2	0
Ambler	13	12	1
Ambridge	13	13	.....
Amity Township	4	4	.....
Annville	4	4	.....
Apollo	1	1	.....
Archbald	4	4	.....
Arnold	14	14	.....
Ashland	6	6	.....
Ashley	5	5	.....
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	20	18	2
Athens	5	5	.....
Athens Township	3	3	.....
Avalon	10	9	1
Avoca	3	3	.....
Baden	5	5	.....
Baldwin	27	25	2
Baldwin Township	5	5	.....
Bally	1	1	.....
Bangor	5	5	.....
Barnesboro	2	2	.....
Barrett Township	4	4	.....
Bath	2	2	.....
Beaver	9	8	1
Beaver Falls	21	21	.....
Bedford	8	6	2
Bedminster Township	3	3	.....
Bellefonte	15	15	.....
Belle Vernon	6	5	1
Bellevue	19	17	2
Bellwood	1	1	.....
Ben Avon	13	11	2
Bentleyville	2	2	.....
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	5	5	.....
Berwick	16	16	.....
Bessemer	1	1	.....
Bethel Township	1	1	.....
Bethlehem Township	13	13	.....
Big Beaver	2	2	.....
Birdsboro	5	5	.....
Birmingham Township	1	1	.....
Blairsville	10	8	2
Blair Township	2	2	.....
Blakely	6	6	.....
Blawnox	4	4	.....
Bloomsburg	14	13	1
Blossburg	2	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Boswell	2	2	.....
Boyertown	6	5	1
Brackenridge	4	4	.....
Braddock	18	16	2
Braddock Hills	6	6	.....
Bradford	22	22	.....
Bradford Township	4	4	.....
Brentwood	17	16	1
Briar Creek Township	2	2	.....
Bridgeport	8	8	.....
Bridgeville	11	10	1
Bridgewater	1	1	.....
Brighton Township	3	3	.....
Bristol	14	13	1
Brockway	3	3	.....
Brookhaven	4	4	.....
Brookville	9	7	2
Brownsville	4	4	.....
Bryn Athyn	4	4	.....
Buckingham Township	8	7	1
Burgettstown	2	2	.....
Burnham-Derry Township	15	12	3
Bushkill Township	1	1	.....
Butler	29	29	.....
Butler Township (Butler County)	22	19	3
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	.....
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	5	4	1
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	1	1	.....
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	.....
California	12	8	4
Caln Township	11	10	1
Cambria Township	2	2	.....
Cambridge Springs	2	2	.....
Camp Hill	13	13	.....
Canonsburg	18	17	1
Canton	3	3	.....
Carbondale	14	14	.....
Carlisle	28	27	1
Carmichaels	1	1	.....
Carnegie	18	16	2
Carrolltown	3	2	1
Carroll Township	3	3	.....
Carroll-Franklin Townships	3	3	.....
Castle Shannon	12	11	1
Catasauqua	10	9	1
Catawissa	2	2	.....
Cecil Township	8	8	.....
Center Township	9	9	.....
Centerville	4	4	.....
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	1	1	.....
Chalfont	2	2	.....
Chambersburg	27	25	2
Charleroi	15	13	2
Chartiers Township	3	3	.....
Cherry Tree-Burnside	1	1	.....
Chester Hill	1	1	.....
Chester Township	9	8	1
Cheswick	3	3	.....
Chippewa	5	4	1
Churchill	10	10	.....
Clairton	26	25	1
Clarion	8	7	1
Clark	1	1	.....
Clarks Summit	7	7	.....
Clearfield	8	8	.....
Cleona	2	2	.....
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clinton	1	1	.....
Clymer	1	1	.....
Coaldale	2	2	.....
Coal Township	16	16	.....
Coatesville	27	25	2
Cochranton	1	1	.....
Colebrookdale Township	3	3	.....
Collegeville	4	4	.....
Collier Township	10	10	.....
Collingdale	8	8	.....
Columbia	16	14	2
Colwyn	4	3	1
Conemaugh Township	6	5	1
Conewago Township (Adams County)	3	3	.....
Conewago Township (York County)	3	3	.....
Conewango Township	5	5	.....
Confluence	1	1	.....
Conyngham Township	1	1	.....
Conyngham	2	2	.....
Connellsville	21	20	1
Conshohocken	13	12	1
Conway	4	4	.....
Coolbaugh Township	4	4	.....
Coopersburg	3	3	.....
Coplay	3	3	.....
Coraopolis	16	15	1
Cornwall	2	2	.....
Corry	16	14	2
Coudersport	2	1	1
Crescent Township	13	13	.....
Cresson	1	1	.....
Cressona	2	2	.....
Cresson Township	2	2	.....
Croyle Township	2	2	.....
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	1	1	.....
Cumberland Township (Greene County)	2	2	.....
Cumru Township	15	14	1
Curwensville	3	3	.....
Dallas	4	4	.....
Dallastown	5	5	.....
Dallas Township	8	7	1
Dalton	1	1	.....
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	14	13	1
Darby Township	11	11	.....
Daugherty Township	2	2	.....
Dauphin	1	1	.....
Dean Township	1	1	.....
Delaware Water Gap	1	1	.....
Denver	1	1	.....
Derry	3	3	.....
Derry Township	26	24	2
Dickson City	9	9	.....
Dillsburg	3	3	.....
Donegal Township	1	1	.....
Donora	11	11	.....
Dormont	20	18	2
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2	.....
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	4	4	.....
Downingtown	13	11	2
Doylestown	19	13	6
Doylestown Township	14	12	2
Dravosburg	2	2	.....
Du Bois	13	11	2
Duboistown	1	1	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Dunbar	1	1	.....
Duncannon	2	2	.....
Duncansville	1	1	.....
Dunmore	21	21	.....
Dupont	1	1	.....
Duquesne	23	23	.....
Duryea	8	7	1
Dushore	2	1	1
East Berlin	1	1	.....
East Bethlehem Township	2	2	.....
East Brady	1	1	.....
East Brandywine Township	2	2	.....
East Buffalo Township	5	5	.....
East Cocalico Township	4	4	.....
East Conemaugh	2	2	.....
East Deer Township	3	3	.....
East Hempfield Township	14	14	.....
East Lampeter Township	10	9	1
East Lansdowne	4	4	.....
East Manchester Township	4	4	.....
East McKeesport	3	3	.....
East Norriton Township	19	18	1
East Pennsboro Township	15	14	1
East Pikeland Township	4	4	.....
East Pittsburgh	9	7	2
East Rock Hill Township	2	2	.....
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
East Taylor Township	3	3	.....
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	3	3	.....
East Whiteland Township	11	10	1
Ebensburg	5	5	.....
Economy	5	5	.....
Eddystone	5	4	1
Edgewood	8	8	.....
Edgeworth	10	8	2
Edinboro	7	6	1
Edwardsville	6	6	.....
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Elizabethtown	10	8	2
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elizabethville	1	1	.....
Elkland	2	2	.....
Ellsworth	1	1	.....
Ellwood City	18	18	.....
Emmaus	14	14	.....
Emporium	3	3	.....
Emsworth	3	3	.....
Ephrata	22	19	3
Ephrata Township	2	2	.....
Etna	8	7	1
Evans City	2	2	.....
Everett	4	4	.....
Everson	1	1	.....
Exeter	6	6	.....
Exeter Township (Berks County)	12	11	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	.....
Fairchance	3	3	.....
Fairview	1	1	.....
Fairview Township	11	10	1
Fallowfield Township	4	4	.....
Falls Creek	1	1	.....
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Farrell	28	28	.....
Fawn Township	2	2	.....
Fayette City	1	1	.....
Ferguson Township	8	8	.....
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Findlay Township	5	2	3
Fleetwood	5	5	.....
Folcroft	11	10	1
Ford City	7	6	1
Forest City	2	2	.....
Forest Hills	15	10	5
Forks Township	8	8	.....
Forty Fort	13	12	1
Forward Township	2	2	.....
Foster Township	2	2	.....
Fountain Hill	8	7	1
Fox Chapel	10	10	.....
Frackville	6	6	.....
Franconia Township	5	5	.....
Franklin (Cambria County)	1	1	.....
Franklin (Venango County)	22	19	3
Franklin Park	6	6	.....
Franklin Township	3	3	.....
Freedom	2	2	.....
Freedom-Greenfield Township	3	3	.....
Freeland	4	4	.....
Freemansburg	4	4	.....
Freeport	2	2	.....
Galeton	1	1	.....
Gallitzin	1	1	.....
Gallitzin Township	1	1	.....
Geistown	3	3	.....
German Township	1	1	.....
Gettysburg	15	10	5
Girard	5	5	.....
Glassport	8	8	.....
Glenolden	8	7	1
Glen Rock	1	1	.....
Granville Township	2	2	.....
Greencastle	3	3	.....
Greensburg	35	30	5
Green Tree	10	10	.....
Greenville	14	13	1
Grove City	12	10	2
Hallstead	2	2	.....
Hamburg	6	6	.....
Hampden Township	19	18	1
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover	21	19	2
Hanover Township	20	20	.....
Harmar Township	5	5	.....
Harmony Township	4	4	.....
Harrison Township	17	17	.....
Harveys Lake	3	3	.....
Hastings	1	1	.....
Hatboro	18	17	1
Hatfield Township	24	17	7
Hawley	2	2	.....
Hegins Township	1	1	.....
Heidelberg	3	3	.....
Heidelberg Township	3	3	.....
Hellam Township	5	5	.....
Hellertown	11	10	1
Hemlock Township	1	1	.....
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	31	27	4
Highspire	5	5	.....
Hilltown Township	7	6	1
Hollidaysburg	11	11	.....
Homer City	2	2	.....
Homestead	19	17	2
Honesdale	10	9	1
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Hooversville	2	2	.....
Hopewell Township	9	9	.....
Horsham Township	32	29	3
Houtzdale	1	1	.....
Hubley Township	1	1	.....
Hughesville	4	4	.....
Hummelstown	6	6	.....
Huntingdon	14	13	1
Hyndman	2	2	.....
Independence Township	1	1	.....
Indiana	29	25	4
Indiana Township	7	7	.....
Ingram	6	6	.....
Irwin	8	6	2
Jackson Township	7	7	.....
Jamestown	1	1	.....
Jeannette	18	17	1
Jefferson	10	10	.....
Jefferson Township	2	2	.....
Jenkins Township	2	2	.....
Jenkintown	15	12	3
Jermyn	2	2	.....
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jessup	3	3	.....
Jim Thorpe	6	6	.....
Johnsonburg	7	7	.....
Kane	6	6	.....
Kenhorst	3	3	.....
Kennedy Township	5	5	.....
Kennett Square	9	8	1
Kidder Township	2	2	.....
Kilbuck Township	1	1	.....
Kingston	21	21	.....
Kingston Township	6	6	.....
Kittanning	5	5	.....
Kline Township	2	2	.....
Knox	1	1	.....
Kulpmont	5	5	.....
Kutztown	8	7	1
Lake City	4	4	.....
Lake Township	3	1	2
Lansdale	26	20	6
Lansdowne	18	15	3
Lansford	6	5	1
Larksville	5	5	.....
Latrobe	22	19	3
Laureldale	3	3	.....
Lawrence Park Township	6	6	.....
Lawrence Township	7	7	.....
Leechburg	4	4	.....
Leetsdale	4	4	.....
Leet Township	3	3	.....
Lehighton	7	6	1
Lehigh Township	4	4	.....
Lehman Township	2	2	.....
Lemoyne	4	4	.....
Lewisburg	11	10	1
Lewistown	21	15	6
Liberty	1	1	.....
Ligonier	3	3	.....
Ligonier Township	2	2	.....
Lilly	1	1	.....
Limerick Township	3	3	.....
Linesville	2	2	.....
Lititz	8	7	1
Littlestown	4	4	.....
Lock Haven	14	12	2
Logan Township	17	14	3
Loretto	1	1	.....
Lower Allen Township	17	16	1
Lower Alsace Township	5	5	.....
Lower Burrell	13	13	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	.....
Lower Gwynedd Township	14	13	1
Lower Makefield Township	26	24	2
Lower Moreland Township	29	23	6
Lower Mount Bethel Township	2	2	.....
Lower Pottsgrove Township	7	7	.....
Lower Providence Township	22	21	1
Lower Salford Township	7	7	.....
Lower Saucon Township	14	11	3
Lower Southampton Township	27	27	.....
Lower Swatara Township	10	9	1
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	.....
Luzerne	5	5	.....
Luzerne Township	3	3	.....
Lykens	1	1	.....
Mahanoy City	9	9	.....
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	2	2	.....
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	4	4	.....
Malvern	5	5	.....
Manchester	2	2	.....
Manheim	7	6	1
Manor	2	2	.....
Manor Township	10	10	.....
Mansfield	5	5	.....
Marcus Hook	6	5	1
Marietta	3	3	.....
Marlborough Township	4	3	1
Marple Township	41	38	3
Mars	1	1	.....
Martinsburg	1	1	.....
Marysville	3	3	.....
Masontown	18	16	2
Matamoras	1	1	.....
Mayfield	2	2	.....
McAdoo	2	2	.....
McConnellsburg	2	2	.....
McDonald	4	4	.....
McKees Rocks	16	13	3
McSherrystown	3	3	.....
Meadville	28	26	2
Mechanicsburg	14	13	1
Media	17	14	3
Menallen Township	1	1	.....
Mercer	4	4	.....
Mercersburg	3	3	.....
Meyersdale	4	4	.....
Middleburg	2	2	.....
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	4	4	.....
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	2	2	.....
Middletown	16	15	1
Midland	16	13	3
Mifflin	1	1	.....
Mifflinburg	3	3	.....
Mifflintown	1	1	.....
Milford	2	2	.....
Millbourne	4	4	.....
Millcreek-Richland Regional	2	2	.....
Millersburg	6	6	.....
Millersville	7	6	1
Millvale	6	6	.....
Millville	1	1	.....
Milton	14	12	2
Minersville	7	6	1
Mohnton	4	4	.....
Monaca	6	5	1
Monessen	18	17	1
Monongahela	11	11	.....
Montgomery	2	2	.....
Montgomery Township	17	15	2
Montoursville	5	5	.....
Montrose	5	5	.....
Moon Township	27	23	4
Moore Township	2	2	.....
Moosic	3	3	.....
Morrisville	10	9	1
Morton	5	5	.....
Moscow	2	2	.....
Mountaintop Regional	13	13	.....
Mount Carmel	12	11	1
Mount Carmel Township	4	4	.....
Mount Holly Springs	2	2	.....
Mount Jewett	1	1	.....
Mount Joy	6	6	.....
Mount Joy Township	2	2	.....
Mount Oliver	10	10	.....
Mount Penn	6	6	.....
Mount Pleasant	8	6	2
Mount Pocono	3	3	.....
Mount Union	4	4	.....
Mount Wolf	1	1	.....
Muhlenberg Township	21	19	2
Muncy	3	3	.....
Munhall	24	24	.....
Murrysville	17	13	4
Myerstown	6	6	.....
Nanticoke	15	13	2
Nanty Glo	3	3	.....
Narberth	5	5	.....
Nazareth	11	10	1
Nescopeck	1	1	.....
Neshannock Township	2	2	.....
Nesquehoning	4	4	.....
Nether Providence Township	13	13	.....
Neville Township	4	4	.....
Newberry Township	5	5	.....
New Bethlehem	2	2	.....
New Brighton	12	8	4
New Britain	1	1	.....
New Britain Township	9	8	1
New Cumberland	8	8	.....
New Eagle	1	1	.....
New Freedom	2	2	.....
New Hanover Township	4	4	.....
New Holland	6	5	1
New Hope	12	7	5
New Kensington	32	25	7
New Oxford	2	2	.....
Newport	1	1	.....
Newport Township	5	5	.....
New Sewickley Township	5	5	.....
Newtown	13	10	3
Newtown Township	13	13	.....
Newton Township	1	1	.....
Newville	2	2	.....
New Wilmington	3	3	.....
Northampton	15	12	3
North Belle Vernon	2	2	.....
North Braddock	9	9	.....
North Catasauqua	3	3	.....
North Centre	2	2	.....
North Charleroi	1	1	.....
North Codorus Township	2	2	.....
North Cornwall-West Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Coventry Township	7	6	1
North East	12	6	6
North Fayette Township	8	8	.....
North Franklin Township	7	6	1
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	4	4	.....
North Middleton Township	5	5	.....
North Strabane Township	6	6	.....
Northumberland	6	5	1
North Versailles Township	14	12	2
North Wales	3	3	.....
Norwegian Township	1	1	.....
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	2	2	.....
Oakmont	12	10	2
O'Hara Township	11	11	.....
Ohio Township	3	3	.....
Oil City	25	22	3
Old Forge	8	8	.....
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	1	1	.....
Olyphant	6	6	.....
Orange Township	1	1	.....
Orwigsburg	4	4	.....
Osceola Mills	2	2	.....
Oxford	7	6	1
Palmerton	7	6	1
Palmer Township	22	17	5
Palmyra	5	5	.....
Parkesburg	2	2	.....
Patterson Township	4	4	.....
Patton	2	2	.....
Patton Township	7	6	1
Pen Argyl	2	2	.....
Penbrook	4	4	.....
Penndel	2	2	.....
Penn Township (Butler County)	2	1	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	3	3	.....
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	13	12	1
Pequea Township	3	3	.....
Perkasie	9	8	1
Perkiomen Township	3	3	.....
Perryopolis	7	6	1
Peters Township	19	16	3
Philipsburg	4	4	.....
Phoenixville	29	26	3
Pine Grove	4	3	1
Pine Township	10	9	1
Pitcairn	4	4	.....
Pittston	12	12	.....
Pittston Township	3	3	.....
Plainfield Township	2	2	.....
Plains Township	16	16	.....
Pleasant Hills	21	17	4

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Plumstead Township	2	2	.....
Plymouth	8	8	.....
Plymouth Township	25	23	2
Pocono Township	7	7	.....
Point Township	5	4	1
Portage	3	3	.....
Port Allegany	2	2	.....
Port Carbon	3	3	.....
Port Vue	4	4	.....
Pottstown	50	44	6
Pottsville	34	31	3
Prospect Park	7	7	.....
Pulaski Township	1	1	.....
Punxsutawney	14	11	3
Pymatuning Township	10	9	1
Quakertown	15	12	3
Raccoon Township	1	1	.....
Ralpho Township	3	3	.....
Rankin	5	5	.....
Red Lion	7	6	1
Redstone Township	4	4	.....
Reserve Township	4	4	.....
Reynoldsville	3	3	.....
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	10	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	22	19	3
Ridgway	6	6	.....
Ridley Park	8	7	1
Riegelsville	1	1	.....
Riverside	3	3	.....
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	.....
Roaring Spring	2	2	.....
Robesonia-Heidelberg	2	2	.....
Robeson Township	2	2	.....
Robinson Township	20	17	3
Rochester	10	8	2
Rockledge	4	4	.....
Rockwood	1	1	.....
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	.....
Rostraver	9	8	1
Roulette Township	1	1	.....
Royersford	7	6	1
Saegertown	1	1	.....
Saint Clair	5	5	.....
Saint Clair Township	1	1	.....
Saint Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	.....
Sandy Lake	1	1	.....
Sandy Township	4	4	.....
Saxonburg	2	2	.....
Saxton	3	2	1
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	12	11	1
Schuylkill Township	4	4	.....
Scottsdale	12	8	4
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	30	28	2
Scott Township (Columbia County)	2	2	.....
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	3	3	.....
Selinsgrove	7	6	1
Sellersville	3	3	.....
Seven Springs	2	2	.....
Sewickley	13	10	3
Sewickley Heights	7	7	.....
Shamokin	17	17	.....
Shamokin Dam	3	3	.....
Sharon	42	35	7
Sharon Hill	8	8	.....
Sharpsburg	7	7	.....
Sharpsville	7	6	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	.....
Shenandoah	13	12	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	.....
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	1	1	.....
Shickshinny	1	1	.....
Shillington	6	6	.....
Shinglehouse	1	1	.....
Shippensburg	10	9	1
Shiremanstown	2	2	.....
Shoemakersville	1	1	.....
Shrewsbury	3	3	.....
Silver Spring Township	7	7	.....
Sinking Spring	3	3	.....
Slatington	5	5	.....
Slippery Rock	5	5	.....
Smethport	2	2	.....
Smithfield	2	2	.....
Smith Township	3	2	1
Snow Shoe	1	1	.....
Snyder Township	2	2	.....
Solebury Township	5	5	.....
Somerset	12	10	2
Souderton	6	5	1
South Abington Township	9	8	1
South Beaver	1	1	.....
South Centre Township	2	2	.....
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Connellsville	1	1	.....
South Fayette Township	9	9	.....
South Fork	1	1	.....
South Greensburg	1	1	.....
South Lebanon Township	7	6	1
South Londonderry Township	3	3	.....
Southmont	2	2	.....
South Park Township	17	16	1
South Strabane Township	8	7	1
South Waverly	2	2	.....
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	.....
South Whitehall Township	18	17	1
South Williamsport	5	5	.....
Spangler	2	2	.....
Spring City	3	3	.....
Springdale	3	3	.....
Springettsbury Township	21	20	1
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	2	2	.....
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	30	30	.....
Spring Garden Township	15	14	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	14	14	.....
Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	.....
Steelton	10	9	1
Stoneboro	2	2	.....
Stoneycreek Township	4	4	.....
Stowe Township	16	13	3
Stroudsburg	14	11	3
Stroud Township	11	10	1
Sugar Creek	3	2	1
Sugarloaf Township	1	1	.....
Summit Hill	3	3	.....
Sunbury	20	18	2
Susquehanna	4	3	1
Susquehanna Township	26	24	2
Swarthmore	8	8	.....
Swatara Township	27	25	2
Swissvale	24	21	3
Swoyersville	9	6	3
Sykesville	1	1	.....
Tamaqua	12	11	1
Tarentum	11	11	.....
Tatamy	1	1	.....
Taylor	7	7	.....
Telford	3	3	.....
Temple	2	2	.....
Terre Hill	1	1	.....
Thornburg	2	2	.....
Throop	3	3	.....
Tidioute	2	2	.....
Tinicum Township	13	12	1
Titusville	17	14	3
Tobyhanna Township	7	7	.....
Topton	3	3	.....
Towamencin Township	13	12	1
Towanda	6	5	1
Trafford	3	3	.....
Trainer	5	5	.....
Tredyffrin Township	49	43	6
Troy	2	2	.....
Tullytown	6	5	1
Tunkhannock	8	6	2
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	.....
Turtle Creek	12	12	.....
Tyrone	12	10	2
Union City	11	5	6
Uniontown	42	38	4
Union Township (Washington County)	3	3	.....
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	.....
Upland	2	2	.....
Upper Allen Township	8	8	.....
Upper Chichester Township	15	15	.....
Upper Dublin Township	40	39	1
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Makefield Township	6	6	.....
Upper Mount Bethel Township	4	4	.....
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	.....
Upper Perkiomen	5	5	.....
Upper Pottsgrove Township	3	3	.....
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	9	9	.....
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	9	8	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	31	30	1
Upper Saucon Township	9	8	1
Upper Southhampton Township	26	22	4
Upper Yoder Township	6	6	.....
Uwchlan-Upper Uwchlan	10	9	1
Valley Township	2	2	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Vandergrift	7	7	.....
Vanport Township	2	2	.....
Vernon Township	2	2	.....
Verona	5	5	.....
Versailles	2	2	.....
Vintondale	1	1	.....
Walnutport	2	2	.....
Warren	26	22	4
Warrington Township	12	10	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	4	4	.....
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	.....
Washington	34	33	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	2	2	.....
Washington Township (Franklin County)	3	2	1
Washington Township (Northhampton County)	2	2	.....
Watsontown	5	5	.....
Waynesboro	16	15	1
Waynesburg	8	8	.....
Weatherly	2	2	.....
Wellsboro	4	4	.....
Wesleyville	3	3	.....
West Brandywine	3	3	.....
West Brownsville	1	1	.....
West Chester	46	33	13
West Cocalico Township	2	2	.....
West Conshohocken	3	3	.....
West Deer Township	7	7	.....
West Donegal Township	2	2	.....
West Earl Township	1	1	.....
West Elizabeth	1	1	.....
West Fairview	1	1	.....
Westfall Township	2	2	.....
Westfield	3	3	.....
West Goshen Township	21	18	3
West Grove	3	3	.....
West Hazleton	7	7	.....
West Hempfield Township	5	5	.....
West Hills Regional	8	7	1
West Homestead	13	10	3
West Lampeter Township	3	3	.....
West Lawn	2	2	.....
West Mahanoy Township	2	2	.....
West Manchester Township	16	15	1
West Manheim Township	1	1	.....
West Middlesex	1	1	.....
West Newton	3	3	.....
West Norriton Township	17	17	.....
West Pittston	11	11	.....
West Pottsgrove Township	6	6	.....
West Reading	7	7	.....
West Rockhill Township	4	4	.....
Westtown Township	2	2	.....
West View	10	10	.....
West Whiteland Township	12	11	1
West Wyoming	4	4	.....
West York	6	6	.....
Wheatland	1	1	.....
Whitaker	2	2	.....
Whitehall	22	18	4
Whitehall Township	39	32	7
White Haven	2	2	.....
Whitemarsh Township	29	27	2
White Oak	12	12	.....
Whitpain Township	21	18	3
Wilkes-Barre Township	17	17	.....
Wilkinsburg	45	39	6
Wilkins Township	11	11	.....
Williamsburg	1	1	.....
Willistown Township	10	10	.....
Wilmerding	3	3	.....
Wilson	7	6	1
Windber	4	4	.....
Wind Gap	2	2	.....
Windsor	1	1	.....
Windsor Township	7	6	1
Womelsdorf	3	2	1
Wormleysburg	5	4	1
Wrightsville	2	2	.....
Wrighttown Township	3	3	.....
Wyoming	7	6	1
Wyomissing	16	16	.....
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	.....
Yardley	2	2	.....
Yeadon	15	13	2
York Springs-Latimore	1	1	.....
York Township	18	17	1
Youngsville	4	4	.....
Youngwood	5	5	.....
Zelienople	7	7	.....
Zerbe Township	1	1	.....
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	30	28	2
Bristol	35	32	3
Burrillville	20	20	.....
Central Falls	37	35	2
Charlestown	12	10	2
East Greenwich	31	28	3
Foster	9	7	2
Glocester	8	5	3
Hopkinton	6	4	2
Jamestown	13	13	.....
Johnston	61	53	8
Lincoln	34	31	3
Little Compton	8	7	1
Middletown	31	31	.....
Narragansett	33	29	4
New Shoreham	2	2	.....
North Kingstown	49	45	4
North Smithfield	18	17	1
Portsmouth	21	21	.....
Scituate	20	18	2
Smithfield	35	33	2
South Kingstown	51	45	6
Tiverton	25	25	.....
Warren	22	20	2
Westerly	33	29	4
West Greenwich	7	4	3
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	16	14	2
Aiken	71	63	8
Allendale	10	7	3
Andrews	12	10	2
Bamberg	9	7	2
Barnwell	11	11	.....
Batesburg	13	10	3
Beaufort	35	25	10
Belton	17	14	3
Bennettsville	26	21	5
Bethune	2	2	.....
Bishopville	20	15	5
Blacksburg	9	5	4
Blackville	7	7	.....
Branchville	1	1	.....
Calhoun Falls	8	7	1
Camden	25	25	.....
Cayce	31	30	1
Central City	4	4	.....
Cheraw	23	22	1
Chesnee	4	4	.....
Chester	18	16	2
Chesterfield	4	4	.....
City View	4	4	.....
Clemson	17	14	3
Clinton	26	23	3
Clover	9	8	1
Conway	31	27	4
Cowpens	4	4	.....
Darlington	30	20	10
Denmark	8	7	1
Dillon	20	16	4
Easley	25	20	5
Edgefield	8	7	1
Estill	7	3	4
Fairfax	5	5	.....
Folly Beach	10	6	4
Forest Acres	18	18	.....
Fort Mill	15	11	4
Fountain Inn	15	12	3
Gaffney	24	17	7
Gaston	1	1	.....
Goose Creek	27	21	6
Gray Court	3	3	.....
Great Falls	8	7	1
Greenwood	55	44	11
Greer	35	29	6
Hampton	4	4	.....
Hanahan	21	15	6
Hardeeville	9	4	5
Hartsville	32	22	10
Hemingway	6	6	.....
Holly Hill	9	6	3
Honea Path	14	10	4
Inman	8	8	.....
Isle of Palms	6	6	.....
Iva	5	5	.....
Johnsonville	8	6	2
Johnston	8	6	2
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kershaw	10	6	4
Lake City	22	17	5
Lamar	3	3	.....
Lancaster	36	27	9
Landrum	5	5	.....
Latta	13	9	4
Laurens	24	24	.....
Leesville	4	4	.....
Lexington	7	7	.....
Liberty	11	5	6
Lyman	2	2	.....
Manning	11	11	.....
Marion	23	20	3
Mauldin	21	17	4
McBee	2	2	.....
McColl	7	6	1
McCormick	8	6	2
Moncks Corner	15	9	6
Mount Pleasant	31	22	9
Mullins	18	16	2
Myrtle Beach	55	48	7
Newberry	24	21	3
New Ellenton	4	4	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Ninety Six	11	8	3
North Augusta	40	30	10
North Myrtle Beach	36	30	6
Orangeburg	39	31	8
Pacolet	2	2	.....
Pendleton	5	5	.....
Pickens	8	7	1
Port Royal	12	11	1
Prosperity	3	3	.....
Ridgeland	4	4	.....
Ridge Spring	4	4	.....
Saint George	4	4	.....
Saint Matthews	5	5	.....
Saint Stephens	4	3	1
Saluda	7	6	1
Santee	3	3	.....
Seneca	21	20	1
Simpsonville	18	12	6
South Congaree	1	1	.....
Springdale	3	3	.....
Sullivans Island	4	2	2
Summerton	6	5	1
Summerville	21	15	6
Surfside Beach	6	6	.....
Swansea	2	2	.....
Timmonsville	9	8	1
Travelers Rest	10	9	1
Turbeville	1	1	.....
Union	24	22	2
Varnville	4	4	.....
Walhalla	12	9	3
Walterboro	24	17	7
Ware Shoals	13	10	3
West Columbia	30	28	2
Westminster	7	7	.....
Whitmire	7	7	.....
Williamston	11	10	1
Williston	8	8	.....
Winnsboro	11	11	.....
Woodruff	11	9	2
York	12	11	1
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Belle Fourche	10	10	.....
Brookings	31	27	4
Chamberlain	6	5	1
Deadwood	6	6	.....
Fort Pierre	3	3	.....
Hot Springs	7	5	2
Huron	26	25	1
Lead	8	7	1
Madison	14	12	2
Milbank	6	6	.....
Mitchell	27	23	4
Mobridge	11	7	4
Pierre	22	20	2
Redfield	6	6	.....
Spearfish	13	9	4
Sturgis	12	11	1
Vermillion	19	14	5
Watertown	30	28	2
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	7	5	2
Alcoa	24	22	2
Algood	4	4	.....
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	5	5	.....
Athens	37	31	6
Bartlett	34	30	4
Baxter	3	3	.....
Benton	2	2	.....
Bethel Springs	4	3	1
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Bolivar	22	18	4
Brentwood	23	23	.....
Bristol	52	47	5
Brownsville	21	15	6
Bruceton	3	3	.....
Camden	13	12	1
Carthage	11	9	2
Centerville	12	10	2
Church Hill	4	4	.....
Clinton	12	11	1
Collegedale	10	10	.....
Collierville	25	23	2
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	55	47	8
Cookeville	45	42	3
Covington	21	20	1
Cowan	4	4	.....
Crossville	17	14	3
Cumberland Gap	2	2	.....
Dandridge	2	2	.....
Dayton	14	13	1
Decatur	2	2	.....
Decherd	11	10	1
Dresden	5	5	.....
Dyer	5	5	.....
Dyersburg	42	38	4
East Ridge	25	24	1
Elizabethton	34	30	4
Elkton	1	1	.....
Englewood	4	4	.....
Erin	2	2	.....
Erwin	11	11	.....
Estill Springs	2	2	.....
Fairview	10	7	3
Fayetteville	22	21	1
Franklin	38	31	7
Friendsville	2	2	.....
Gallatin	36	29	7
Gallaway	2	2	.....
Gates	2	2	.....
Gatlinburg	31	30	1
Germantown	24	22	2
Gleason	4	4	.....
Goodlettsville	20	19	1
Gordonsville	2	2	.....
Grand Junction	2	2	.....
Greeneville	34	32	2
Harriman	12	12	.....
Hartsville	10	7	3
Henderson	8	8	.....
Hohenwald	7	7	.....
Humboldt	27	23	4
Huntingdon	12	10	2
Huntland	2	2	.....
Iron City	1	1	.....
Jacksboro	1	1	.....
Jasper	9	8	1
Jefferson City	16	13	3
Jonesboro	10	6	4
Kenton	3	3	.....
Kimball	7	5	2
Lafayette	10	10	.....
LaFollette	21	19	2
Lake City	9	9	.....
La Vergne	12	9	3
Lawrenceburg	35	27	8
Lebanon	28	26	2
Lenoir City	9	9	.....
Lewisburg	22	21	1
Lexington	19	17	2
Livingston	12	11	1
Lookout Mountain	21	20	1
Loretto	3	3	.....
Loudon	8	8	.....
Manchester	16	16	.....
Martin	19	17	2
Maryville	25	23	2
Mason	3	3	.....
McKenzie	10	10	.....
McEwen	6	5	1
McMinnville	33	30	3
Middleton	3	3	.....
Milan	17	16	1
Millington	25	23	2
Minor Hill	4	4	.....
Monteagle	7	4	3
Monterey	4	4	.....
Morristown	47	41	6
Moscow	1	1	.....
Mount Juliet	9	7	2
Mount Pleasant	13	11	2
Newbern	11	8	3
Newport	24	24	.....
New Tazewell	6	5	1
Norris	7	7	.....
Obion	4	4	.....
Oliver Springs	12	10	2
Paris	26	25	1
Parsons	5	5	.....
Pigeon Forge	16	13	3
Pikeville	4	4	.....
Pulaski	20	18	2
Red Bank	25	20	5
Red Boiling Springs	3	3	.....
Ridgley	4	4	.....
Ripley	21	21	.....
Rockwood	18	14	4
Rossville	2	1	1
Rutherford	3	3	.....
Savannah	18	16	2
Scotts Hill	1	1	.....
Selmer	13	10	3
Sevierville	19	17	2
Sewanee	12	11	1
Shelbyville	28	26	2
Signal Mountain	11	11	.....
Smithville	12	6	6
Smyrna	15	11	4
Soddy—Daisy	17	13	4
Somerville	9	8	1
South Carthage	2	2	.....
South Fulton	6	5	1
South Pittsburg	11	10	1
Sparta	18	16	2
Spring City	9	6	3
Springfield	26	24	2
Surgoinsville	3	3	.....
Sweetwater	15	14	1
Tazewell	5	5	.....
Tracy City	4	3	1
Trenton	14	12	2
Union City	30	25	5
Wartrace	1	1	.....
Waverly	11	9	2
Westmoreland	6	5	1
White House	9	8	1
White Pine	5	5	.....
Whiteville	1	1	.....
Winchester	16	16	.....
Woodbury	8	6	2
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	2	1
Addison	37	27	10
Almo	11	6	5
Alamo Heights	20	17	3
Alice	39	29	10
Allen	18	11	7
Alpine	12	8	4
Alvarado	4	3	1
Alvin	32	26	6

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Andrews	13	13	.....
Angleton	25	19	6
Anson	7	5	2
Anthony	7	5	2
Aransas Pass	28	20	8
Athens	22	14	8
Atlanta	15	10	5
Azle	18	14	4
Balch Springs	25	23	2
Balcones Heights	19	14	5
Ballinger	7	5	2
Bangs	1	1	.....
Bastrop	5	5	.....
Bay City	28	19	9
Bedford	44	36	8
Beeville	22	18	4
Bellaire	48	36	12
Bellmead	12	8	4
Bellville	4	4	.....
Belton	23	15	8
Benbrook	32	28	4
Bertram	1	1	.....
Beverly Hills	9	6	3
Big Lake	3	3	.....
Big Sandy	3	3	.....
Bishop	5	4	1
Blanco	1	1	.....
Blue Mound	8	8	.....
Boerne	6	5	1
Bonham	18	17	1
Borger	31	22	9
Bowie	17	11	6
Brady	13	9	4
Breckenridge	17	11	6
Brenham	25	20	5
Bridge City	14	9	5
Bridgeport	7	7	.....
Brookshire	11	6	5
Brownfield	22	18	4
Brownwood	28	23	5
Burkburnett	17	15	2
Burleson	24	17	7
Burnet	7	6	1
Caldwell	5	3	2
Cameron	11	11	.....
Canton	4	4	.....
Canyon	14	12	2
Carthage	14	9	5
Castle Hills	18	14	4
Cedar Hill	17	11	6
Cedar Park	7	6	1
Celeste	1	1	.....
Center	19	17	2
Childress	11	9	2
Cisco	5	4	1
Clarksville	10	7	3
Cleburne	41	34	7
Cleveland	19	11	8
Clifton	4	4	.....
Clute	28	19	9
Cockrell Hill	10	7	3
Coleman	9	8	1
Colleyville	17	10	7
Colorado City	12	7	5
Columbus	7	6	1
Comanche	10	9	1
Commerce	19	16	3
Converse	9	7	2
Conroe	48	39	9
Coppell	11	7	4
Copperas Cove	37	27	10
Corrigan	8	3	5
Corsicana	36	29	7
Crane	9	5	4
Crockett	14	10	4
Crowley	13	9	4
Crystal City	6	6	.....
Cuero	8	8	.....
Daingerfield	8	7	1
Dalhart	12	7	5
Dayton	10	8	2
Decatur	7	7	.....
Deer Park	37	30	7
De Kalb	7	3	4
Denison	43	35	8
Denver City	12	8	4
De Soto	28	23	5
Devine	5	4	1
Diboll	13	7	6
Dimmitt	7	6	1
Donna	21	18	3
Dublin	8	6	2
Dumas	27	20	7
Eagle Lake	7	6	1
Eagle Pass	33	31	2
Eastland	6	6	.....
Edcouch	3	3	.....
Edinburg	41	34	7
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	23	17	6
Electra	11	7	4
Elgin	6	4	2
El Lago	6	5	1
Elsa	9	6	3
Ennis	31	23	8
Euless	48	36	12
Everman	15	9	6
Falfurrias	7	7	.....
Farmersville	8	4	4
Flower Mound	13	9	4
Forest Hill	30	22	8
Fort Stockton	22	17	5
Fredericksburg	13	12	1
Freeport	31	25	6
Freer	7	4	3
Friendswood	20	17	3
Friona	11	6	5
Gainesville	35	27	8
Galena Park	22	20	2
Gatesville	10	10	.....
Georgetown	15	10	5
Giddings	13	12	1
Gilmer	15	10	5
Gladewater	14	10	4
Golaid	3	3	.....
Gonzales	12	8	4
Graham	18	13	5
Granbury	12	10	2
Grand Saline	4	4	.....
Grapevine	38	29	9
Greenville	38	31	7
Gregory	3	2	1
Groesbeck	5	4	1
Groves	12	11	1
Gruver	2	2	.....
Gun Barrel City	4	4	.....
Hallettsville	3	3	.....
Hamilton	5	4	1
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	28	21	7
Haskell	3	3	.....
Hearne	18	14	4
Hedwig Village	19	15	4
Henderson	25	17	8
Hereford	29	26	3
Hewitt	7	7	.....
Hidalgo	15	15	.....
Highland Park	46	41	5
Hillsboro	17	12	5
Hitchcock	12	6	6
Hollywood Park	5	5	.....
Hondo	10	7	3
Hooks	4	3	1
Humble	24	20	4
Huntsville	36	24	12
Hutchins	10	7	3
Idalou	4	3	1
Ingleside	15	9	6
Iowa Park	9	6	3
Jacinto City	18	14	4
Jacksboro	9	7	2
Jacksonville	20	19	1
Jamaica Beach	6	4	2
Jasper	13	11	2
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Jersey Village	16	12	4
Joshua	2	2	.....
Karnes City	2	2	.....
Katy	19	13	6
Kaufman	9	8	1
Keene	7	6	1
Keller	11	7	4
Kemp	4	4	.....
Kennedale	10	5	5
Kermit	17	11	6
Kerrville	34	29	5
Kilgore	27	24	3
Kirby	13	10	3
Kirbyville	3	3	.....
Kountze	4	3	1
Lacy—Lakeview	5	5	.....
La Feria	4	4	.....
La Joya	5	5	.....
Lake Dallas	12	8	4
Lake Jackson	34	25	9
Lakeside	2	2	.....
Lakeway Village	9	7	2
Lake Worth	18	13	5
La Marque	24	18	6
Lamesa	19	13	6
Lampasas	12	7	5
Lancaster	30	25	5
La Porte	42	28	14
La Villa	3	2	1
League City	33	24	9
Leon Valley	24	20	4
Levelland	25	20	5
Lexington	1	1	.....
Liberty	16	10	6
Littlefield	14	8	6
Live Oak	19	16	3
Livingston	11	7	4
Lockhart	8	6	2
Lockney	2	2	.....
Lone Star	4	4	.....
Los Fresnos	9	7	2
Luling	12	6	6
Madisonville	7	6	1
Malakoff	4	3	1
Mansfield	19	17	2
Marble Falls	5	5	.....
Marfa	2	2	.....
Marlin	12	10	2
Mart	3	3	.....
Mathis	12	9	3
McGregor	9	5	4
McKinney	27	23	4
Memphis	3	3	.....
Mercedes	26	20	6
Merkel	3	3	.....
Mexia	15	10	5
Midlothian	10	6	4
Mineola	13	12	1
Mineral Wells	31	26	5
Mission	33	25	8
Monahans	21	15	6
Morgans Point Resort	3	3	.....
Mount Pleasant	20	17	3

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Muleshoe	12	5	7
Munday	2	2	.....
Naples	2	2	.....
Nassau Bay	17	11	6
Navasota	18	11	7
Nederland	23	22	1
Needville	6	5	1
New Boston	16	11	5
New Braunfels	39	31	8
Nocona	5	5	.....
Nolanville	10	6	4
Northcrest	1	1	.....
Olmos Park	9	9	.....
Olney	9	5	4
Olton	2	2	.....
Onalaska	1	1	.....
Orange	51	37	14
Ore City	3	3	.....
Overton	9	6	3
Paducah	2	2	.....
Palacios	7	6	1
Palestine	39	27	12
Pampa	39	26	13
Pantego	12	8	4
Patton Village	12	7	5
Pearland	31	23	8
Pearsall	5	5	.....
Pecos	20	16	4
Perryton	14	11	3
Pharr	46	40	6
Pilot Point	4	4	.....
Pittsburg	6	6	.....
Pleasanton	10	7	3
Port Aransas	14	11	3
Port Isabel	15	15	.....
Portland	22	16	6
Port Lavaca	18	13	5
Port Neches	20	18	2
Poteet	1	1	.....
Premont	4	4	.....
Princeton	2	2	.....
Quanah	5	4	1
Quitman	5	5	.....
Ralls	2	2	.....
Ranger	4	4	.....
Raymondville	14	13	1
Red Oak	4	2	2
Refugio	5	4	1
Richland Hills	16	10	6
Richmond	12	11	1
Richwood	6	5	1
River Oaks	16	12	4
Robinson	5	5	.....
Robstown	27	25	2
Rockdale	11	5	6
Rockport	11	10	1
Rockwall	14	12	2
Rollingwood	2	2	.....
Rosenberg	39	28	11
Rotan	4	4	.....
Round Rock	24	15	9
Rowlett	16	14	2
Royse City	3	3	.....
Rusk	8	7	1
Saginaw	18	12	6
San Augustine	3	3	.....
San Benito	29	23	6
San Juan	12	10	2
San Marcos	39	32	7
San Saba	3	2	1
Sansom Park Village	21	14	7
Santa Fe	9	8	1
Schertz	16	10	6
Seabrook	18	14	4
Seagraves	3	3	.....
Sealy	6	6	.....
Seguin	36	27	9
Selma	6	3	3
Seminole	10	10	.....
Seven Points	5	4	1
Shallowater	2	2	.....
Shamrock	6	4	2
Silsbee	20	14	6
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	17	11	6
Smithville	9	5	4
Snyder	23	18	5
Somerville	4	4	.....
Sonora	7	6	1
South Houston	27	24	3
Southlake	10	6	4
South Padre Island	16	12	4
Southside Place	17	14	3
Spearman	11	6	5
Spring Valley	15	13	2
Spur	2	1	1
Stafford	26	16	10
Stamford	6	6	.....
Stephenville	26	23	3
Stinnett	2	2	.....
Sugarland	25	20	5
Sulphur Springs	31	25	6
Surfside Beach	5	5	.....
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	24	18	6
Taft	4	4	.....
Tatum	4	2	2
Taylor	15	10	5
Taylor Lake Village	13	11	2
Teague	5	4	1
Terrell	28	22	6
Terrell Hills	11	10	1
The Colony	21	15	6
Tomball	16	13	3
Troup	3	3	.....
Tulia	12	7	5
Tye	3	2	1
Universal City	26	19	7
University Park	38	30	8
Uvalde	22	17	5
Valley Mills	1	1	.....
Van	5	4	1
Vernon	20	14	6
Vidor	26	23	3
Village	29	26	3
Wake Village	4	4	.....
Watauga	20	14	6
Waxahachie	34	29	5
Weatherford	29	20	9
Webster	18	10	8
Weslaco	44	33	11
West	4	4	.....
West Columbia	11	6	5
West Lake Hills	6	6	.....
West Orange	5	4	1
Westover Hills	13	12	1
West University Place	21	17	4
Westworth	3	2	1
Wharton	14	12	2
Whitehouse	5	5	.....
White Oak	14	10	4
Whitesboro	8	6	2
White Settlement	19	13	6
Wills Point	5	4	1
Wilmer	10	7	3
Windcrest	11	10	1
Winnsboro	11	9	2
Winters	4	4	.....
Wolfforth	3	2	1
Woodville	6	6	.....
Woodway	16	11	5
Wylie	11	11	.....
Yoakum	9	5	4
Yorktown	3	3	.....
UTAH			
Alpine	1	1	.....
Brigham City	33	23	10
Cedar City	14	13	1
Centerville	8	7	1
Clearfield	24	16	8
Clinton	6	5	1
Delta	6	5	1
Draper	9	5	4
Duchesne	3	3	.....
East Carbon	6	5	1
Farmington	4	3	1
Grantsville	4	4	.....
Gunnison	2	2	.....
Harrisville	3	2	1
Heber	6	5	1
Helper	5	5	.....
Hurricane	3	3	.....
Hyrum	4	3	1
Kaysville	9	8	1
Layton	29	27	2
Lehi	7	6	1
Lindon	5	4	1
Manti	3	3	.....
Mapleton	3	3	.....
Midvale	27	21	6
Moab	14	13	1
Monticello	3	3	.....
Mount Pleasant	4	4	.....
Nephi	7	6	1
North Ogden	6	5	1
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Panguitch	1	1	.....
Park City	11	9	2
Parowan	2	2	.....
Payson	11	10	1
Pleasant Grove	10	9	1
Pleasant View	3	3	.....
Price	15	12	3
Richfield	11	8	3
Riverdale	12	10	2
Roosevelt	15	11	4
Roy	23	19	4
Saint George	25	19	6
Salem	2	2	.....
Salina	5	4	1
South Jordan	8	6	2
South Ogden	23	16	7
South Salt Lake	33	24	9
Spanish Fork	14	13	1
Springville	14	13	1
Sunset	7	7	.....
Syracuse	3	3	.....
Tooele	26	23	3
Tremonton	6	5	1
Vernal	27	19	8
Washington Terrace	13	11	2
West Bountiful	4	4	.....
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Brattleboro	35	25	10
Colchester	19	14	5
Hartford	25	24	1
Newport	15	12	3
Proctor	1	1	.....
South Burlington	29	24	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	15	13	2
Altavista	12	12	.....
Amherst	4	4	.....
Appalachia	8	8	.....
Appomattox Town	2	2	.....
Ashland	11	10	1
Bedford	22	18	4
Berryville	4	3	1
Big Stone Gap	14	11	3
Blackstone	15	13	2
Bluefield	13	10	3
Bowling Green	1	1	.....
Bridgewater	4	4	.....
Bristol	44	39	5
Brookneal	4	4	.....
Buchanan	2	2	.....
Buena Vista	16	16	.....
Burkeville	1	1	.....
Cape Charles	5	5	.....
Cedar Bluff	1	1	.....
Chase City	11	9	2
Chatham	4	4	.....
Chilhowie	5	4	1
Chincoteague	7	7	.....
Christiansburg	23	21	2
Clarksville	7	4	3
Clifton Forge	14	12	2
Clintwood	3	3	.....
Coeburn	7	6	1
Colonial Beach	11	8	3
Colonial Heights	31	25	6
Courtland	1	1	.....
Covington	18	15	3
Crewe	8	7	1
Culpeper	24	20	4
Damascus	4	4	.....
Dayton	2	1	1
Dublin	9	8	1
Dumfries	5	5	.....
Elkton	8	8	.....
Emporia	25	20	5
Exmore	2	2	.....
Fairfax City	61	51	10
Falls Church	34	29	5
Farmville	18	16	2
Floyd	1	1	.....
Franklin	24	21	3
Fredericksburg	45	36	9
Fries	2	2	.....
Front Royal	25	19	6
Galax	25	23	2
Gate City	3	3	.....
Glade Spring	3	3	.....
Glen Lyn	1	1	.....
Gordonsville	3	3	.....
Gretna	3	3	.....
Grundy	9	8	1
Halifax	3	3	.....
Harrisonburg	39	34	5
Haysi	1	1	.....
Herndon	33	29	4
Hillsville	5	5	.....
Honaker	2	2	.....
Hopewell	45	33	12
Hurt	4	3	1
Independence	2	2	.....
Iron Gate	1	1	.....
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kenbridge	4	4	.....
Kilmarnock	3	3	.....
Lawrenceville	5	5	.....
Lebanon	8	6	2
Leesburg	15	13	2
Lexington	18	14	4
Louisa	2	2	.....
Luray	11	10	1
Manassas	41	33	8
Manassas Park	17	11	6
Marion	20	17	3
Martinsville	53	47	6
McKenney	1	1	.....
Middleburg	3	3	.....
Middletown	1	1	.....
Mineral	1	1	.....
Mount Jackson	1	1	.....
Narrows	5	5	.....
New Market	2	2	.....
Norton	15	12	3
Onancock	3	3	.....
Onley	1	1	.....
Orange	10	9	1
Parksley	3	3	.....
Pearisburg	6	6	.....
Pembroke	1	1	.....
Pennington Gap	4	4	.....
Pocahontas	5	5	.....
Poquoson	16	13	3
Pound	3	3	.....
Pulaski	25	18	7
Purcellville	4	4	.....
Quantico	2	2	.....
Radford	25	23	2
Rich Creek	1	1	.....
Richlands	19	15	4
Rocky Mount	9	9	.....
Rural Retreat	1	1	.....
Saint Paul	5	5	.....
Salem	61	47	14
Saltville	5	5	.....
Shenandoah	5	3	2
Smithfield	12	7	5
South Boston	19	18	1
South Hill	14	11	3
Stanley	4	4	.....
Staunton	55	44	11
Stephens City	2	2	.....
Strasburg	10	6	4
Tappahannock	4	4	.....
Tazewell	10	9	1
Victoria	4	4	.....
Vienna	39	34	5
Vinton	22	18	4
Warrenton	20	15	5
Warsaw	1	1	.....
Waverly	4	4	.....
Waynesboro	41	36	5
Weber City	3	3	.....
Williamsburg	31	25	6
Winchester	51	45	6
Wise	9	8	1
Woodstock	7	7	.....
Wytheville	19	18	1
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	45	37	8
Airway Heights	3	2	1
Anacortes	20	13	7
Arlington	7	6	1
Battle Ground	7	7	.....
Benton	6	6	.....
Black Diamond	4	4	.....
Blaine	9	7	2
Bonney Lake	9	7	2
Bothell	17	12	5
Buckley	7	6	1
Burlington	11	10	1
Camas	14	12	2
Carnation	3	3	.....
Castle Rock	5	5	.....
Centralia	19	18	1
Chehalis	21	16	5
Chelan	11	10	1
Cheney	11	9	2
Clarkston	16	10	6
Cle Elum	5	3	2
Clyde Hill	5	5	.....
College Place	9	7	2
Colville	8	7	1
Colville Tribal	30	21	9
Connell	4	4	.....
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	.....
Dayton	5	4	1
Deer Park	4	3	1
Des Moines	17	14	3
Dupont	2	2	.....
East Wenatchee	7	6	1
Eatonville	3	3	.....
Ellensburg	19	16	3
Elma	10	6	4
Enumclaw	14	11	3
Ephrata	13	9	4
Ferndale	9	6	3
Fife	13	9	4
Gig Harbor	7	6	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	.....
Grandview	15	13	2
Harrah	1	1	.....
Hoquiam	28	22	6
Ilwaco	3	3	.....
Issaquah	14	10	4
Kalama	4	4	.....
Kelso	22	19	3
Kirkland	36	27	9
Lacey	26	20	6
Lake Stephens	3	3	.....
Long Beach	6	5	1
Lynden	5	5	.....
Lynnwood	49	43	6
Marysville	16	13	3
McCleary	7	3	4
Medina	7	6	1
Mercer Island	36	28	8
Monroe	7	6	1
Montesano	11	6	5
Moses Lake	26	17	9
Mountlake Terrace	23	20	3
Mount Vernon	31	25	6
Normandy Park	8	7	1
North Bonneville	1	1	.....
Oak Harbor	24	18	6
Ocean Shores	10	5	5
Okanogan	6	6	.....
Omak	14	14	.....
Orting	3	3	.....
Othello	13	10	3
Pacific	7	6	1
Pasco	35	26	9
Port Angeles	37	27	10
Port Orchard	13	10	3
Port Townsend	10	8	2
Prosser	7	7	.....
Pullman	25	19	6
Puyallup	41	35	6
Quincy	8	6	2
Raymond	7	5	2
Redmond	42	34	8
Ritzville	3	3	.....
Rosalia	1	1	.....
Ruston	2	2	.....
Sedro Woolley	13	9	4
Selah	6	5	1
Shelton	21	17	4
Snohomish	12	12	.....
Snoqualmie	5	5	.....
Soap Lake	2	2	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Con.			
Steilacoom	10	9	1
Sumner	14	11	3
Sunnyside	19	15	4
Toppenish	14	9	5
Tukwila	34	26	8
Tumwater	14	12	2
Warden	3	3	.....
Wenatchee	45	36	9
Westport	11	5	6
White Salmon	3	3	.....
Woodland	5	5	.....
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	.....
Anmoore	3	3	.....
Ansted	1	1	.....
Athens	1	1	.....
Barboursville	9	7	2
Beckley	67	53	14
Belington	3	3	.....
Belle	6	5	1
Benwood	10	10	.....
Berkeley Springs	4	3	1
Bethlehem	5	5	.....
Bluefield	31	27	4
Bradshaw	4	4	.....
Bridgeport	18	16	2
Buckhannon	9	9	.....
Burnsville	2	2	.....
Camden on Gauley	1	1	.....
Cameron	4	4	.....
Cedar Grove	3	3	.....
Ceredo	9	7	2
Chapmanville	3	3	.....
Charles Town	9	8	1
Chesapeake	4	4	.....
Chester	4	3	1
Clarksburg	43	40	3
Clendenin	4	3	1
Cowen	2	2	.....
Davis	1	1	.....
Davy	1	1	.....
Dunbar	19	15	4
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Elkins	16	13	3
Fairmont	56	45	11
Fairview	2	2	.....
Farmington	1	1	.....
Fayetteville	5	3	2
Follansbee	8	7	1
Fort Gay	2	2	.....
Gary	7	5	2
Gassaway	4	3	1
Gauley Bridge	4	3	1
Gilbert	3	3	.....
Glasgow	3	3	.....
Glen Dale	5	5	.....
Glenville	6	4	2
Grafton	14	13	1
Grantsville	3	2	1
Granville	2	2	.....
Hamlin	2	2	.....
Handley	1	1	.....
Harpers Ferry	8	6	2
Harrisville	2	2	.....
Henderson	3	3	.....
Hinton	14	11	3
Hundred	1	1	.....
Hurricane	8	6	2
Iaeger	3	3	.....
Kenova	14	10	4
Kermit	4	4	.....
Keyser	13	10	3
Keystone	3	3	.....
Kimball	3	3	.....
Kingwood	5	5	.....
Lester	1	1	.....
Lewisburg	7	6	1
Logan	14	11	3
Lumberport	2	2	.....
Mabscott	2	2	.....
Madison	12	10	2
Man	6	4	2
Mannington	7	7	.....
Marlinton	3	2	1
Marmet	5	5	.....
Martinsburg	33	30	3
Mason	4	4	.....
Masontown	2	2	.....
Matewan	3	3	.....
Matoaka	3	2	1
McMechen	5	3	2
Meadow Bridge	1	1	.....
Middlebourne	2	1	1
Mill Creek	2	2	.....
Milton	4	3	1
Monongah	1	1	.....
Montgomery	14	12	2
Moorefield	4	4	.....
Moundsville	23	18	5
Mount Hope	5	5	.....
Mullens	7	6	1
New Cumberland	4	3	1
New Haven	2	2	.....
New Martinsville	15	14	1
Nitro	14	11	3
Northfork	3	3	.....
Nutter Fort	6	6	.....
Oak Hill	11	8	3
Oceana	4	4	.....
Paden City	9	6	3
Parsons	2	2	.....
Paw Paw	2	2	.....
Pennsboro	1	1	.....
Petersburg	4	4	.....
Philippi	6	6	.....
Piedmont	2	2	.....
Pineville	5	4	1
Poca	1	1	.....
Point Pleasant	11	10	1
Pratt	1	1	.....
Princeton	21	20	1
Quinwood	1	1	.....
Rainelle	5	5	.....
Ranson	5	5	.....
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Rhodell	1	1	.....
Richwood	8	7	1
Ridgeley	1	1	.....
Ripley	7	6	1
Rivesville	1	1	.....
Romney	4	4	.....
Ronceverte	4	4	.....
Saint Albans	27	20	7
Saint Marys	8	4	4
Salem	5	5	.....
Shepherdstown	2	1	1
Shinnston	6	5	1
Sistersville	3	3	.....
Smithers	4	4	.....
Sophia	4	3	1
South Charleston	26	23	3
Spencer	11	9	2
Star City	5	5	.....
Stonewood	1	1	.....
Summersville	9	9	.....
Sutton	5	5	.....
Terra Alta	2	2	.....
Union	1	1	.....
Vienna	18	12	6
War	3	3	.....
Wardensville	1	1	.....
Webster Springs	3	2	1
Welch	12	9	3
Wellsburg	10	9	1
Weston	15	15	.....
Westover	14	13	1
West Union	2	2	.....
Whitesville	3	3	.....
White Sulphur Springs	7	6	1
Williamson	15	13	2
Williamstown	4	3	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	5	5	.....
Algoma	6	6	.....
Altoona	7	5	2
Antigo	16	16	.....
Ashland	19	18	1
Baraboo	22	19	3
Bayside	16	15	1
Beaver Dam	32	30	2
Beloit Town	11	10	1
Berlin	13	12	1
Black River Falls	9	8	1
Bloomer	7	6	1
Brillion	6	6	.....
Brodhead	7	5	2
Brown Deer	29	25	4
Burlington	25	22	3
Burlington Town	6	5	1
Butler	8	8	.....
Caledonia	21	17	4
Cedarburg	23	17	6
Chenequa	7	7	.....
Chilton	6	6	.....
Chippewa Falls	36	27	9
Clintonville	11	11	.....
Columbus	8	8	.....
Combined Locks	4	4	.....
Cuba City	4	3	1
Cudahy	38	35	3
Darlington	4	4	.....
De Forest	4	3	1
Delafield	9	8	1
Delavan	17	12	5
Delavan Town	7	7	.....
De Pere	31	26	5
Dodgeville	6	6	.....
East Troy	6	6	.....
East Troy Town	7	6	1
Edgerton	11	9	2
Elkhorn	11	10	1
Elm Grove	21	19	2
Elroy	3	3	.....
Evansville	9	7	2
Fitchburg	19	15	4
Fort Atkinson	20	16	4
Fox Point	17	17	.....
Franklin	33	25	8
Germantown	23	17	6
Glendale	44	39	5
Greendale	36	28	8
Grafton	21	16	5
Hales Corners	13	13	.....
Hartford	20	16	4
Hartland	9	8	1
Holmen	4	4	.....
Horicon	8	7	1
Hudson	13	11	2
Jefferson	12	11	1
Kaukauna	20	19	1
Kewaunee	6	6	.....

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1981—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Kewaskum	4	4	.....
Kiel	12	7	5
Kimberly	8	7	1
Ladysmith	7	6	1
Lake Delton	5	5	.....
Lake Geneva	18	13	5
Lake Mills	6	6	.....
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	9	9	.....
Madison Town	15	13	2
Marinette	24	21	3
Marshfield	44	39	5
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	7	5	2
Medford	6	6	.....
Menasha	50	32	18
Menasha Town	16	13	3
Menomonie	36	25	11
Mequon	40	36	4
Merrill	20	19	1
Middleton	30	23	7
Milton	8	5	3
Minocqua	14	12	2
Monona	20	17	3
Monroe	27	20	7
Montello	3	3	.....
Mosinee	5	5	.....
Mount Pleasant	9	6	3
Mukwonago	8	7	1
Muskego	30	24	6
Neenah	51	42	9
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Holstein	6	6	.....
New Lisbon	3	3	.....
New London	15	15	.....
New Richmond	9	8	1
North Fond du Lac	6	5	1
Oak Creek	43	40	3
Oconomowoc	26	21	5
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	.....
Oconto	7	7	.....
Oconto Falls	5	5	.....
Onalaska	14	13	1
Oregon	6	6	.....
Park Falls	7	7	.....
Pewaukee	14	12	2
Platteville	24	19	5
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Plymouth	10	10	.....
Portage	22	19	3
Port Washington	20	14	6
Prairie du Chien	14	12	2
Prescott	6	5	1
Reedsburg	15	12	3
Rhinelander	22	20	2
Rice Lake	23	21	2
Richland Center	10	9	1
Ripon	16	11	5
River Falls	14	11	3
Rothschild	5	5	.....
Saint Francis	19	18	1
Sauk Prairie	10	9	1
Saukville	6	5	1
Schofield	5	5	.....
Shawano	20	17	3
Sheboygan Falls	10	10	.....
Shorewood	29	24	5
Shorewood Hills	4	3	1
South Milwaukee	34	32	2
Sparta	12	12	.....
Stanley	5	5	.....
Stevens Point	46	38	8
Stoughton	18	16	2
Stoddard	1	1	.....
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	7	7	.....
Summit	4	4	.....
Sun Prairie	27	19	8
Thiensville	7	7	.....
Tomah	15	12	3
Tomahawk	8	7	1
Twin Lakes	10	7	3
Two Rivers	31	26	5
Verona	8	7	1
Viroqua	7	6	1
Washburn	4	4	.....
Waterloo	5	4	1
Watertown	36	30	6
Waunakee	4	3	1
Waupaca	13	11	2
Waupun	15	14	1
West Bend	45	39	6
West Milwaukee	26	23	3
Weston	10	9	1
West Salem	6	5	1
Whitefish Bay	27	24	3
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Whitewater	29	20	9
Williams Bay	6	4	2
Wisconsin Dells	13	8	5
Wisconsin Rapids	45	41	4
WYOMING			
Afton	4	4	.....
Baggs	3	3	.....
Basin	3	2	1
Buffalo	8	8	.....
Cody	15	13	2
Douglas	20	13	7
Dubois	9	5	4
Encampment	1	1	.....
Evanston	31	25	6
Evansville	12	8	4
Gillette	44	31	13
Glenrock	12	8	4
Green River	31	30	1
Greybull	5	5	.....
Guernsey	7	7	.....
Hanna	9	5	4
Jackson	15	12	3
Kemmerer	11	9	2
Lander	30	20	10
Lovell	4	4	.....
Lusk	10	5	5
Medicine Bow	5	2	3
Mills	9	8	1
Newcastle	18	12	6
Pine Bluffs	6	4	2
Pinedale	4	4	.....
Powell	15	10	5
Rawlins	32	23	9
Riverton	32	20	12
Rock Springs	50	32	18
Saratoga	14	9	5
Sheridan	42	29	13
Shoshoni	8	4	4
Sundance	4	4	.....
Thayne	1	1	.....
Thermopolis	15	8	7
Torrington	20	13	7
Wamsutter	1	1	.....
Wheatland	15	12	3
Worland	23	17	6

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1981

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Auburn University	36	31	5
Jacksonville State University	12	8	4
Troy State University	7	6	1
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	35	28	7
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	63	48	15
Arizona Western College	6	6	.....
Central Arizona College	8	7	1
Eastern Arizona College	2	1	1
Northern Arizona University	31	20	11
Pima Community College	22	16	6
University of Arizona	78	58	20
Yavapai College	5	5	.....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	31	24	7
Medical Science	30	22	8
CALIFORNIA			
California State College:			
Bakersfield	14	10	4
San Bernardino	12	8	4
Stanislaus	12	10	2
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	25	13	12
San Luis Obispo	24	15	9
California State University:			
Chico	15	12	3
Dominquez Hills	21	13	8
Fresno	25	17	8
Fullerton	29	18	11
Hayward	19	15	4
Long Beach	27	24	3
Los Angeles	26	20	6
Northridge	34	20	14
Sacramento	16	13	3
San Diego	32	24	8
San Francisco	26	16	10
San Jose	44	33	11
Humboldt State University	18	13	5
Sonoma State University	16	13	3
University of California:			
Berkeley	80	61	19
Davis	61	40	21
Irvine	36	31	5
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	25	22	3
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	237	177	60
Los Angeles	94	71	23
Riverside	18	14	4
San Diego	36	27	9
San Francisco	25	15	10
Santa Barbara	59	38	21
Santa Cruz	24	17	7
COLORADO			
Adams State College	5	5	.....
Arapahoe Community College	3	2	1
Colorado State University	26	15	11
Pikes Peak Community College	11	6	5
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	49	38	11
Colorado Springs	14	9	5
University of Denver	20	19	1
University of Northern Colorado	13	10	3
University of Southern Colorado	11	9	2
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State College	30	27	3
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Eastern Connecticut State College	9	8	1
University of Connecticut	41	31	10
University of Connecticut Health Center	31	21	10
FLORIDA			
Florida A & M University	21	15	6
Florida Atlantic University	23	17	6
Florida International University	33	25	8
Florida State University	39	31	8
University of Central Florida	24	18	6
University of Florida	64	49	15
University of North Florida	18	15	3
University of South Florida	75	47	28
University of West Florida	15	12	3
GEORGIA			
Augusta College	11	8	3
Columbus College	12	10	2
Georgia College	9	8	1
Georgia Southern College	20	16	4
Georgia State University	63	51	12
Medical College of Georgia	64	51	13
University of Georgia	52	41	11
Valdosta State College	17	15	2
West Georgia College	21	12	9
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	25	19	6
Eastern Illinois University	18	15	3
Governors State University	19	13	6
Illinois State University	31	20	11
John A. Logan College	5	5	.....
Lake County College	11	10	1
Loyola University Medical Center	46	27	19
Moraine Valley Community College	9	6	3
Morton College	9	7	2
Northeastern Illinois University	21	17	4
Northern Illinois University	47	32	15
Rock Valley College	7	6	1
Sangamon State University	8	6	2
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	55	42	13
Edwardsville	27	23	4
State Community College	9	5	4
Thornton Community College	11	9	2
Triton College	14	11	3
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	94	85	9
Urbana	58	49	9
Waubonsee Community College	1	1	.....
Western Illinois University	37	24	13
William Rainey Harper College	10	10	.....
INDIANA			
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	72	59	13
Gary	10	6	4
Indianapolis	60	48	12
New Albany	6	5	1
IOWA			
Iowa State University	33	26	7
University of Iowa	48	36	12
University of Northern Iowa	24	18	6
KANSAS			
Fort Hays State College	11	9	2

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1981—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KANSAS—Continued			
Kansas State University	38	28	10
Pittsburg State University	14	14	.....
University of Kansas	50	37	13
University of Kansas, Medical Center	42	34	8
Wichita State University	25	21	4
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	46	40	6
Morehead State University	13	11	2
Murray State University	10	8	2
Northern Kentucky University	26	20	6
University of Kentucky	38	34	4
Western Kentucky University	23	19	4
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	61	46	15
Eunice	2	2	.....
McNeese University	12	9	3
Southeastern Louisiana University	19	14	5
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	39	34	5
University of Southern Maine	12	11	1
MARYLAND			
Bowie State College	15	11	4
Coppin State College	18	15	3
Frostburg State College	17	14	3
Morgan State University	29	24	5
Saint Mary's College	8	8	.....
Salisbury State College	16	14	2
Towson State University	31	20	11
University of Baltimore	13	10	3
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	68	57	11
Baltimore County	27	22	5
College Park	78	65	13
Eastern Shore	11	9	2
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	52	41	11
Boston University	32	30	2
Clark University	12	11	1
Fitchburg State College	10	8	2
Framingham State College	9	8	1
North Adams State College	9	7	2
Northeastern University	68	59	9
Tufts University	46	36	10
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	53	44	9
Harbor Campus - Boston	31	26	5
Worcester	28	20	8
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	27	19	8
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	23	15	8
Ferris State College	17	12	5
Grand Valley State College	8	6	2
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Michigan State University	48	35	13
Michigan Technological University	13	8	5
Northern Michigan University	15	12	3
Oakland University	17	14	3
Saginaw Valley State College	8	6	2
Western Michigan University	54	36	18
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	62	52	10
MISSISSIPPI			
Mississippi State University	27	20	7
MISSOURI			
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	42	33	9
Saint Louis	24	20	4
Washington University	32	22	10
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	45	33	12
NEVADA			
University of Nevada, Reno	15	12	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	16	12	4
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	17	15	2
Burlington County College	8	6	2
Glassboro State College	36	29	7
Kean College	30	26	4
Middlesex County College	13	12	3
Monmouth College	20	17	3
Montclair State College	34	27	7
Rutgers University:			
Camden	24	19	5
Newark	45	32	13
New Brunswick	97	86	11
Stockton State College	16	11	5
Trenton State College	23	14	9
William Paterson College	36	29	7
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	3	3	.....
New Mexico State University	25	16	9
University of New Mexico	54	33	21
Western New Mexico University	3	2	1
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	84	69	15
Ithaca College	21	14	7
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	23	19	4
State University of New York:			
Albany	47	41	6
Binghamton	26	21	5
Buffalo	76	65	11
Downstate Medical Center	66	62	4
Maritime College	10	9	1
Stony Brook	63	50	13
University Plaza	11	9	2
Upstate Medical Center	42	37	5
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	17	13	4
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	9	9	.....
Delhi	9	8	1
Farmingdale	21	19	2
Morrisville	10	9	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	26	19	7
Buffalo	38	31	7
Cortland	19	16	3
Environmental Science and Forestry	11	10	1

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1981—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Continued			
Fredonia	16	14	2
Geneseo	20	15	5
New Paltz	22	18	4
Old Westbury	24	20	4
Oneonta	22	21	1
Optometry	7	7	.....
Oswego	23	21	2
Plattsburgh	13	12	1
Potsdam	14	13	1
Purchase	24	19	5
Utica-Rome	10	9	1
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	17	15	2
East Carolina University	28	19	9
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	37	26	11
Pembroke State University	11	11	.....
University of North Carolina:			
Chapel Hill	41	33	8
Charlotte	26	15	11
Western Carolina University	14	11	3
OHIO			
Cleveland State University	42	34	8
Cuyahoga Community College	13	12	1
Kent State University	53	35	18
Lakeland Community College	10	4	6
Miami University	46	35	11
Ohio State University	65	53	12
Wright State University	19	14	5
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	13	9	4
Northeastern State College	13	12	1
Oklahoma State University	36	26	10
Putnam City Campus	21	17	4
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	24	13	11
Norman	47	30	17
OREGON			
Oregon State University	24	16	8
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg State College	16	13	3
California State College	12	12	.....
Cheyney State College	14	14	.....
Clarion State College	15	13	2
East Stroudsburg State College	14	10	4
Edinboro State College	15	13	2
Elizabethtown College	6	4	2
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	18	16	2
Kutztown State College	16	12	4
Lehigh University	15	11	4
Lincoln University	3	3	.....
Lock Haven State College	7	7	.....
Mansfield State College	13	10	3
Millersville State College	15	13	2
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	5	4	1
Behrend College	8	6	2
Capitol Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport Campus	4	4	.....
University Park	74	58	16
Shippensburg State College	13	12	1
Slippery Rock State College	14	12	2
West Chester State College	13	10	3
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	23	19	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	29	23	6
University of South Carolina	53	46	7
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	11	10	1
East Tennessee State University	19	17	2
Middle Tennessee State University	18	15	3
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	67	59	8
Martin	14	10	4
Memphis	49	39	10
TEXAS			
Baylor University	24	20	4
Eastfield College	8	6	2
East Texas State University	16	13	3
El Paso Community College	19	15	4
Lamar University	22	14	8
Midwestern University	5	4	1
North Texas State University	28	17	11
Pan American University	16	13	3
Richland College	10	7	3
San Angelo State University	11	9	2
Southern Methodist University	23	16	7
Southwest Texas State University	21	17	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	24	14	10
Sul Ross State University	8	5	3
Texas A and I University	23	17	6
Texas A and M University	63	42	21
Texas A and M University, Galveston	8	6	2
Texas Christian University	16	13	3
Texas State Tech. Institute	11	8	3
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	19	12	7
Texas Tech. University	39	26	13
Texas Woman's University	26	17	9
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	55	42	13
Clear Lake	14	7	7
Downtown Campus	21	15	6
University of Texas:			
Arlington	47	33	14
Austin	141	106	35
Dallas	28	24	4
El Paso	37	28	9
Galveston	69	46	23
Houston	117	84	33
Permian Basin	9	6	3
San Antonio	28	19	9
Health Science Center, San Antonio	39	30	9
University of Texas Southwest Medical School	41	35	6
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	34	23	11
University of Utah	49	34	15
Utah Technical College:			
Provo	6	4	2
Salt Lake City	4	3	1
Weber State College	7	5	2
VIRGINIA			
College of William and Mary:			
Christopher Newport College	5	4	1
Williamsburg	26	17	9
George Mason University	34	28	6
James Madison University	19	19	.....
Longwood College	11	11	.....
Mary Washington College	16	9	7

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1981—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Radford University	20	15	5
Thomas Nelson Community College	12	8	4
University of Richmond	17	11	6
University of Virginia	65	53	12
Virginia Commonwealth University	72	52	20
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	38	32	6
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington State College	10	9	1
Washington State University	19	15	4
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	4	4	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	32	16	16
Potomac State College	4	4	.....
West Liberty State College	6	5	1
West Virginia Institute of Technology	6	6	.....
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.			
West Virginia State College	7	7	.....
West Virginia University	36	33	3
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	11	10	1
Green Bay	10	8	2
Madison	93	81	12
Milwaukee	36	30	6
Oshkosh	15	14	1
Parkside	11	7	4
River Falls	9	6	3
Whitewater	33	19	14
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	22	19	3

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1981

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Autauga	17	16	1
Baldwin	45	32	13
Calhoun	33	29	4
Colbert	28	24	4
Elmore	22	15	7
Etowah	48	40	8
Jefferson	408	328	80
Lauderdale	35	28	7
Limestone	25	19	6
Madison	73	51	22
Marshall	36	29	7
Mobile	188	140	48
Montgomery	113	92	21
Russell	29	26	3
Saint Clair	24	19	5
Shelby	51	41	10
Tuscaloosa	84	74	10
Walker	27	25	2
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	816	636	180
Pima	521	395	126
ARKANSAS			
Benton	34	24	10
Crawford	18	14	4
Crittenden	39	33	6
Jefferson	46	35	11
Little River	8	4	4
Miller	21	17	4
Pulaski	194	154	40
Saline	19	15	4
Sebastian	41	31	10
Washington	38	29	9
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	847	613	234
Butte	140	113	27
Contra Costa	550	409	141
Fresno	566	413	153
Kern	546	408	138
Los Angeles	7,625	5,662	1,963
Marin	184	126	58
Monterey	343	249	94
Napa	83	60	23
Orange	1,064	759	305
Placer	177	140	37
Riverside	823	610	213
Sacramento	1,009	767	242
San Bernardino	1,022	781	241
San Diego	1,195	769	426
San Francisco	415	319	96
San Joaquin	352	279	73
San Mateo	411	323	88
Santa Barbara	382	279	103
Santa Clara	793	600	193
Santa Cruz	213	170	43
Shasta	152	111	41
Solano	200	153	47
Sonoma	306	259	47
Stanislaus	309	215	94
Sutter	99	75	24
Tulare	288	234	54
Ventura	711	524	187
Yolo	161	127	34
Yuba	69	48	21
COLORADO			
Adams	156	109	47
Arapahoe	211	152	59
Boulder	157	98	59
Douglas	49	41	8
COLORADO—Con.			
El Paso	213	152	61
Gilpin	8	3	5
Jefferson	268	198	70
Lariner	125	86	39
Pueblo	177	99	78
Teller	23	16	7
Weld	158	104	54
DELAWARE			
New Castle	208	183	25
FLORIDA			
Alachua	165	111	54
Baker	17	13	4
Bay	150	113	37
Brevard	336	218	118
Broward	1,084	773	311
Clay	101	76	25
Dade	2,495	1,766	729
Escambia	387	271	116
Hillsborough	708	531	177
Lee	304	233	71
Leon	200	142	58
Manatee	312	287	25
Marion	194	139	55
Nassau	57	44	13
Okaloosa	94	70	24
Orange	925	667	258
Osceola	106	81	25
Palm Beach	844	629	215
Pasco	305	224	81
Pinellas	896	645	251
Polk	454	349	105
Saint Johns	102	75	27
Santa Rosa	84	57	27
Sarasota	338	246	92
Seminole	225	151	74
Volusia	256	184	72
Wakulla	29	21	8
GEORGIA			
Butts	13	11	2
Chatham Police Department	115	94	21
Cherokee	30	20	10
Clarke Police Department	62	50	12
Clayton	103	72	31
Clayton Police Department	150	118	32
Cobb	134	90	44
Cobb Police Department	306	240	66
Columbia	38	32	6
Dade	5	4	1
De Kalb	168	114	54
De Kalb Police Department	584	441	143
Dougherty	41	34	7
Dougherty Police Department	37	32	5
Douglas	57	48	9
Fayette	27	19	8
Forsyth	27	21	6
Fulton Police Department	151	129	22
Henry	25	15	10
Henry Police Department	59	45	14
Houston	53	38	15
Jackson	18	16	2
Jones	17	13	4
Lee	10	9	1
Madison	12	11	1
GEORGIA—Con.			
Newton	26	21	5
Paulding	32	23	9
Richmond	206	166	40
Rockdale	62	45	17
Walker	36	33	3
Walton	25	20	5
IDAHO			
Ada	152	90	62
ILLINOIS			
Boone	32	23	9
Champaign	106	76	30
Clinton	16	13	3
Cook	504	440	64
Du Page	266	225	41
Henry	25	19	6
Kane	133	98	35
Kankakee	84	56	28
Lake	211	175	36
Macon	93	63	30
Madison	118	97	21
McHenry	102	78	24
McLean	76	56	20
Menard	10	8	2
Monroe	16	11	5
Peoria	141	117	24
Rock Island	96	76	20
Saint Clair	131	105	26
Sangamon	127	98	29
Tazewell	43	39	4
Will	214	161	53
Winnebago	210	183	27
Woodford	28	20	8
INDIANA			
Adams	18	11	7
Allen	169	134	35
Boone	16	15	1
Dearborn	17	15	2
De Kalb	16	14	2
Delaware	43	36	7
Elkhart	94	69	25
Gibson	14	12	2
Hamilton	41	27	14
Hancock	22	17	5
Hendricks	38	28	10
Howard	54	42	12
Johnson	32	26	6
Lake	234	200	34
Marion	623	498	125
Marshall	25	19	6
Monroe	37	27	10
Porter	75	52	23
Saint Joseph	141	118	23
Shelby	26	20	6
Tippecanoe	62	45	17
Tipton	9	8	1
Vanderburgh	109	98	11
Vermillion	9	7	2
Vigo	49	41	8
Wells	11	10	1
IOWA			
Black Hawk	66	51	15
Dubuque	46	31	15
Johnson	48	33	15
Linn	91	67	24
Polk	157	120	37
Pottawattamie	54	44	10

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
IOWA—Con.			
Scott	103	73	30
Warren	13	11	2
Woodbury	65	50	15
KANSAS			
Butler	32	26	6
Douglas	44	30	14
Jefferson	12	10	2
Johnson	140	110	30
Osage	11	7	4
Sedgwick	187	156	31
Shawnee	113	90	23
Wyandotte	74	57	17
KENTUCKY			
Boone	12	9	3
Boone Police Department	30	25	5
Bourbon	6	4	2
Boyd	10	7	3
Bullitt	15	13	2
Bullitt Police Department	9	6	3
Campbell Police Department	25	22	3
Christian	19	14	5
Christian Police Department	4	3	1
Clark	6	4	2
Daviess	24	16	8
Greenup	5	4	1
Henderson	13	10	3
Jefferson Police Department	585	481	104
Kenton Police Department	33	26	7
Oldham	5	3	2
Oldham Police Department	8	7	1
Scott	8	6	2
Woodford Police Department	14	12	2
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	81	57	24
Bossier	50	39	11
Caddo	180	149	31
Calcasieu	260	195	65
East Baton Rouge	461	358	103
Grant	30	24	6
Lafayette	193	161	32
Livingston	70	52	18
Ouachita	121	91	30
Rapides	109	93	16
Saint Tammany	166	112	54
Webster	34	28	6
West Baton Rouge	42	36	6
MAINE			
Androscoggin	29	22	7
Cumberland	77	64	13
MARYLAND			
Allegany	37	26	11
Anne Arundel	24	22	2
Anne Arundel Police Department	586	498	88
Baltimore	38	32	6
Baltimore Police Department	1,486	1,300	186
Carroll	40	37	3
MARYLAND—Con.			
Cecil	40	31	9
Charles	109	94	15
Harford	133	108	25
Howard	19	14	5
Howard Police Department	233	185	48
Montgomery	74	62	12
Montgomery Police Department	921	730	191
Prince Georges	148	120	28
Prince Georges Police Department	1,092	881	211
Washington	57	49	8
MICHIGAN			
Barry	44	31	13
Bay	91	74	17
Berrien	122	94	28
Calhoun	24	21	3
Clinton	35	29	6
Eaton	98	79	19
Genesee	117	97	20
Ingham	142	114	28
Ionia	25	16	9
Jackson	71	59	12
Kalamazoo	162	116	46
Kent	271	232	39
Lapeer	56	45	11
Livingston	77	51	26
Macomb	257	221	36
Monroe	150	123	27
Muskegon	86	69	17
Oakland	406	320	86
Oceana	17	15	2
Ottawa	66	57	9
Saginaw	118	90	28
Saint Clair	80	66	14
Shiawassee	44	35	9
Van Buren	29	23	6
Washtenaw	225	181	44
Wayne[1]	643	.....	.....
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	76	65	11
Benton	13	13	.....
Carver	47	39	8
Clay	31	25	6
Dakota	60	50	10
Hennepin	370	295	75
Olmsted	53	45	8
Polk	19	13	6
Ramsey	224	178	46
Saint Louis	145	116	29
Scott	52	41	11
Shrrburne	28	20	8
Stearns	46	46	.....
Washington	84	69	15
Wright	55	50	5
MISSISSIPPI			
DeSoto	18	14	4
Hancock	21	15	6
Hinds	109	88	21
MISSOURI			
Andrew	7	7	.....
Boone	38	28	10
Buchanan	36	30	6
Cass	18	16	2
Clay	80	47	33
Franklin	37	31	6
Greene	72	59	13
MISSOURI—Con.			
Jasper	50	41	9
Jefferson	79	74	5
Newton	13	11	2
Platte	40	27	13
Ray	14	11	3
Saint Charles	92	66	26
Saint Louis Police Department	725	582	143
MONTANA			
Yellowstone	74	59	15
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	11	11	.....
Douglas	119	101	18
Lancaster	68	55	13
Sarpy	66	66	.....
NEVADA			
Washoe	258	193	65
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Hillsborough	23	17	6
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	152	125	27
Atlantic Prosecutor	94	50	44
Bergen	284	240	44
Bergen Police Department	120	110	10
Bergen Prosecutor	152	100	52
Burlington	187	145	42
Burlington Prosecutor	58	22	36
Camden	289	223	66
Camden Prosecutor	144	89	55
Cumberland	99	82	17
Cumberland Prosecutor	21	12	9
Essex	359	308	51
Essex Prosecutor	261	174	87
Gloucester	108	95	13
Gloucester Prosecutor	49	32	17
Hudson	115	89	26
Hudson Police Department	51	42	9
Hudson Prosecutor	126	61	65
Mercer	85	57	28
Mercer Prosecutor	86	46	40
Middlesex	167	112	55
Middlesex Prosecutor	119	62	57
Monmouth	150	132	18
Monmouth Prosecutor	46	34	12
Morris	129	85	44
Morris Prosecutor	74	35	39
Passaic	241	189	52
Passaic Prosecutor	90	55	35
Salem	42	34	8
Salem Prosecutor	12	5	7
Somerset	92	71	21
Somerset Prosecutor	58	34	24
Union	197	159	38
Union Prosecutor	180	100	80
Warren	6	4	2
Warren Prosecutor	14	8	6
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	166	120	46
Sandoval	29	23	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK			
Albany	124	92	32
Broome	88	77	11
Chemung	39	35	4
Dutchess	98	81	17
Erie	498	457	41
Herkimer	24	17	7
Livingston	52	43	9
Madison	17	12	5
Monroe	288	241	47
Montgomery	19	14	5
Nassau	3,889	3,533	356
Niagara	160	144	16
Oneida	75	70	5
Onondaga	288	222	66
Ontario	55	47	8
Orange	46	31	15
Orleans	28	22	6
Oswego	55	48	7
Putnam	48	38	10
Rensselaer	52	47	5
Rockland	32	31	1
Saratoga	58	50	8
Schenectady	18	8	10
Suffolk	527	434	93
Suffolk Police Department	3,025	2,761	264
Tioga	32	27	5
Warren	36	30	6
Washington	33	29	4
Wayne	71	56	15
Westchester	217	194	23
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	71	55	16
Alexander	15	13	2
Brunswick	36	27	9
Buncombe	142	122	20
Cabarrus	65	59	6
Catawba	73	56	17
Cumberland	249	188	61
Currituck	13	9	4
Davidson	81	64	17
Durham	82	67	15
Forsyth	154	120	34
Gaston	86	69	17
Guilford	208	176	32
Madison	5	4	1
Mecklenburg	125	118	7
New Hanover	106	80	26
Onslow	85	66	19
Orange	42	36	6
Randolph	42	42	.....
Rowan	82	73	9
Stokes	30	25	5
Union	45	41	4
Wake	155	116	39
Yadkin	13	12	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	37	32	5
Cass	38	29	9
Grand Forks	20	17	3
Morton	23	19	4
OHIO			
Allen	69	54	15
Auglaize	16	16	.....
Butler	65	53	12
Carroll	12	10	2
Champaign	10	10	.....
Clark	36	35	1
Clermont	45	40	5
Cuyahoga	234	131	103
OHIO—Con.			
Delaware	33	33	.....
Franklin	179	128	51
Fulton	24	19	5
Geauga	26	22	4
Greene	41	36	5
Hamilton	149	146	3
Jefferson	23	19	4
Lake	28	28	.....
Lawrence	17	11	6
Lorain	112	112	.....
Lucas	148	90	58
Madison	16	14	2
Mahoning	48	39	9
Medina	39	28	11
Montgomery	207	178	29
Ottawa	13	13	.....
Pickaway	23	19	4
Portage	60	46	14
Preble	17	13	4
Putnam	20	15	5
Richland	54	41	13
Trumbull	83	64	19
Warren	43	31	12
Washington	19	10	9
Wood	26	22	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	17	12	5
Cleveland	26	23	3
Comanche	40	33	7
Creek	16	13	3
Le Flore	13	10	3
Mayes	10	6	4
McClain	9	8	1
Oklahoma	102	88	14
Osage	20	16	4
Pottawatomic	14	12	2
Rogers	15	9	6
Sequoyah	7	6	1
Tulsa	176	162	14
Wagoner	12	10	2
OREGON			
Clackamas	126	103	23
Jackson	65	52	13
Lane	184	111	73
Marion	66	57	9
Multnomah	296	240	56
Polk	22	18	4
Washington	142	118	24
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	127	109	18
Allegheny Police Department	265	232	33
Beaver	14	9	5
Blair	11	8	3
Carbon	13	11	2
Centre	6	4	2
Cumberland	12	9	3
Montgomery	95	81	14
Montgomery Detective	29	23	6
Washington	14	9	5
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	72	51	21
Anderson	78	69	9
Berkeley	43	34	9
Charleston Police Department	201	138	63
Dorchester	44	34	10
Florence	61	55	6
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Greenville	183	165	18
Lexington	128	111	17
Pickens	46	38	8
Richland	211	186	25
Spartanburg	133	117	16
York	64	55	9
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	51	40	11
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	35	28	7
Blount	45	39	6
Carter	37	34	3
Cheatham	16	14	2
Dickson	23	19	4
Hamilton	164	143	21
Knox	287	226	61
Marion	13	13	.....
Montgomery	53	47	6
Robertson	31	28	3
Rutherford	40	33	7
Shelby	594	455	139
Sullivan	116	106	10
Sumner	40	32	8
Tipton	18	15	3
Unicoi	22	18	4
Union	12	8	4
Williamson	32	28	4
TEXAS			
Bell	66	47	19
Bexar	541	461	80
Bowie	32	23	9
Brazoria	95	68	27
Brazos	35	27	8
Callahan	7	5	2
Cameron	35	30	5
Clay	13	8	5
Collin	59	49	10
Comal	25	19	6
Coryell	13	10	3
Dallas	732	467	265
Denton	45	35	10
Ector	73	55	18
El Paso	273	238	35
Ellis	28	19	9
Fort Bend	93	71	22
Galveston	117	94	23
Grayson	36	31	5
Gregg	62	46	16
Guadalupe	21	19	2
Hardin	19	13	6
Harris	867	671	196
Harrison	29	20	9
Hays	19	16	3
Hidalgo	57	43	14
Hood	20	14	6
Jefferson	144	114	30
Johnson	24	17	7
Jones	9	5	4
Kaufman	20	11	9
Liberty	38	28	10
Lubbock	110	83	27
McLennan	85	64	21
Midland	41	31	10
Montgomery	140	105	35
Nueces	136	120	16
Orange	57	33	24
Parker	15	11	4
Potter	101	81	20
Randall	32	24	8

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Rockwall	11	9	2
San Patricio	33	28	5
Smith	51	39	12
Tarrant	276	226	50
Taylor	55	39	16
Tom Green	40	27	13
Travis	235	163	72
Waller	15	8	7
Webb	137	112	25
Wichita	52	31	21
Williamson	29	24	5
Wise	20	14	6
UTAH			
Davis	87	64	23
Salt Lake	501	388	113
Tooele	22	19	3
Utah	62	43	19
Weber	71	52	19
VIRGINIA			
Albemarble	44	42	2
Amherst	28	24	4
Appomattox	21	13	8
Botetourt	31	23	8
Campbell	46	34	12
Charles City	9	4	5
Chesterfield Police Department	189	155	34
Craig	5	3	2
Dinwiddie	22	15	7
Fairfax Police Department	922	736	186
Fluvanna	11	8	3
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Gloucester	21	16	5
Goochland	15	13	2
Greene	10	9	1
Hanover	88	70	18
Henrico Police Department	437	339	98
James City	25	22	3
Loudoun	95	75	20
Pittsylvania	64	53	11
Powhatan	13	8	5
Prince George	31	26	5
Prince William Police Department	221	181	40
Roanoke	165	108	57
Scott	27	23	4
Washington	36	31	5
York	49	42	7
WASHINGTON			
Benton	63	50	13
Clark	149	115	34
Franklin	34	20	14
King	610	487	123
Kitsap	76	63	13
Pierce	226	175	51
Snohomish	219	159	60
Spokane	236	198	38
Thurston	87	66	21
Whatcom	47	39	8
Yakima	150	111	39
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	19	15	4
Cabell	44	37	7
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Hancock	28	17	11
Kanawha	78	65	13
Marshall	28	20	8
Mineral	18	11	7
Ohio	26	22	4
Putnam	24	24	.....
Wayne	20	17	3
Wirt	2	1	1
Wood	50	36	14
WISCONSIN			
Brown	144	116	28
Calumet	28	23	5
Chippewa	27	25	2
Dane	162	121	41
Douglas	33	31	2
Eau Claire	46	36	10
Kenosha	103	91	12
La Crosse	30	27	3
Marathon	76	66	10
Milwaukee	555	452	103
Outagamie	86	71	15
Ozaukee	50	38	12
Racine	166	140	26
Rock	114	92	22
Saint Croix	17	14	3
Sheboygan	91	74	17
Washington	72	60	12
Waukesha	226	180	46
Winnebago	88	73	15
WYOMING			
Natrona	65	45	20

[1]Male and female breakdowns not available.

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Barbour	11	9	2
Bibb	5	5	.....
Blount	20	18	2
Bullock	5	4	1
Butler	10	9	1
Chambers	17	14	3
Cherokee	5	5	.....
Chilton	11	11	.....
Choctaw	11	9	2
Clarke	13	11	2
Clay	5	4	1
Cleburne	12	10	2
Coffee	15	11	4
Conecuh	11	10	1
Coosa	8	7	1
Covington	17	14	3
Crenshaw	6	4	2
Cullman	36	31	5
Dale	15	13	2
Dallas	38	30	8
De Kalb	23	21	2
Fayette	10	9	1
Franklin	12	8	4
Geneva	12	10	2
Greene	6	5	1
Hale	8	5	3
Henry	6	5	1
Houston	71	60	11
Jackson	27	23	4
Lamar	13	11	2
Lawrence	20	16	4
Lee	40	35	5
Lowndes	10	5	5
Macon	16	11	5
Marengo	11	7	4
Marion	12	12	.....
Monroe	14	9	5
Morgan	42	34	8
Perry	6	4	2
Pickens	12	9	3
Pike	13	9	4
Randolph	9	6	3
Sumter	5	4	1
Talladega	26	21	5
Tallapoosa	17	15	2
Washington	10	7	3
Wilcox	14	9	5
Winston	15	11	4
ARIZONA			
Apache	25	18	7
Cochise	109	83	26
Coconino	92	69	23
Gila	60	41	19
Graham	15	13	2
Greenlee	19	18	1
Mohave	118	85	33
Navajo	55	37	18
Pinal	145	109	36
Santa Cruz	28	24	4
Yavapai	97	73	24
Yuma	94	78	16
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	11	7	4
Ashley	23	14	9
Baxter	21	18	3
Boone	14	10	4
Bradley	7	5	2
Calhoun	8	6	2
Carroll	15	9	6
Chicot	10	8	2
Clark	11	10	1
Clay	4	4	.....
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Cleburne	15	12	3
Cleveland	8	6	2
Columbia	17	12	5
Conway	11	9	2
Craighead	24	16	8
Cross	8	8	.....
Dallas	12	7	5
Desha	11	6	5
Drew	8	5	3
Faulkner	10	9	1
Franklin	7	7	.....
Fulton	6	3	3
Garland	43	37	6
Grant	7	4	3
Greene	14	10	4
Hempstead	14	9	5
Hot Spring	15	10	5
Howard	9	5	4
Independence	18	15	3
Izard	5	4	1
Jackson	13	9	4
Johnson	14	11	3
Lafayette	5	5	.....
Lawrence	9	8	1
Lee	10	7	3
Lincoln	8	5	3
Logan	8	5	3
Lonoke	11	11	.....
Madison	9	6	3
Marion	10	9	1
Mississippi	42	34	8
Monroe	11	9	2
Montgomery	9	8	1
Nevada	8	5	3
Newton	4	4	.....
Ouachita	15	13	2
Perry	9	7	2
Phillips	18	10	8
Pike	7	6	1
Poinsett	15	11	4
Polk	12	7	5
Pope	31	20	11
Prairie	15	8	7
Randolph	6	5	1
Saint Francis	17	15	2
Scott	7	6	1
Searcy	4	3	1
Sevier	9	9	.....
Sharp	8	8	.....
Stone	8	8	.....
Union	23	20	3
Van Buren	11	8	3
White	23	16	7
Woodruff	10	7	3
Yell	10	9	1
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	12	9	3
Amador	34	31	3
Calaveras	45	38	7
Colusa	33	28	5
Del Norte	40	28	12
El Dorado	144	121	23
Glenn	41	32	9
Humboldt	145	108	37
Imperial	193	146	47
Inyo	40	33	7
Kings	96	75	21
Lake	68	57	11
Lassen	26	21	5
Madera	63	47	16
Mariposa	37	27	10
Mendocino	115	89	26
Merced	128	109	19
Modoc	15	14	1
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Mono	49	40	9
Nevada	88	66	22
Plumas	49	40	9
San Benito	25	21	4
San Luis Obispo	168	123	45
Sierra	15	14	1
Siskiyou	53	40	13
Tehama	53	41	12
Trinity	32	25	7
Tuolumne	67	49	18
COLORADO			
Alamosa	16	14	2
Archuleta	10	5	5
Baca	9	3	6
Bent	8	6	2
Chaffee	18	12	6
Cheyenne	6	4	2
Clear Creek	23	15	8
Conejos	3	3	.....
Costilla	8	7	1
Crowley	2	2	.....
Custer	3	2	1
Delta	27	16	11
Dolores	6	3	3
Eagle	26	23	3
Elbert	6	5	1
Fremont	27	23	4
Garfield	33	28	5
Grand	28	22	6
Gunnison	13	12	1
Hinsdale	3	2	1
Huerfano	11	10	1
Jackson	3	3	.....
Kiowa	3	2	1
Kit Carson	9	8	1
Lake	19	12	7
La Plata	37	32	5
Las Animas	15	14	1
Lincoln	5	4	1
Logan	15	13	2
Mesa	95	70	25
Mineral	1	1	.....
Moffat	26	18	8
Montezuma	25	20	5
Montrose	29	24	5
Morgan	19	16	3
Otero	9	8	1
Ouray	3	3	.....
Park	13	11	2
Phillips	3	3	.....
Pitkin	24	17	7
Prowers	7	6	1
Rio Blanco	14	8	6
Rio Grande	11	10	1
Routt	29	16	13
Saguache	9	6	3
San Juan	2	2	.....
San Miguel	6	5	1
Sedgwick	6	2	4
Summit	21	18	3
Washington	10	9	1
Yuma	5	4	1
FLORIDA			
Bradford	17	12	5
Calhoun	11	8	3
Charlotte	104	81	23
Citrus	66	48	18
Collier	254	197	57
Columbia	48	35	13
De Soto	54	31	23
Dixie	11	8	3
Flagler	31	21	10

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Franklin	24	19	5
Gadsden	42	30	12
Gilchrist	13	11	2
Glades	20	11	9
Gulf	18	14	4
Hamilton	17	11	6
Hardee	34	26	8
Hendry	60	37	23
Hernando	100	68	32
Highlands	76	57	19
Holmes	17	13	4
Indian River	113	79	34
Jackson	32	23	9
Jefferson	15	13	2
Lafayette	11	8	3
Lake	116	79	37
Levy	26	22	4
Liberty	10	6	4
Madison	14	12	2
Martin	132	88	44
Monroe	154	105	49
Okeechobee	48	28	20
Putnam	82	58	24
Saint Lucie	153	125	28
Sumter	42	29	13
Suwannee	23	15	8
Taylor	24	17	7
Union	15	10	5
Walton	27	21	6
Washington	22	17	5
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	6	5	1
Bacon	9	7	2
Baker	7	6	1
Banks	7	5	2
Barrow	17	16	1
Bartow	35	29	6
Ben Hill	6	5	1
Berrien	8	6	2
Bleckley	5	4	1
Brantley	10	7	3
Bulloch	14	13	1
Burke	26	23	3
Calhoun	7	4	3
Camden	20	15	5
Carroll	33	27	6
Chattooga	18	15	3
Clay	3	2	1
Clinch	5	4	1
Coffee	15	13	2
Colquitt	21	19	2
Cook	10	9	1
Coweta	35	30	5
Crawford	7	5	2
Crisp	19	13	6
Dawson	11	8	3
Decatur	16	13	3
Dodge	9	9	.....
Early	14	11	3
Elbert	13	12	1
Emanuel	17	15	2
Fannin	14	12	2
Floyd	25	19	6
Floyd Police Department	52	44	8
Franklin	15	14	1
Gilmer	10	10	.....
Glynn	92	78	14
Gordon	26	20	6
Greene	3	2	1
Habersham	13	13	.....
Hall	94	84	10
Haralson	20	17	3
Harris	19	16	3
Heard	5	5	.....
GEORGIA—Con.			
Jasper	10	9	1
Jefferson	16	14	2
Lamar	11	9	2
Lanier	8	8	.....
Liberty	28	21	7
Lincoln	8	6	2
Lowndes	69	51	18
Lumpkin	14	11	3
Marion	7	7	.....
McDuffie	12	9	3
McIntosh	18	15	3
Miller	4	4	.....
Monroe	30	23	7
Pickens	15	12	3
Pike	9	8	1
Polk Police Department	16	13	3
Pulaski	11	7	4
Putnam	18	17	1
Rabun	11	10	1
Seminole	8	5	3
Spalding	47	36	11
Stephens	13	11	2
Sumter	17	11	6
Taylor	10	8	2
Terrell	10	7	3
Tift	26	23	3
Toombs	10	9	1
Troup	31	26	5
Turner	10	9	1
Union	9	8	1
Upson	14	13	1
Ware	35	28	7
Washington	22	19	3
Wayne	18	17	1
Webster	2	2	.....
Wheeler	2	2	.....
White	9	8	1
Whitfield	72	58	14
Wilcox	6	2	4
Wilkes	10	9	1
Worth	11	10	1
HAWAII			
Hawaii	154	139	15
Kauai	138	120	18
Maui	234	198	36
IDAHO			
Adams	8	4	4
Bannock	47	31	16
Bear Lake	8	2	6
Benewah	10	7	3
Bingham	18	12	6
Blaine	15	9	6
Boise	7	6	1
Bonner	33	25	8
Bonneville	44	32	12
Boundary	13	7	6
Butte	3	2	1
Camas	1	1	.....
Canyon	63	39	24
Caribou	11	6	5
Cassia	14	12	2
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	29	21	8
Custer	15	10	5
Elmore	19	16	3
Franklin	8	4	4
Fremont	22	15	7
Gem	15	8	7
Gooding	13	7	6
Idaho	18	18	.....
Jefferson	10	7	3
IDAHO—Con.			
Jerome	14	8	6
Kootenai	56	44	12
Latah	22	16	6
Lewis	13	9	4
Lincoln	8	6	2
Madison	10	8	2
Minidoka	19	12	7
Nez Perce	24	16	8
Oneida	7	6	1
Owyhee	12	9	3
Payette	23	14	9
Power	12	6	6
Shoshone	26	20	6
Teton	3	2	1
Twin Falls	26	20	6
Valley	18	12	6
Washington	13	8	5
ILLINOIS			
Adams	31	22	9
Alexander	10	9	1
Bond	15	10	5
Brown	4	3	1
Bureau	21	15	6
Calhoun	4	3	1
Carroll	10	4	6
Cass	10	9	1
Christian	26	21	5
Clark	11	10	1
Clay	13	12	1
Coles	36	28	8
Crawford	15	14	1
Cumberland	10	7	3
De Kalb	55	39	16
De Witt	13	10	3
Douglas	17	11	6
Edgar	14	12	2
Edwards	15	10	5
Effingham	16	14	2
Fayette	11	10	1
Ford	11	11	.....
Franklin	27	21	6
Fulton	26	23	3
Gallatin	4	3	1
Greene	10	7	3
Grundy	39	31	8
Hamilton	14	13	1
Hancock	9	8	1
Hardin	4	2	2
Henderson	10	6	4
Iroquois	23	19	4
Jackson	32	25	7
Jasper	11	10	1
Jefferson	25	21	4
Jersey	11	11	.....
Jo Daviess	17	12	5
Johnson	3	3	.....
Kendall	26	19	7
Knox	32	25	7
La Salle	46	34	12
Lawrence	11	11	.....
Lee	24	20	4
Livingston	32	27	5
Logan	27	21	6
Macoupin	30	26	4
Marion	18	16	2
Marshall	15	12	3
Mason	12	10	2
Massac	19	13	6
McDonough	17	14	3
Mercer	15	12	3
Montgomery	16	14	2
Morgan	30	26	4
Moultrie	13	12	1
Ogle	38	25	13

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Perry	18	16	2
Piatt	15	10	5
Pike	16	11	5
Pope	8	7	1
Pulaski	8	7	1
Putnam	11	6	5
Randolph	21	12	9
Richland	16	13	3
Saline	18	16	2
Schuyler	11	7	4
Scott	9	8	1
Shelby	13	13	.....
Stark	8	4	4
Stephenson	40	34	6
Union	11	10	1
Vermilion	62	44	18
Wabash	4	3	1
Warren	13	11	2
Washington	8	5	3
Wayne	17	15	2
White	5	4	1
Whiteside	28	20	8
Williamson	33	26	7
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	33	22	11
Benton	8	5	3
Blackford	7	5	2
Brown	16	13	3
Carroll	9	7	2
Cass	21	16	5
Clinton	21	14	7
Crawford	4	3	1
Daviess	11	9	2
Decatur	12	7	5
Dubois	8	7	1
Fayette	13	8	5
Franklin	10	9	1
Fulton	10	6	4
Grant	38	28	10
Harrison	14	9	5
Henry	23	15	8
Huntington	18	13	5
Jackson	12	10	2
Jasper	18	11	7
Jefferson	13	12	1
Jennings	8	6	2
Knox	19	15	4
Kosciusko	21	18	3
Lagrange	14	9	5
La Porte	90	69	21
Lawrence	18	15	3
Martin	11	7	4
Montgomery	18	13	5
Perry	6	5	1
Pulaski	9	4	5
Randolph	8	7	1
Ripley	9	8	1
Scott	11	5	6
Spencer	5	5	.....
Starke	16	11	5
Steuben	26	16	10
Wabash	21	16	5
Whitley	10	8	2
IOWA			
Adair	6	3	3
Adams	8	3	5
Allamakee	11	8	3
Appanoose	12	8	4
Audubon	8	4	4
Benton	13	7	6
Boone	7	6	1
Bremer	9	8	1
IOWA—Con.			
Buchanan	14	9	5
Buena Vista	11	10	1
Butler	9	5	4
Calhoun	11	8	3
Carroll	11	10	1
Cass	5	4	1
Cedar	9	4	5
Cerro Gordo	21	17	4
Cherokee	6	5	1
Chickasaw	10	5	5
Clarke	6	3	3
Clay	7	6	1
Clayton	12	10	2
Clinton	30	22	8
Crawford	10	9	1
Dallas	13	8	5
Davis	8	4	4
Decatur	14	12	2
Delaware	11	7	4
Des Moines	27	20	7
Dickinson	10	6	4
Emmet	5	4	1
Fayette	6	5	1
Floyd	10	8	2
Franklin	7	5	2
Fremont	9	5	4
Greene	9	6	3
Grundy	8	4	4
Guthrie	8	4	4
Hamilton	8	7	1
Hancock	11	8	3
Hardin	12	11	1
Harrison	11	5	6
Henry	6	5	1
Howard	6	5	1
Humboldt	6	5	1
Ida	15	14	1
Iowa	11	8	3
Jackson	8	8	.....
Jasper	16	11	5
Jefferson	5	4	1
Jones	9	5	4
Keokuk	8	4	4
Kossuth	7	5	2
Lee	25	17	8
Louisa	12	10	2
Lucas	4	3	1
Lyon	11	9	2
Madison	9	5	4
Mahaska	8	6	2
Marion	9	7	2
Marshall	20	13	7
Mills	6	5	1
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	8	7	1
Monroe	5	4	1
Montgomery	9	3	6
Muscatine	21	19	2
O'Brien	12	8	4
Osceola	13	9	4
Page	7	6	1
Palo Alto	5	5	.....
Plymouth	10	7	3
Pocahontas	7	4	3
Poweshiek	9	7	2
Ringgold	7	5	2
Sac	9	7	2
Shelby	5	4	1
Sioux	13	11	2
Story	32	21	11
Tama	15	9	6
Taylor	5	2	3
Union	5	4	1
Van Buren	6	5	1
Wapello	14	11	3
Washington	16	11	5
IOWA—Con.			
Wayne	6	3	3
Webster	14	12	2
Winnebago	9	5	4
Winneshiek	9	8	1
Worth	10	10	.....
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Allen	9	8	1
Anderson	2	2	.....
Atchison	9	6	3
Barber	8	4	4
Barton	18	12	6
Bourbon	4	4	.....
Brown	11	9	2
Chase	6	2	4
Chautauqua	3	1	2
Cherokee	14	11	3
Cheyenne	5	4	1
Clark	7	5	2
Clay	8	3	5
Cloud	6	5	1
Coffey	12	8	4
Comanche	3	2	1
Cowley	16	15	1
Crawford	22	16	6
Decatur	5	2	3
Dickinson	13	9	4
Doniphan	7	3	4
Douglas	9	4	5
Edwards	4	2	2
Elk	16	13	3
Ellis	8	5	3
Ellsworth	24	12	12
Finney	17	14	3
Ford	15	11	4
Franklin	24	18	6
Geary	3	2	1
Gove	6	5	1
Graham	11	5	6
Grant	4	3	1
Gray	6	3	3
Greeley	11	10	1
Greenwood	7	5	2
Hamilton	4	3	1
Harper	15	14	1
Harvey	9	4	5
Haskell	8	4	4
Hodgeman	8	4	4
Jackson	7	3	4
Jewell	11	8	3
Kearny	6	5	1
Kingman	8	3	5
Kiowa	15	14	1
Labette	8	4	4
Lane	34	28	6
Leavenworth	8	5	3
Lincoln	7	5	2
Linn	2	1	1
Logan	18	11	7
Lyon	9	5	4
Marion	7	3	4
Marshall	13	10	3
McPherson	7	2	5
Meade	16	12	4
Miami	4	4	.....
Mitchell	21	16	5
Montgomery	6	2	4
Morris	8	5	3
Morton	10	5	3
Nemaha	13	7	6
Neosho	5	3	2
Ness	7	4	3
Norton	8	3	5
Osborne	8	4	4
Ottawa			

377-928 O - 19 QL 3

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KANSAS—Con.			
Pawnee	4	4	.....
Phillips	5	3	2
Pottawatomie	13	11	2
Pratt	6	5	1
Rawlins	4	2	2
Reno	45	30	15
Republic	9	6	3
Riley	9	8	1
Rooks	8	2	6
Rush	9	4	5
Russell	10	6	4
Saline	30	21	9
Scott	11	7	4
Seward	10	5	5
Sheridan	2	1	1
Sherman	7	6	1
Smith	7	2	5
Stafford	14	10	4
Stanton	7	3	4
Stevens	10	3	7
Sumner	11	9	2
Thomas	5	4	1
Trego	7	2	5
Wabaunsee	7	2	5
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	6	4	2
Wichita	7	3	4
Wilson	11	6	5
Woodson	8	4	4
KENTUCKY			
Allen	6	5	1
Ballard	3	2	1
Barren	6	4	2
Bath	2	2	.....
Bell	5	5	.....
Boyle	10	8	2
Bracken	2	1	1
Breathitt	4	3	1
Breckinridge	3	1	2
Butler	2	1	1
Caldwell	4	3	1
Calloway	5	4	1
Carlisle	2	1	1
Carroll	3	2	1
Carter	5	4	1
Clay	3	1	2
Clinton	1	1	.....
Crittenden	3	2	1
Elliott	2	1	1
Estill	3	2	1
Fleming	2	1	1
Floyd	4	3	1
Fulton	3	2	1
Gallatin	2	1	1
Garrard	3	3	.....
Grant	3	2	1
Graves	7	5	2
Grayson	5	4	1
Green	4	3	1
Hardin	9	7	2
Harlan	5	4	1
Harrison	4	3	1
Hart	3	2	1
Henry	3	2	1
Hickman	2	1	1
Hopkins	11	6	5
Jackson	2	2	.....
Johnson	8	6	2
Knott	3	2	1
Knox	4	2	2
Larue	5	3	2
Laurel	6	3	3
Lawrence	5	3	2
Lee	2	1	1
Leslie	2	2	.....
Letcher	3	2	1
Lewis	2	1	1
Livingston	5	3	2
Logan	5	4	1
Lyon	3	1	2
Lyons Police Department	3	3	.....
Madison	7	5	2
Magoffin	4	3	1
Marshall	11	9	2
Martin	3	3	.....
Mason	4	3	1
McCracken	19	14	5
McCracken Police Department	1	1	.....
McCreary	2	1	1
McLean	3	1	2
Meade	4	2	2
Menifee	1	1	.....
Montgomery	6	4	2
Morgan	3	2	1
Muhlenberg	6	5	1
Nelson	11	11	.....
Nicholas	3	2	1
Ohio	8	2	6
Owen	3	2	1
Owsley	3	2	1
Pendleton	3	3	.....
Perry	8	4	4
Pike	14	10	4
Pike Police Department	6	3	3
Powell	2	1	1
Pulaski	14	10	4
Robertson	1	1	.....
Rockcastle	3	2	1
Rowan	4	3	1
Simpson	6	4	2
Taylor	5	3	2
Todd	2	1	1
Trigg	4	2	2
Trimble	3	1	2
Union	5	3	2
Warren	17	12	5
Washington	3	2	1
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	7	4	3
Whitley	5	2	3
Wolfe	3	2	1
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	52	41	11
Allen	30	23	7
Assumption	33	27	6
Avoyelles	32	21	11
Beauregard	35	26	9
Bienville	22	17	5
Caldwell	23	18	5
Claiborne	16	13	3
East Carroll	18	12	6
East Feliciana	14	8	6
Evangeline	37	24	13
Franklin	25	21	4
Iberville	115	58	57
Jackson	26	22	4
Jefferson Davis	39	29	10
La Fourche	115	96	19
La Salle	29	22	7
Lincoln	26	20	6
Madison	16	10	6
Morehouse	30	24	6
Natchitoches	41	35	6
Plaquemines	87	73	14
Pointe Coupee	30	21	9
Richland	20	16	4
Saint Charles	134	87	47
Saint Helena	12	10	2
Saint James	55	44	11
Saint John the Baptist	73	57	16
Saint Landry	89	64	25
Saint Martin	46	32	14
Saint Mary	85	62	23
Tangipahoa	92	64	28
Tensas	17	12	5
Terrebonne	118	89	29
Vermilion	56	44	12
Vernon	40	32	8
Washington	51	40	11
West Carroll	12	9	3
Winn	22	17	5
MAINE			
Aroostook	35	28	7
Franklin	20	17	3
Hancock	19	16	3
Kennebec	29	21	8
Knox	17	16	1
Lincoln	17	14	3
Oxford	15	12	3
Penobscot	49	44	5
Piscataquis	11	10	1
Sagadahoc	12	10	2
Somerset	16	15	1
Waldo	16	15	1
Washington	9	8	1
York	41	35	6
MARYLAND			
Calvert	18	16	2
Caroline	16	14	2
Dorchester	25	24	1
Frederick	65	51	14
Garrett	21	18	3
Kent	18	14	4
Queen Annes	11	11	.....
Saint Mary's	44	38	6
Somerset	15	13	2
Talbot	16	13	3
Wicomico	20	18	2
Worcester	37	32	5
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	14	10	4
Alger	12	10	2
Allegan	70	55	15
Alpena	18	14	4
Antrim	19	17	2
Arenac	12	11	1
Baraga	5	4	1
Benzie	18	14	4
Branch	38	33	5
Cass	48	38	10
Charlevoix	16	13	3
Cheboygan	26	22	4
Chippewa	17	14	3
Clare	23	19	4
Crawford	27	17	10
Delta	22	18	4
Dickinson	16	12	4
Emmet	26	20	6
Gladwin	19	19	.....
Gogebic	14	14	.....
Grand Traverse	60	48	12
Gratiot	27	18	9
Hillsdale	29	26	3
Houghton	14	14	.....
Huron	36	26	10

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Iosco	26	21	5
Iron	7	6	1
Isabella	26	19	7
Kalkaska	22	13	9
Keweenaw	4	3	1
Lake	18	12	6
Leelanau	21	19	2
Lenawee	64	50	14
Luce	12	7	5
Mackinac	13	11	2
Manistee	20	17	3
Marquette	39	33	6
Mason	23	20	3
Mecosta	22	19	3
Menominee	16	11	5
Midland	55	43	12
Missaukee	16	11	5
Montcalm	32	30	2
Montmorency	16	12	4
Newaygo	23	21	2
Ogemaw	22	18	4
Ontonagon	11	9	2
Osceola	17	15	2
Oscoda	15	12	3
Otsego	18	14	4
Presque Isle	22	14	8
Roscommon	21	18	3
Saint Joseph	34	28	6
Sanilac	28	26	2
Schoolcraft	4	3	1
Tuscola	42	31	11
Wexford	15	14	1
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	12	12	.....
Becker	27	21	6
Beltrami	17	15	2
Big Stone	7	4	3
Blue Earth	38	24	14
Brown	12	9	3
Carlton	30	25	5
Cass	23	19	4
Chippewa	10	9	1
Clearwater	4	3	1
Cook	7	6	1
Cottonwood	10	6	4
Crow Wing	31	31	.....
Dodge	17	13	4
Douglas	21	14	7
Faribault	10	6	4
Fillmore	13	12	1
Freeborn	21	15	6
Goodhue	28	24	4
Grant	8	3	5
Houston	10	9	1
Hubbard	13	10	3
Isanti	19	15	4
Itasca	30	26	4
Jackson	11	7	4
Kanabec	13	10	3
Kandiyohi	14	12	2
Kittson	7	3	4
Koochiching	16	14	2
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	17	17	.....
Lake-of-the-Woods	7	3	4
Le Sueur	14	10	4
Lincoln	7	4	3
Lyon	18	12	6
Mahnomen	8	7	1
Marshall	12	9	3
Martin	20	13	7
McLeod	18	10	8
Meeker	17	10	7
Mille Lacs	23	17	6
Morrison	18	16	2
Mower	24	22	2
Murray	10	5	5
Nicollet	13	12	1
Nobles	10	9	1
Norman	4	3	1
Otter Tail	33	24	9
Pennington	11	11	.....
Pine	16	11	5
Pipestone	16	11	5
Pope	5	5	.....
Red Lake	10	10	.....
Redwood	11	10	1
Renville	9	5	4
Rice	19	18	1
Rock	9	6	3
Roseau	15	12	3
Sibley	11	6	5
Steele	22	17	5
Stevens	6	3	3
Swift	9	4	5
Todd	13	13	.....
Traverse	6	4	2
Wabasha	16	14	2
Wadena	5	4	1
Waseca	15	11	4
Watonwan	11	5	6
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	35	24	11
Yellow Medicine	9	6	3
MISSISSIPPI			
Benton	5	5	.....
Calhoun	4	3	1
Chickasaw	8	7	1
Clarke	7	6	1
Covington	10	5	5
Franklin	6	3	3
Greene	2	2	.....
Holmes	9	7	2
Humphreys	5	4	1
Lamar	12	10	2
Lawrence	5	4	1
Lee	20	17	3
Lincoln	8	6	2
Lowndes	31	25	6
Montgomery	7	6	1
Newton	10	8	2
Noxubee	7	6	1
Perry	4	3	1
Prentiss	8	7	1
Quitman	8	5	3
Sunflower	7	7	.....
Union	9	7	2
Walthall	5	4	1
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	6	5	1
Winston	6	5	1
Yalobusha	5	3	2
Yazoo	9	9	.....
MISSOURI			
Atchison	6	6	.....
Audrain	14	10	4
Barry	11	10	1
Barton	8	8	.....
Bates	7	6	1
Benton	11	6	5
Bollinger	5	4	1
Caldwell	6	4	2
Camden	18	12	6
Cape Girardeau	30	23	7
Carroll	9	7	2
Carter	2	2	.....
Cedar	8	7	1
Chariton	8	5	3
Cole	20	15	5
Crawford	12	10	2
Dade	7	4	3
Dallas	7	6	1
De Kalb	3	2	1
Douglas	4	2	2
Dunklin	12	11	1
Gasconade	9	4	5
Gentry	2	2	.....
Henry	18	12	6
Holt	7	5	2
Howard	4	3	1
Iron	11	8	3
Johnson	11	10	1
Knox	5	5	.....
Laclede	11	9	2
Lafayette	19	13	6
Lawrence	13	10	3
Lincoln	13	8	5
Linn	3	3	.....
Livingston	8	7	1
Madison	10	7	3
Maries	3	3	.....
Marion	11	9	2
McDonald	6	5	1
Moniteau	4	3	1
Montgomery	7	5	2
Morgan	12	8	4
Nodaway	8	8	.....
Oregon	6	6	.....
Osage	8	3	5
Pemiscot	10	9	1
Perry	8	5	3
Pike	12	7	5
Pulaski	10	9	1
Ralls	3	2	1
Randolph	11	8	3
Reynolds	8	5	3
Ripley	6	6	.....
Saint Francois	23	18	5
Sainte Genevieve	10	6	4
Saline	11	8	3
Schuyler	4	3	1
Scotland	4	3	1
Scott	14	11	3
Shannon	7	6	1
Stoddard	7	6	1
Texas	10	9	1
Warren	5	5	.....
Wayne	6	4	2
Webster	8	7	1
Worth	2	2	.....
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	12	6	6
Big Horn	22	18	4
Carbon	10	7	3
Daniels	8	8	.....
Dawson	8	6	2
Fergus	16	12	4
Flathead	59	47	12
Gallatin	48	36	12
Granite	7	5	2
Hill	12	8	4
Jefferson	10	8	2
Judith Basin	5	4	1
Lake	13	12	1
Lewis and Clark	41	34	7
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	27	20	7
Madison	10	10	.....
McCone	3	2	1
Meagher	5	5	.....

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MONTANA—Con.			
Mineral	9	6	3
Missoula	76	61	15
Musselshell	12	8	4
Park	8	8	.....
Pondera	9	5	4
Powder River	8	4	4
Powell	7	3	4
Prairie	5	2	3
Ravalli	22	14	8
Richland	16	11	5
Roosevelt	17	12	5
Rosebud	33	23	10
Sanders	12	9	3
Sheridan	14	5	9
Stillwater	12	9	3
Sweet Grass	8	4	4
Teton	10	6	4
Toole	17	12	5
Wheatland	7	7	.....
Wibaux	2	2	.....
NEBRASKA			
Adams	18	16	2
Antelope	9	9	.....
Box Butte	14	8	6
Brown	6	3	3
Buffalo	29	18	11
Burt	9	4	5
Cass	11	5	6
Cedar	4	2	2
Chase	7	2	5
Cherry	10	6	4
Cheyenne	5	4	1
Clay	7	4	3
Colfax	9	3	6
Custer	6	6	.....
Dawes	9	7	2
Dawson	16	14	2
Deuel	2	1	1
Dixon	4	3	1
Dodge	21	16	5
Fillmore	4	3	1
Franklin	5	5	.....
Frontier	9	5	4
Furnas	1	1	.....
Gage	13	10	3
Garden	5	3	2
Gosper	4	3	1
Grant	1	1	.....
Greeley	2	1	1
Hamilton	9	4	5
Harlan	8	4	4
Hitchcock	7	7	.....
Holt	9	4	5
Hooker	1	1	.....
Howard	3	2	1
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Johnson	9	5	4
Kearney	5	4	1
Keith	12	7	5
Keya Paha	1	1	.....
Kimball	6	2	4
Knox	5	4	1
Madison	19	11	8
Merrick	7	3	4
Morrill	6	2	4
Nemaha	7	5	2
Nuckolls	2	2	.....
Otoe	5	5	.....
Pawnee	4	4	.....
Phelps	7	4	3
Platte	21	15	6
Polk	6	3	3
Red Willow	3	2	1
Richardson	6	3	3
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Saline	12	8	4
Saunders	13	8	5
Scotts Bluff	26	19	7
Seward	16	11	5
Sheridan	18	13	5
Sherman	3	2	1
Stanton	3	3	.....
Thayer	9	6	3
Thomas	2	1	1
Valley	5	2	3
Washington	9	6	3
Wayne	5	3	2
York	10	6	4
NEVADA			
Carson City	81	69	12
Churchill	20	14	6
Douglas	86	59	27
Elko	26	20	6
Esmeralda	12	7	5
Eureka	11	7	4
Humboldt	24	24	.....
Lincoln	14	11	3
Lyon	41	30	11
Mineral	19	16	3
Nye	55	42	13
Pershing	14	8	6
Storey	15	12	3
White Pine	32	26	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	19	15	4
Carroll	18	16	2
Cheshire	8	6	2
Grafton	14	10	4
Merrimack	13	10	3
Rockingham	25	20	5
Sullivan	4	4	.....
NEW JERSEY			
Cape May	69	56	13
Cape May Prosecutor	22	12	10
Hunterdon	11	6	5
Hunterdon Prosecutor	21	10	11
Ocean	156	116	40
Ocean Prosecutor	69	36	33
Sussex	8	6	2
Sussex Prosecutor	7	6	1
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	7	4	3
Chaves	41	27	14
Colfax	13	11	2
Curry	10	7	3
De Baca	3	2	1
Dona Ana	60	46	14
Eddy	38	29	9
Grant	32	22	10
Guadalupe	5	4	1
Lea	38	27	11
Luna	28	23	5
McKinley	27	19	8
Mora	3	2	1
Otero	23	14	9
Quay	10	8	2
Rio Arriba	22	18	4
Roosevelt	8	7	1
San Juan	54	35	19
San Miguel	15	3	12
Santa Fe	32	23	9
Sierra	15	8	7
Socorro	7	6	1
NEW MEXICO—Con.			
Taos	16	12	4
Torrance	11	9	2
Union	2	2	.....
Valencia	19	13	6
NEW YORK			
Allegany	21	16	5
Cattaraugus	24	24	.....
Cayuga	25	22	3
Chautauqua	71	63	8
Chenango	25	21	4
Clinton	31	26	5
Columbia	22	18	4
Cortland	29	26	3
Delaware	18	15	3
Essex	19	17	2
Franklin	21	20	1
Fulton	23	20	3
Genesee	59	49	10
Greene	9	7	2
Hamilton	3	2	1
Jefferson	41	36	5
Lewis	20	15	5
Otsego	8	7	1
Saint Lawrence	35	29	6
Schoharie	13	10	3
Schuyler	22	20	2
Seneca	23	18	5
Steuben	22	16	6
Sullivan	35	29	6
Tompkins	57	43	14
Ulster	46	42	4
Wyoming	27	20	7
Yates	18	15	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	8	7	1
Anson	23	21	2
Ashe	12	11	1
Avery	17	13	4
Beaufort	26	19	7
Bertie	17	12	5
Bladen	29	19	10
Burke	44	41	3
Caldwell	48	38	10
Camden	3	2	1
Carteret	31	25	6
Caswell	20	15	5
Chatham	23	21	2
Cherokee	13	12	1
Chowan	6	4	2
Clay	8	7	1
Cleveland	63	44	19
Columbus	44	33	11
Craven	47	34	13
Dare	25	17	8
Davie	21	19	2
Duplin	30	22	8
Edgecombe	33	26	7
Franklin	23	20	3
Gates	3	2	1
Graham	7	5	2
Granville	18	15	3
Greene	17	13	4
Halifax	37	32	5
Harnett	45	38	7
Haywood	29	24	5
Henderson	35	32	3
Hertford	14	12	2
Hoke	20	16	4
Hyde	11	7	4
Iredell	46	38	8
Jackson	21	17	4
Johnston	25	22	3

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Jones	9	7	2
Lee	30	23	7
Lenoir	34	30	4
Lincoln	29	24	5
Macon	13	9	4
Martin	10	9	1
McDowell	31	24	7
Mitchell	15	13	2
Montgomery	22	17	5
Moore	46	36	10
Nash	33	26	7
Northampton	19	13	6
Pamlico	6	5	1
Pasquotank	10	9	1
Pender	17	11	6
Perquimans	6	3	3
Person	20	18	2
Pitt	54	43	11
Polk	14	10	4
Richmond	41	32	9
Robeson	59	52	7
Rockingham	65	53	12
Rutherford	37	32	5
Sampson	42	28	14
Scotland	30	23	7
Stanly	32	26	6
Surry	50	38	12
Swain	10	9	1
Transylvania	25	20	5
Tyrrell	8	4	4
Vance	25	21	4
Warren	7	6	1
Washington	7	6	1
Watauga	25	19	6
Wayne	44	35	9
Wilkes	34	29	5
Wilson	34	27	7
Yancey	7	7	.....
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	2	2	.....
Barnes	10	9	1
Benson	5	3	2
Billings	3	3	.....
Bottineau	14	9	5
Bowman	2	2	.....
Burke	3	3	.....
Cavalier	8	4	4
Dickey	4	3	1
Divide	3	2	1
Dunn	6	5	1
Eddy	2	1	1
Emmons	2	2	.....
Foster	2	2	.....
Golden Valley	7	5	2
Grant	3	2	1
Griggs	1	1	.....
Hettinger	2	1	1
Kidder	2	2	.....
La Moure	3	2	1
Logan	2	2	.....
McHenry	3	3	.....
McIntosh	2	2	.....
McKenzie	8	6	2
McLean	23	20	3
Mercer	13	9	4
Mountrail	9	5	4
Nelson	3	2	1
Oliver	3	2	1
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	8	6	2
Ramsey	3	2	1
Ransom	4	3	1
Renville	3	3	.....
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Richland	11	9	2
Rolette	6	5	1
Sargent	3	2	1
Sheridan	2	1	1
Sioux	1	1	.....
Slope	2	2	.....
Stark	14	12	2
Steele	2	2	.....
Stutsman	13	11	2
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	5	4	1
Walsh	9	8	1
Ward	20	17	3
Wells	2	2	.....
Williams	26	20	6
OHIO			
Adams	11	10	1
Ashland	24	23	1
Ashtabula	42	32	10
Athens	26	17	9
Brown	9	8	1
Clinton	15	14	1
Columbiana	26	23	3
Coshocton	32	29	3
Crawford	20	18	2
Darke	20	20	.....
Defiance	16	13	3
Erie	30	24	6
Gallia	7	6	1
Guernsey	20	17	3
Hancock	27	22	5
Hardin	17	12	5
Harrison	8	8	.....
Henry	15	13	2
Highland	12	11	1
Hocking	16	11	5
Holmes	16	11	5
Huron	19	15	4
Jackson	7	7	.....
Knox	18	15	3
Licking	62	50	12
Logan	17	17	.....
Marion	20	19	1
Meigs	8	7	1
Mercer	21	14	7
Morgan	10	5	5
Morrow	13	9	4
Muskingum	26	23	3
Paulding	16	9	7
Perry	11	11	.....
Pike	8	7	1
Ross	40	31	9
Sandusky	18	18	.....
Scioto	11	11	.....
Seneca	21	19	2
Shelby	16	15	1
Tuscarawas	22	20	2
Union	16	12	4
Vinton	7	5	2
Wayne	27	22	5
Williams	18	15	3
Wyandot	10	10	.....
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	7	6	1
Alfalfa	8	4	4
Atoka	7	6	1
Beaver	6	3	3
Beckham	10	9	1
Blaine	8	5	3
Bryan	12	11	1
Caddo	14	10	4
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Carter	19	16	3
Cherokee	8	7	1
Choctaw	8	7	1
Cimarron	7	4	3
Coal	5	5	.....
Cotton	7	4	3
Craig	8	6	2
Custer	10	8	2
Delaware	12	7	5
Dewey	11	7	4
Ellis	8	6	2
Garfield	15	14	1
Garvin	11	8	3
Grady	12	9	3
Grant	13	8	5
Greer	4	3	1
Harmon	7	7	.....
Harper	2	2	.....
Haskell	6	5	1
Hughes	9	8	1
Jackson	12	9	3
Jefferson	8	6	2
Johnston	9	9	.....
Kay	18	15	3
Kingfisher	9	5	4
Kiowa	7	7	.....
Latimer	6	4	2
Lincoln	10	5	5
Logan	11	11	.....
Love	7	4	3
Major	7	4	3
Marshall	14	9	5
McCurtain	12	9	3
McIntosh	9	7	2
Murray	9	4	5
Muskogee	23	19	4
Noble	9	8	1
Nowata	10	6	4
Okfuskee	8	7	1
Okmulgee	9	8	1
Ottawa	10	8	2
Pawnee	11	7	4
Payne	16	14	2
Pittsburg	12	11	1
Pontotoc	10	10	.....
Pushmataha	4	3	1
Roger Mills	8	5	3
Seminole	13	10	3
Stephens	10	8	2
Texas	15	9	6
Tillman	7	6	1
Washington	14	12	2
Washita	9	7	2
Woods	6	5	1
Woodward	10	6	4
OREGON			
Baker	10	8	2
Benton	25	22	3
Clatsop	12	11	1
Columbia	16	13	3
Coos	38	30	8
Crook	8	6	2
Curry	29	24	5
Deschutes	37	27	10
Douglas	109	77	32
Gilliam	1	1	.....
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	3	2	1
Hood River	22	17	5
Jefferson	12	8	4
Josephine	60	48	12
Klamath	29	22	7
Lake	6	6	.....
Lincoln	26	20	6

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OREGON—Con.			
Linn	64	49	15
Malheur	11	9	2
Morrow	12	6	6
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	28	21	7
Umatilla	17	9	8
Union	7	5	2
Wallowa	11	8	3
Wasco	20	19	1
Wheller	1	1	.....
Yamhill	34	29	5
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bedford	5	3	2
Clearfield	5	3	2
Columbia	5	4	1
Fulton	2	1	1
Huntingdon	4	3	1
Jefferson	5	3	2
Juniata	3	2	1
McKean	12	10	2
Mifflin	3	3	.....
Tioga	11	9	2
Warren	27	21	6
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	16	11	5
Allendale	6	5	1
Bamberg	7	6	1
Barnwell	5	4	1
Beaufort	87	70	17
Calhoun	6	6	.....
Cherokee	26	24	2
Chester	28	21	7
Chesterfield	18	13	5
Clarendon	19	19	.....
Colleton	27	19	8
Darlington	32	25	7
Dillon	17	14	3
Edgefield	13	10	3
Fairfield	17	17	.....
Georgetown	24	21	3
Greenwood	40	33	7
Hampton	11	9	2
Horry	9	6	3
Horry Police Department	56	46	10
Jasper	14	11	3
Kershaw	25	20	5
Lancaster	48	37	11
Laurens	32	25	7
Lee	15	12	3
Marion	10	10	.....
Marlboro	12	10	2
McCormick	9	6	3
Newberry	20	18	2
Oconee	35	27	8
Orangeburg	47	34	13
Saluda	11	8	3
Sumter	52	45	7
Union	23	20	3
Williamsburg	12	11	1
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	5	4	1
Bennett	10	5	5
Bon Homme	4	3	1
Brookings	15	12	3
Brown	17	14	3
Brule	7	5	2
Buffalo	1	1	.....
Campbell	1	1	.....
Charles Mix	9	8	1
Clark	2	2	.....
Clay	7	5	2
Codington	5	3	2
Corson	2	1	1
Custer	11	7	4
Day	3	1	2
Deuel	3	2	1
Edmunds	6	3	3
Fall River	10	7	3
Faulk	5	5	.....
Grant	5	2	3
Gregory	3	2	1
Haakon	3	2	1
Hand	4	3	1
Harding	1	1	.....
Hughes	12	8	4
Hutchinson	2	2	.....
Jerauld	3	3	.....
Jones	1	1	.....
Kingsbury	4	2	2
Lake	6	4	2
Lawrence	18	11	7
Lincoln	4	3	1
Lyman	3	2	1
Marshall	11	6	5
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	12	8	4
Pennington	61	42	19
Potter	2	2	.....
Sanborn	2	2	.....
Spink	7	5	2
Stanley	1	1	.....
Sully	3	3	.....
Tripp	4	3	1
Turner	2	2	.....
Yankton	5	4	1
TENNESSEE			
Benton	14	9	5
Bledsoe	6	3	3
Bradley	33	28	5
Campbell	26	21	5
Cannon	8	6	2
Chester	11	6	5
Clairborne	16	13	3
Cocke	18	15	3
Crockett	13	11	2
Cumberland	12	11	1
Decatur	5	5	.....
De Kalb	16	9	7
Dyer	26	20	6
Fayette	14	13	1
Fentress	11	9	2
Franklin	17	15	2
Gibson	22	18	4
Giles	11	11	.....
Grainger	12	11	1
Greene	29	28	1
Grundy	11	7	4
Hamblen	34	31	3
Hardeman	15	11	4
Hardin	9	7	2
Henderson	12	11	1
Henry	22	18	4
Houston	8	6	2
Humphreys	14	11	3
Jefferson	22	20	2
Johnson	16	13	3
Lake	6	5	1
Lauderdale	12	10	2
Lawrence	13	10	3
Lewis	4	4	.....
Lincoln	14	12	2
Loudon	15	14	1
Macon	19	14	5
Madison	33	30	3
Marshall	13	10	3
Maury	28	23	5
McMinn	20	16	4
McNairy	13	11	2
Meigs	12	12	.....
Monroe	16	14	2
Moore	3	3	.....
Morgan	14	11	3
Obion	7	7	.....
Overton	17	14	3
Perry	5	3	2
Pickett	7	5	2
Polk	24	17	7
Putnam	27	24	3
Rhea	18	18	.....
Roane	29	25	4
Sevier	32	27	5
Smith	11	8	3
Stewart	14	11	3
Trousdale	12	6	6
Van Buren	6	3	3
Warren	26	23	3
Wayne	11	8	3
Weakley	12	7	5
White	18	15	3
TEXAS			
Anderson	15	8	7
Andrews	12	6	6
Angelina	26	17	9
Aransas	19	16	3
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	3	2	1
Atascosa	14	13	1
Austin	11	7	4
Bailey	8	7	1
Bandera	9	7	2
Bastrop	13	13	.....
Baylor	11	7	4
Bee	12	7	5
Blanco	7	6	1
Borden	1	1	.....
Bosque	9	6	3
Brewster	8	7	1
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	10	7	3
Brown	8	7	1
Burleson	8	5	3
Burnet	21	12	9
Caldwell	9	7	2
Calhoun	18	13	5
Camp	8	5	3
Carson	8	6	2
Cass	18	11	7
Castro	8	5	3
Chambers	30	19	11
Cherokee	15	13	2
Childress	5	2	3
Cochran	13	10	3
Coke	3	3	.....
Coleman	6	5	1
Collingsworth	13	9	4
Colorado	13	9	4
Comanche	8	5	3
Concho	2	2	.....
Cooke	19	12	7
Cottle	3	3	.....
Crane	6	4	2
Crockett	12	12	.....
Crosby	12	9	3
Culberson	10	7	3
Dallam	2	1	1
Dawson	9	7	2

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Deaf Smith	17	10	7
Delta	10	6	4
De Witt	10	7	3
Dickens	4	3	1
Dimmit	9	9	.....
Donley	8	6	2
Duval	22	18	4
Eastland	8	7	1
Edwards	3	2	1
Erath	12	10	2
Falls	10	8	2
Fannin	10	8	2
Fayette	15	9	6
Fisher	3	2	1
Floyd	14	10	4
Foard	4	3	1
Franklin	9	6	3
Freestone	12	8	4
Frio	10	10	.....
Gaines	13	8	5
Garza	10	6	4
Gillespie	12	8	4
Glasscock	3	2	1
Goliad	10	5	5
Gonzales	10	7	3
Gray	14	13	1
Grines	12	10	2
Hale	24	18	6
Hall	4	3	1
Hamilton	7	3	4
Hansford	8	4	4
Hardeman	7	3	4
Hartley	5	3	2
Haskell	3	2	1
Hemphill	13	8	5
Henderson	24	16	8
Hill	12	9	3
Hockley	12	9	3
Hopkins	13	12	1
Houston	9	7	2
Howard	14	12	2
Hudspeth	9	4	5
Hunt	23	19	4
Hutchinson	22	16	6
Irion	2	2	.....
Jack	10	5	5
Jackson	11	7	4
Jasper	15	12	3
Jim Hogg	12	9	3
Jim Wells	22	19	3
Karnes	10	6	4
Kendall	6	5	1
Kenedy	3	3	.....
Kent	3	2	1
Kerr	16	13	3
Kimble	5	3	2
King	1	1	.....
Kinney	6	5	1
Kleberg	24	17	7
Knox	6	5	1
Lamar	25	20	5
Lamb	7	5	2
Lampasas	7	5	2
LaSalle	11	6	5
Lavaca	13	8	5
Lee	11	8	3
Leon	7	6	1
Limestone	9	6	3
Lipscomb	4	4	.....
Live Oak	15	9	6
Llano	14	9	5
Loving	1	1	.....
Lynn	15	11	4
Madison	9	7	2
Marion	10	7	3
Martin	7	4	3
Mason	5	2	3
Matagorda	30	23	7
Maverick	14	13	1
McCullough	5	4	1
McMullen	1	1	.....
Medina	15	13	2
Menard	5	3	2
Milam	9	7	2
Mills	6	3	3
Mitchell	6	5	1
Montague	10	6	4
Moore	16	15	1
Morris	13	7	6
Motley	2	2	.....
Nacogdoches	23	17	6
Navarro	23	18	5
Newton	10	6	4
Nolan	14	12	2
Ochiltree	11	5	6
Oldham	8	4	4
Palo Pinto	16	11	5
Panola	16	12	4
Parmer	10	4	6
Pecos	14	12	2
Polk	18	13	5
Presidio	8	4	4
Rains	7	7	.....
Reagan	8	3	5
Real	4	3	1
Red River	8	6	2
Reeves	28	20	8
Refugio	13	10	3
Roberts	4	3	1
Robertson	10	9	1
Runnels	7	5	2
Rusk	17	11	6
Sabine	7	5	2
San Augustine	8	6	2
San Jacinto	12	7	5
San Saba	4	3	1
Schleicher	7	4	3
Scurry	8	7	1
Shackelford	9	4	5
Shelby	13	9	4
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	9	6	3
Starr	21	15	6
Stephens	5	3	2
Sterling	3	3	.....
Stonewall	4	2	2
Sutton	9	5	4
Swisher	6	4	2
Terrell	3	3	.....
Terry	6	4	2
Throckmorton	4	2	2
Titus	10	9	1
Trinity	11	9	2
Tyler	9	9	.....
Upshur	17	12	5
Upton	12	7	5
Uvalde	16	12	4
Val Verde	28	22	6
Van Zandt	19	13	6
Victoria	51	43	8
Walker	19	18	1
Ward	16	10	6
Washington	9	8	1
Wharton	28	22	6
Wheeler	9	5	4
Wilbarger	9	7	2
Willacy	15	14	1
Wilson	16	16	.....
Winkler	13	13	.....
Wood	21	14	7
Yoakum	9	6	3
Young	5	4	1
Zapata	12	10	2
Zavala	10	9	1
UTAH			
Beaver	6	5	1
Box Elder	31	24	7
Cache	38	33	5
Carbon	21	19	2
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	12	6	6
Emery	31	28	3
Garfield	4	3	1
Grand	13	9	4
Iron	18	17	1
Juab	10	10	.....
Kane	6	5	1
Morgan	6	5	1
Piute	2	2	.....
Rich	10	5	5
San Juan	8	7	1
Sanpete	10	8	2
Sevier	14	13	1
Summit	14	8	6
Uintah	22	14	8
Wasatch	7	6	1
Washington	13	12	1
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	19	17	2
Alleghany	27	22	5
Amelia	7	4	3
Augusta	48	40	8
Bath	11	8	3
Bedford	37	29	8
Bland	8	5	3
Brunswick	19	17	2
Buchanan	32	27	5
Buckingham	11	7	4
Caroline	27	24	3
Carroll	31	23	8
Charlotte	17	11	6
Clarke	22	13	9
Culpeper	28	21	7
Cumberland	8	6	2
Dickenson	26	18	8
Essex	10	8	2
Fauquier	36	34	2
Floyd	11	10	1
Franklin	39	32	7
Frederick	48	42	6
Giles	21	19	2
Grayson	20	19	1
Greensville	21	13	8
Halifax	35	24	11
Henry	81	65	16
Highland	9	7	2
Isle of Wight	17	12	5
King and Queen	4	3	1
King George	13	8	5
King William	17	10	7
Lancaster	21	13	8
Lee	27	21	6
Louisa	26	21	5
Lunenburg	5	5	.....
Madison	12	10	2
Mathews	9	6	3
Mecklenburg	44	33	11
Middlesex	10	5	5
Montgomery	51	40	11
Nelson	15	14	1
New Kent	15	15	.....
Northampton	14	11	3
Northumberland	17	12	5

Table 76.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1981—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Nottoway	13	11	2
Orange	19	16	3
Page	25	19	6
Patrick	23	19	4
Prince Edward	20	15	5
Pulaski	44	36	8
Rappahannock	5	5	.....
Richmond	14	10	4
Rockbridge	25	19	6
Rockingham	46	32	14
Russell	34	26	8
Shenandoah	29	23	6
Smyth	31	25	6
Southampton	24	19	5
Spotsylvania	29	27	2
Stafford	49	40	9
Surry	10	5	5
Sussex	17	10	7
Tazewell	42	31	11
Warren	30	23	7
Westmoreland	26	18	8
Wise	42	31	11
Wythe	36	26	10
WASHINGTON			
Adams	18	12	6
Asotin	10	7	3
Chelan	52	45	7
Clallam	61	43	18
Columbia	7	4	3
Cowlitz	72	57	15
Ferry	10	5	5
Garfield	9	5	4
Grant	41	32	9
Grays Harbor	66	50	16
Island	36	29	7
Jefferson	24	20	4
Klickitat	29	18	11
Lewis	59	43	16
Lincoln	13	11	2
Okanogan	30	22	8
Pacific	25	17	8
Pend Oreille	16	11	5
San Juan	19	16	3
Skagit	44	33	11
Skamania	28	26	2
Stevens	20	16	4
Walla Walla	27	21	6
Whitman	18	12	6
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	10	9	1
Berkeley	24	20	4
Boone	21	15	6
Braxton	6	5	1
Calhoun	4	2	2
Clay	9	4	5
Doddridge	5	2	3
Fayette	28	27	1
Gilmer	6	3	3
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Grant	10	6	4
Greenbrier	30	25	5
Hampshire	5	4	1
Hardy	7	5	2
Harrison	27	25	2
Jackson	19	12	7
Jefferson	16	13	3
Lewis	18	12	6
Lincoln	14	8	6
Logan	33	24	9
Marion	30	26	4
Mason	19	14	5
McDowell	39	27	12
Mercer	26	23	3
Mingo	20	17	3
Monongalia	19	19	.....
Monroe	5	3	2
Morgan	8	4	4
Nicholas	22	18	4
Pendleton	5	2	3
Pleasants	11	7	4
Pocahontas	10	7	3
Preston	28	22	6
Raleigh	51	42	9
Randolph	15	10	5
Ritchie	8	4	4
Roane	13	8	5
Summers	9	8	1
Taylor	12	12	.....
Tucker	4	3	1
Tyler	7	4	3
Upshur	20	14	6
Webster	12	9	3
Wetzel	17	11	6
Wyoming	22	18	4
WISCONSIN			
Adams	27	21	6
Ashland	17	16	1
Barron	16	15	1
Bayfield	15	14	1
Buffalo	12	11	1
Burnett	17	14	3
Clark	30	24	6
Columbia	35	32	3
Crawford	20	18	2
Dodge	55	51	4
Door	24	24	.....
Dunn	21	15	6
Florence	5	4	1
Fond du Lac	50	39	11
Forest	13	12	1
Grant	30	28	2
Green	26	21	5
Green Lake	14	13	1
Iowa	10	8	2
Iron	11	10	1
Jackson	20	17	3
Jefferson	64	53	11
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Juneau	30	25	5
Kewaunee	7	7	.....
Lafayette	16	11	5
Lincoln	24	21	3
Manitowoc	65	53	12
Marinette	33	26	7
Marquette	15	14	1
Menominee	8	6	2
Menominee Tribal Police Department	22	20	2
Monroe	11	10	1
Oconto	21	20	1
Oneida	28	26	2
Pepin	9	8	1
Pierce	25	18	7
Polk	23	17	6
Portage	50	44	6
Price	14	12	2
Richland	20	17	3
Rusk	15	13	2
Sauk	45	38	7
Sawyer	19	16	3
Shawano	29	27	2
Taylor	13	12	1
Trempealeau	22	17	5
Vernon	16	15	1
Vilas	32	27	5
Walworth	106	85	21
Washburn	15	12	3
Waupaca	15	11	4
Waushara	21	19	2
Wood	46	38	8
WYOMING			
Albany	40	29	11
Big Horn	14	10	4
Campbell	49	34	15
Carbon	31	23	8
Converse	27	21	6
Crook	11	5	6
Fremont	49	34	15
Goshen	7	6	1
Hot Springs	7	6	1
Johnson	13	9	4
Laramie	72	53	19
Lincoln	28	17	11
Niobrara	5	4	1
Park	23	16	7
Platte	8	7	1
Sublette	11	9	2
Sweetwater	48	28	20
Teton	29	22	7
Uinta	33	24	9
Washakie	7	6	1
Weston	5	4	1
OTHER AREAS			
Canal Zone	170	151	19
Samoa	75	63	12
Puerto Rico	11,278	9,979	1,299

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Of every 100 law enforcement officers nationwide, an average of 17 were assaulted in 1981. For the year, 57,116 assaults on officers were reported by 9,019 agencies. These agencies represented approximately 78 percent of the total United States population.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Throughout 1981, line-of-duty assaults on officers resulted in excess of 20,000 reports of personal injuries. The injury rate was 6 per 100 officers nationwide in 1981.

Within the nine geographic divisions, the rate showed 9 of every 100 officers were injured in the New England Division; 8 per 100 officers in the Middle Atlantic Division; 7 per 100 in the West North Central and Pacific Divisions; 6 per 100 in the Mountain Division; 5 per 100 in the South Atlantic and West South Central Divisions; 4 per 100 in the East North Central Division; and 2 per 100 in the East South Central Division.

Among the population groupings, the greatest rate of assaults with injuries, 8 per 100 officers, occurred in cities with populations of 100,000 to 249,999. The lowest injury rate, 2 per 100 officers, was recorded in the rural counties.

Table 77.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Geographic Division and Population Group, 1981

(9,019 agencies; 1981 estimated population 177,836,000)

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 officers
TOTAL	**57,116**	**17.2**	**20,272**	**6.1**	**TOTAL**	**57,116**	**17.2**	**20,272**	**6.1**
New England	3,931	22.3	1,549	8.8	Group I (250,000 and over)	19,284	19.0	7,953	7.8
Middle Atlantic	11,756	16.3	5,676	7.9	Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	7,182	27.3	2,232	8.5
East North Central	4,797	8.9	2,354	4.4	Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	5,750	20.5	1,813	6.5
West North Central	4,987	23.2	1,506	7.0	Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	5,640	19.2	1,910	6.5
South Atlantic	13,264	23.7	3,006	5.4	Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	5,658	16.2	2,091	6.0
East South Central	996	7.8	286	2.2	Group VI (under 10,000)	5,643	15.6	1,947	5.4
West South Central	4,679	14.6	1,508	4.7	Suburban Counties	6,209	11.5	1,791	3.3
Mountain	3,452	20.0	1,034	6.0	Rural Counties	1,750	8.0	535	2.4
Pacific	9,254	18.5	3,353	6.7	Suburban Area[1]	16,476	14.1	5,516	4.7

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Weapons Used in Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers

Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were used in 83 percent of the assaults on law enforcement officers in 1981. They also accounted for the most injuries. Of all officers assaulted with personal weapons, 36 percent sustained personal injuries.

Six percent of the assaults were committed with firearms, which caused personal injuries to 18 percent of the officers attacked with these weapons. In 3 percent of assaults on officers, knives or cutting instruments were employed. These objects caused injury to 34 percent of the officers against whom they were used. The remainder of assaults, 8 percent, were those in which other dangerous weapons were employed. Of officers assaulted with such weapons, 41 percent were injured.

Tables 78 and 80 present data on the types of weapons used in assaults within geographic divisions and population groups and by the types of activities in which the officers were involved at the time the assaults occurred.

Time of Assault

Data concerning assaults on officers by time of day and population group are set forth in Table 81. Approximately one-half of the assaults on law enforcement officers occurred during the 6-hour period 8:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m.

Table 78.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Weapon Used, 1981

[9,019 agencies; 1981 estimated population 177,836,000]

Population group	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	**57,116**	**3,330**	**1,733**	**4,800**	**47,253**
PERCENT	**100.0**	**5.8**	**3.0**	**8.4**	**82.7**
Group I (250,000 and over)	19,284	1,553	649	1,519	15,563
Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	7,182	282	200	622	6,078
Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	5,750	228	150	557	4,815
Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	5,640	216	162	495	4,767
Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	5,658	199	138	398	4,923
Group VI (under 10,000)	5,643	262	155	394	4,832
Suburban Counties	6,209	386	193	670	4,960
Rural Counties	1,750	204	86	145	1,315
Suburban Area[1]	16,476	769	444	1,519	13,744

Geographic division	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	**57,116**	**3,330**	**1,733**	**4,800**	**47,253**
PERCENT	**100.0**	**5.8**	**3.0**	**8.4**	**82.7**
New England	3,931	58	51	401	3,421
Middle Atlantic	11,756	657	371	592	10,136
East North Central	4,797	305	140	308	4,044
West North Central	4,987	294	126	382	4,185
South Atlantic	13,264	851	474	1,149	10,790
East South Central	996	126	30	72	768
West South Central	4,679	381	165	376	3,758
Mountain	3,452	198	125	380	2,749
Pacific	9,254	460	252	1,140	7,402

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 79.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Type of Weapon and Percent Receiving Personal Injury, 1977–1981

	Total	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Number of agencies represented	Population	Number of Police Officers
1977 Total assaults	49,156	2,809	1,481	4,626	40,240	8,742	168,868,000	322,205
Percent receiving personal injury	35.9	18.0	31.0	43.2	36.5			
1978 Total assaults	56,130	3,065	1,761	5,485	45,819	9,150	180,948,000	347,681
Percent receiving personal injury	38.7	17.8	35.0	42.7	39.7			
1979 Total assaults	59,031	3,237	1,720	5,543	48,531	9,638	182,027,000	340,764
Percent receiving personal injury	36.9	20.7	34.4	41.1	37.6			
1980 Total assaults	57,847	3,295	1,653	5,415	47,484	9,235	182,287,507	345,554
Percent receiving personal injury	37.2	22.5	34.4	38.0	38.2			
1981 Total assaults	57,116	3,330	1,733	4,800	47,253	9,019	177,836,000	332,856
Percent receiving personal injury	35.5	18.3	34.3	40.6	36.2			

Table 80.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Police Activity and Type of Weapon, 1981

(9,019 agencies; 1981 estimated population 177,836,000)

Type of activity	Total[1]	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**57,116**	**3,330**	**1,733**	**4,800**	**47,253**
Percent of individual activity	**100.00**	**5.8**	**3.0**	**8.4**	**82.7**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	18,338	1,072	754	1,218	15,294
Percent of individual activity	100.0	5.8	4.1	6.6	83.4
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1,152	171	54	172	755
Percent of individual activity	100.0	14.8	4.7	14.9	65.5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1,076	407	36	68	565
Percent of individual activity	100.0	37.8	3.3	6.3	52.5
Attempting other arrests	10,859	436	261	689	9,473
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.0	2.4	6.3	87.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	1,021	11	46	134	830
Percent of individual activity	100.0	1.1	4.5	13.1	81.3
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,879	41	66	272	6,500
Percent of individual activity	100.0	.6	1.0	4.0	94.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,755	425	179	476	3,675
Percent of individual activity	100.0	8.9	3.8	10.0	77.3
Ambush – no warning	283	106	5	57	115
Percent of individual activity	100.0	37.5	1.8	20.1	40.6
Mentally deranged	985	42	85	80	778
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.3	8.6	8.1	79.0
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,206	270	74	1,022	4,840
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.4	1.2	16.5	78.0
All other	5,562	349	173	612	4,428
Percent of individual activity	100.0	6.3	3.1	11.0	79.6

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Activity of Law Enforcement Officers at the Time of Assault

The largest portion of assaults, 32 percent, occurred while officers were responding to all types of disturbance calls (family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc.). Twelve percent of the assaults occurred while officers were engaged in the handling, transporting, or custody of prisoners; 11 percent while enforcing traffic laws; and 8 percent while investigating suspicious persons. Responses to robberies or burglaries in progress or attempted apprehensions of suspects for these offenses resulted in 4 percent of the assaults; 19 percent occurred when officers attempted to arrest suspects for other crimes. The remainder of the assaults took place while officers were performing other duties.

Type of Assignment

Vehicle patrol officers were the victims in 4 of every 5 assaults on law enforcement officers. Fifty-two percent of all officers assaulted were in one-officer vehicles, while 29 percent were in two-officer vehicles. Six percent of the total were assigned to detective or special assignments, and 13 percent were on other assignments. Table 83 presents the types of assignments the officers were performing when assaulted.

Table 81.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Time of Day, Population Group, 1981

Population group	Total[1]	Time of assaults by population group											
		12-2 a.m.	2 a.m.-4 a.m.	4 a.m.-6 a.m.	6 a.m.-8 a.m.	8 a.m.-10 a.m.	10 a.m.-12	12-2 p.m.	2 p.m.-4 p.m.	4 p.m.-6 p.m.	6 p.m.-8 p.m.	8 p.m.-10 p.m.	10 p.m.-12
TOTAL													
9,019 agencies; 1981 population 177,836,000:													
Total assaults	**57,116**	**9,863**	**6,845**	**2,279**	**1,003**	**1,457**	**2,050**	**2,610**	**3,169**	**4,386**	**5,639**	**8,036**	**9,779**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**17.3**	**12.0**	**4.0**	**1.8**	**2.6**	**3.6**	**4.6**	**5.5**	**7.7**	**9.9**	**14.1**	**17.1**
GROUP I													
49 agencies, 250,000 and over; total population 36,846,000:													
Total assaults	19,284	2,859	2,095	815	365	535	816	1,070	1,184	1,661	2,022	2,754	3,108
Percent distribution	100.0	14.8	10.9	4.2	1.9	2.8	4.2	5.5	6.1	8.6	10.5	14.3	16.1
GROUP II													
96 agencies, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 14,228,000:													
Total assaults	7,182	1,201	879	338	136	148	239	292	378	615	756	976	1,224
Percent distribution	100.0	16.7	12.2	4.7	1.9	2.1	3.3	4.1	5.3	8.6	10.5	13.6	17.0
GROUP III													
241 agencies, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 16,507,000:													
Total assaults	5,750	1,075	714	224	94	170	177	245	298	398	523	792	1,040
Percent distribution	100.0	18.7	12.4	3.9	1.6	3.0	3.1	4.3	5.2	6.9	9.1	13.8	18.1
GROUP IV													
511 agencies, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 17,539,000:													
Total assaults	5,640	1,067	711	214	94	131	191	215	293	383	538	768	1,035
Percent distribution	100.0	18.9	12.6	3.8	1.7	2.3	3.4	3.8	5.2	6.8	9.5	13.6	18.4
GROUP V													
1,322 agencies; 10,000 to 24,999; total population 20,680,000:													
Total assaults	5,658	1,138	758	195	72	118	173	209	296	373	489	805	1,032
Percent distribution	100.0	20.1	13.4	3.4	1.3	2.1	3.1	3.7	5.2	6.6	8.6	14.2	18.2
GROUP VI													
4,742 agencies under 10,000; total population 18,816,000:													
Total assaults	5,643	1,194	721	199	64	126	133	196	282	346	488	847	1,047
Percent distribution	100.0	21.2	12.8	3.5	1.1	2.2	2.4	3.5	5.0	6.1	8.6	15.0	18.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES													
460 agencies; total population 30,597,000:													
Total assaults	6,209	1,056	805	258	148	189	251	295	344	483	619	822	939
Percent distribution	100.0	17.0	13.0	4.2	2.4	3.0	4.0	4.8	5.5	7.8	10.0	13.2	15.1
RURAL COUNTIES													
1,598 agencies; total population 22,624,000:													
Total assaults	1,750	273	162	36	30	40	70	88	94	127	204	272	354
Percent distribution	100.0	15.6	9.3	2.1	1.7	2.3	4.0	5.0	5.4	7.3	11.7	15.5	20.2
SUBURBAN AREA[2]													
4,056 agencies; total population 67,029,000:													
Total assaults	16,476	3,074	2,192	655	260	428	546	678	904	1,140	1,522	2,289	2,788
Percent distribution	100.0	18.7	13.3	4.0	1.6	2.6	3.3	4.1	5.5	6.9	9.2	13.9	16.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 82.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Distribution of Officer Activity, 1981

(9,019 agencies; 1981 population 177,836,000)

Type of activity	Total	2-officer vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-officer vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**57,116**	**16,817**	**11,186**	**18,492**	**765**	**2,523**	**2,754**	**4,579**
Percent of total[1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	18,338	6,013	3,180	7,779	102	296	267	701
Percent of total	32.1	35.8	28.4	42.1	13.3	11.7	9.7	15.3
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1,152	457	202	318	14	76	41	44
Percent of total	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	3.0	1.5	1.0
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1,076	433	102	162	19	160	126	74
Percent of total	1.9	2.6	.9	.9	2.5	6.3	4.6	1.6
Attempting other arrests	10,859	3,053	2,185	3,391	185	792	480	772
Percent of total	19.0	18.2	19.5	18.3	24.3	31.4	17.4	16.9
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	1,021	356	111	255	9	65	76	149
Percent of total	1.8	2.1	1.0	1.4	1.2	2.6	2.8	3.3
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,879	1,538	1,056	1,586	124	274	588	1,713
Percent of total	12.0	9.1	9.4	8.6	16.2	10.9	21.4	37.4
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,755	1,424	1,167	1,324	89	352	197	202
Percent of total	8.3	8.5	10.4	7.2	11.6	14.0	7.2	4.4
Ambush – no warning	283	82	68	37	9	23	40	24
Percent of total	.5	.5	.6	.2	1.2	.9	1.5	.5
Mentally deranged	985	418	110	282	7	33	35	100
Percent of total	1.7	2.5	1.0	1.5	.9	1.3	1.3	2.2
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,206	1,690	1,820	2,227	46	125	127	171
Percent of total	10.9	10.0	16.3	12.0	6.0	5.0	4.6	3.7
All other	5,562	1,353	1,185	1,131	160	327	777	629
Percent of total	9.7	8.0	10.6	6.1	20.9	13.0	28.2	13.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 83.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Distribution of Officer Assignment, 1981

(9,019 agencies; 1981 population 177,836,000)

Type of activity	Total[1]	2-officer vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-officer vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**57,116**	**16,817**	**11,186**	**18,492**	**765**	**2,523**	**2,754**	**4,579**
Percent of individual activity	**100.0**	**29.4**	**19.6**	**32.4**	**1.3**	**4.4**	**4.8**	**8.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	18,338	6,013	3,180	7,779	102	296	267	701
Percent of individual activity	100.0	32.8	17.3	42.4	.6	1.6	1.5	3.8
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1,152	457	202	318	14	76	41	44
Percent of individual activity	100.0	39.7	17.5	27.6	1.2	6.6	3.6	3.8
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1,076	433	102	162	19	160	126	74
Percent of individual activity	100.0	40.2	9.5	15.1	1.8	14.9	11.7	6.9
Attempting other arrests	10,859	3,053	2,185	3,391	186	792	480	772
Percent of individual activity	100.0	28.1	20.1	31.2	1.7	7.3	4.4	7.1
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	1,021	356	111	255	9	65	76	149
Percent of individual activity	100.0	34.9	10.9	25.0	.9	6.4	7.4	14.6
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,879	1,538	1,056	1,586	124	274	588	1,713
Percent of individual activity	100.0	22.4	15.4	23.1	1.8	4.0	8.5	24.9
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,755	1,424	1,167	1,324	89	352	197	202
Percent of individual activity	100.0	29.9	24.5	27.8	1.9	7.4	4.1	4.2
Ambush – no warning	283	82	68	37	9	23	40	24
Percent of individual activity	100.0	29.0	24.0	13.1	3.2	8.1	14.1	8.5
Mentally deranged	985	418	110	282	7	33	35	100
Percent of individual activity	100.0	42.4	11.2	28.6	.7	3.4	3.6	10.2
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,206	1,690	1,820	2,227	46	125	127	171
Percent of individual activity	100.0	27.2	29.3	35.9	.7	2.0	2.0	2.8
All other	5,562	1,353	1,185	1,131	160	327	777	629
Percent of individual activity	100.0	24.3	21.3	20.3	2.9	5.9	14.0	11.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Clearances

Of all the assaults on law enforcement officers reported in 1981, 93 percent were cleared. In terms of population groupings, cities with populations ranging from 10,000 to 49,999 had the highest assault clearance rate, 96 percent.

The activities for which all agencies recorded the highest clearance percentages were responding to disturbance calls and transporting prisoners. Ninety-five percent of the assaults on officers engaged in these activities were cleared. Ambush attacks on officers accounted for the lowest clearance rate–71 percent. Table 84 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity for each population group.

377-928 O - 20 QL 3

Table 84.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Cleared, Type of Activity, Population Group, 1981

Type of activity	Total (9,019 agencies; 1981 population 177,836,000)	Group I (49 agencies, 250,000 and over; population 36,846,000)	Group II (96 agencies, 100,000 to 249,999; population 14,228,000)	Group III (241 agencies, 50,000 to 99,999; population 16,507,000)	Group IV (511 agencies, 25,000 to 49,999; population 17,539,000)	Group V (1,322 agencies, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,680,000)	Group VI (4,742 agencies, under 10,000; population 18,816,000)	Suburban Counties (460 agencies; population 30,597,000)	Rural Counties (1,598 agencies; population 22,624,000)	Suburban[1] Area (4,056 agencies; population 67,029,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**57,116**	**19,284**	**7,182**	**5,750**	**5,640**	**5,658**	**5,643**	**6,209**	**1,750**	**16,476**
Percent cleared	**93.4**	**91.3**	**94.1**	**94.6**	**96.1**	**95.9**	**94.2**	**92.7**	**94.5**	**94.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	18,338	5,807	2,201	2,157	2,111	1,994	1,635	1,901	532	5,401
Percent cleared	95.4	94.8	95.2	95.5	96.2	97.3	95.2	95.2	94.7	95.6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1,152	481	157	106	108	80	64	124	32	295
Percent cleared	91.0	87.9	94.3	93.4	92.6	93.8	87.5	96.0	87.5	93.2
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1,076	790	75	52	31	41	26	51	10	118
Percent cleared	85.7	82.9	97.3	94.2	90.3	80.5	96.2	96.1	100.0	89.0
Attempting other arrests	10,859	3,880	1,443	1,040	953	1,140	1,270	845	288	2,701
Percent cleared	94.0	90.6	96.3	95.4	97.1	96.7	95.6	93.3	96.9	95.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	1,021	431	62	75	122	71	112	124	24	315
Percent cleared	84.0	74.7	80.6	89.3	99.2	80.3	92.0	91.9	100.0	92.4
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,879	2,036	823	513	687	726	761	1,053	280	2,312
Percent cleared	95.4	96.5	97.3	92.6	97.7	97.7	96.1	89.8	94.6	93.6
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,755	1,587	690	536	413	419	387	615	108	1,415
Percent cleared	90.7	89.9	89.0	92.0	93.9	93.8	90.2	89.8	91.7	91.2
Ambush - no warning	283	112	32	19	24	22	36	23	15	71
Percent cleared	71.0	74.1	68.8	84.2	66.7	68.2	61.1	65.2	80.0	60.6
Mentally deranged	985	495	111	52	67	58	79	79	44	196
Percent cleared	86.5	81.8	84.7	92.3	98.5	94.8	91.1	87.3	97.7	90.8
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,206	1,660	760	644	610	709	843	746	234	2,140
Percent cleared	93.5	91.1	94.3	95.8	96.4	94.8	93.4	92.6	92.7	93.4
All other	5,562	2,005	828	556	514	398	430	648	183	1,512
Percent cleared	91.7	89.2	91.2	93.7	95.1	94.0	92.8	93.1	94.5	93.3

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

Ninety-one local, county, and state law enforcement officers were feloniously killed in the line of duty during 1981. This 1981 total was down 13 percent from the previous year when 104 officers lost their lives.

From 1972 through 1981, 1,110 officers were slain. As shown in the table below, fewer line-of-duty deaths were reported in 1981 than in any other single year during the 10-year period.

Year	*Number of victim officers*
1972	117
1973	134
1974	132
1975	129
1976	111
1977	93
1978	93
1979	106
1980	104
1981	91
Total	1,110

Geographic Locations

In 1981 as in previous years, more officers (43) were slain in the country's most populous region, the South, than in any other. Eighteen officers were killed in the North Central States, 14 in the Western States, 13 in the Northeastern States, 2 in Puerto Rico, and 1 in American Samoa.

Of the 91 officers slain during 1981, 88 were from 77 different local, county, and state law enforcement agencies in 30 states. As indicated above, the remaining 3 were from Puerto Rico and American Samoa. None of the slain officers were employed by Federal agencies.

Among the states, California, with 8 officers slain, lost the most officers in line-of-duty deaths. The States of New York, Florida, and Mississippi followed with 6 officers killed in each.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

Responses to all types of disturbance calls (family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc.) claimed the lives of 19 officers during 1981. Seventeen officers were slain by persons engaged in the commission of a robbery or while in the pursuit of robbery suspects, and 6 lost their lives at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects. Fifteen were killed while attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary.

Twelve officers lost their lives while enforcing traffic laws. Ten were killed while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances; 9 were ambushed; 2 were slain while handling mentally deranged persons; and 1 was murdered while transporting a prisoner.

Types of Assignment

Sixty-eight of the 91 officers killed in 1981 were on vehicle patrol duty when attacked. Of the remaining victim officers, 10 were detectives or on special assignments and 13 were off duty but taking appropriate police action at the time they were slain.

Thirty-eight of the 78 officers who were on duty when murdered were alone and unassisted at the scene of the fatal incident.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1981

[By geographic region and division and population group]

Geographic region and division	Total	Group I 250,000 and over	Group II 100,000 to 249,999	Group III 50,000 to 99,999	Group IV 25,000 to 49,999	Group V 10,000 to 24,999	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol	Federal Agencies
TOTAL	**91**	**23**	**5**	**9**	**2**	**6**	**16**	**30**	.....
Northeast	**13**	**6**	.....	.....	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	.....
New England	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic	11	6	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....
North Central	**18**	**4**	**1**	**2**	.....	.....	**2**	**9**	.....
East North Central	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
West North Central	8	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
South	**43**	**9**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**9**	**13**	.....
South Atlantic	18	6	1	3	.....	1	3	4	.....
East South Central	16	2	1	.....	1	2	4	6	.....
West South Central	9	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	.....
West	**14**	**4**	**2**	**1**	.....	.....	**1**	**6**	.....
Mountain	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Pacific	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Puerto Rico and American Samoa	**3**	.....	.....	**1**	.....	.....	**2**	.....	.....

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1981

[Circumstances by Type of Assignment]

Circumstances at scene of incident	Total	Type of assignment							
		2-officer vehicle	1-officer vehicle		Foot patrol		Detective, special assignment		Off duty
			Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	
Disturbance calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	19	7	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	17	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Attempting other arrests	15	1	4	3	.....	.....	1	5	1
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances	10	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mentally deranged	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traffic pursuits and stops	12	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL	91	16	35	17	.....	.....	3	7	13

Weapons Used

Firearms were the weapons used in 95 percent of the murders of law enforcement officers during 1981. Sixty-nine of the officers were slain with handguns, 12 with rifles, and 5 with shotguns. The officers' own firearms were used against them in 12 of the killings.

Of the 5 officers slain with other weapons, 2 were struck by vehicles; 1 was stabbed to death; 1 was killed with a blunt object; and 1 was drowned.

Thirty-three of the officers who met their demise in 1981 attempted to utilize their service firearms while in contact with their assailants, and 27 discharged their service weapons. Fifty-three percent of the officers killed by firearms were within 5 feet of their assailants at the time they were shot.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1981

[By type of weapon]

Type of weapon	Number	Percent
Handgun	69	75.8
Rifle	12	13.2
Shotgun	5	5.5
Total firearms	86	94.5
Knife	1	1.1
Bomb	.....	.....
Personal weapons	.....	.....
Other (vehicles, etc.)	4	4.4
Total	91	100.0

Profile of Victim Officers

Eighty-nine of the officers killed during 1981 were male and 2 were female. Breakdowns by age showed that 33 were 30 years of age or younger, 38 were 31 through 40 years old, and 20 were over the age of 40. Seventy-seven of the victim officers were White, 13 were Black, and 1 was a native of American Samoa. Their average years of service was 8, and 73 of the officers were in uniform when slain.

Profile of Victim Officers, 1981

Total victim officers	**91**
Under 25 years of age	12
From 25 through 30 years of age	21
From 31 through 40 years of age	38
Over 40 years of age	20
Male	89
Female	2
White	77
Black	13
Other race	1
Hispanic ethnicity	7
Non-Hispanic ethnicity	84
Average years of law enforcement service	8
Less than 1 year of service	4
From 1 to 5 years of service	31
From 5 through 10 years of service	30
Over 10 years of service	26
Average height	5' 11"
In uniform	73

Persons Identified

Law enforcement agencies cleared 81 of the 91 murders of officers which occurred during 1981. In connection with these crimes, 125 offenders were identified, 96 percent of whom were male. Of all suspects identified, 41 percent were White, 58 percent were Black, and the remainder were of other races. The assailants ranged in age from 15 to 79, and the average age was 30 years. Seven percent of the offenders were under the age of 18, and 46 percent were between 18 and 30 years of age.

As can be seen from the accompanying chart, the majority of the assailants were not first offenders. Seventy-three percent had prior arrests, 54 percent had previous convictions, and 47 percent had been arrested for violent crimes, such as murder, forcible rape, etc. Forty-nine percent of the offenders had at one time been paroled or given probation following criminal convictions, while 26 percent were on parole or probation at the time of the police killing in which they were involved. Persons having prior arrests for narcotic charges made up 26 percent of the total offenders, while 14 percent of the assailants had previous arrests for assaults on law enforcement officers.

During 1981, 13 offenders were justifiably killed either at the scene of the police killing or in ensuing confrontations. Three of these assailants were killed and an additional 9 were wounded by the victim officers themselves. Two of the offenders committed suicide.

Note

Extensive data on officers killed in the line of duty are available in the publication, "Law Enforcement Officers Killed."

Profile of Persons Identified, 1981

Total persons identified	**125**
Under 18 years of age	9
From 18 to 30 years of age	57
Male	120
Female	5
White	51
Black	72
Other race	2
Hispanic ethnicity	21
Non-Hispanic ethnicity	104
Prior criminal arrest	91
Convicted on prior criminal charge	67
Prior arrest for crime of violence	59
Convicted on criminal charges - granted leniency	61
On parole or probation at time of killing	32
Arrested for prior murder charge	9
Prior arrest for narcotic drug law violation	33
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	18
Prior arrest for weapons violation	57

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 66, *Crime in the United States – 1981*.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of participation:

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of the above-listed participation levels. For example, Table 1 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 13 presents only data for agencies having reported the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1981).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1981.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1981 statistics are consistent with Table 1, *Crime in the U.S.* Pre-1981 crime statistics have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1981. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the 10th place for violent crime and 100th place for property crime.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1972 to 1981.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1981 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1981. Population statistics represent April 1 preliminary counts for 1980 and July 1 provisional estimates for 1981. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1981).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1981.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1981, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1981.		Represents reported crime for individual university/college law enforcement agencies listed alphabetically by state. Totals are supplied for violent and property crimes.
7	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1981.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1981.	"Rural Counties" are those outside SMSAs and not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1981, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in rural counties over 25,000 population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9–12	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1980 and 1981.	The 1981 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1981 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1981 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1981, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 12 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
13–16	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1981.	The 1981 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1981 crime volumes and the aggregated 1981 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 16 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
17, 18	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1980 and 1981.	Aggravated assault is excluded from the table. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
19–22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	The 1981 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1981. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
23	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1981).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 24) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1981, estimates).	
24	All law enforcement agencies submitting at least 6 months in 1981.	The 1981 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1981 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1981, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting annual reports in 1972 and all months in 1981.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1972 and 1981 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, estimates.	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1981.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1977 and 1981 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1980 and 1981.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1980 and 1981 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, estimates.	
31–37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.		Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 36 and 37 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
38, 42	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1980 and 1981.	The 1981 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1980 and 1981 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
39–41, 43, 44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 43 and 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
45, 49	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1980 and 1981.	1981 suburban county trends represent percentage differences between 1980 and 1981 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an SMSA (App.III).	
46-48, 50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 50 and 51 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
52, 56	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1980 and 1981.	1981 rural county trends represent percentage differences between 1980 and 1981 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	
53-55, 57, 58	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 57 and 58 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
59,63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1980 and 1981.	1981 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1980 and 1981 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs (App. III).	
60-62, 64, 65	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	"Suburban Area" is defined as counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 64 and 65 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
66	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1981.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1981, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the number of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, the number cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Excludes traffic fatalities. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

3. **Robbery.**—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

5. **Burglary–breaking or entering.**—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

6. **Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

7. **Motor vehicle theft.**—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

8. **Arson.**—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

9. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used and which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Attempts are included.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are larceny by bailee and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

18. **Drug abuse violations.**—State and local offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (offense 23) and "driving under the influence" (offense 21). Federal violations are excluded.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence" (offense 21).

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except offenses 1-25 and traffic offenses.

27. **Suspicion.**—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws.**—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaways.**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is a statistical construct used to define metropolitan areas in a uniform manner. It is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. The SMSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal statistical agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data.

An SMSA always includes a central city (cities) of specified population (generally over 50,000) and the county (counties) in which it is located. In addition, an SMSA also includes contiguous counties when the economic and social relationships between the central and contiguous counties meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration. An SMSA may cross state lines. In New England, SMSAs are composed of cities and towns instead of counties.

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are SMSA, Other Cities, and Rural Counties.

SMSAs made up approximately 75 percent of the total United States population in 1981. In addition to the core city (cities), an SMSA includes suburban cities and suburban counties. Together these two groups make up the suburban area. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the SMSA.

"Other Cities", most of which are incorporated, are those outside SMSAs. They comprised 10 percent of the 1981 population of the United States.

Rural counties, which are those outside SMSAs, comprised 15 percent of the 1981 national population. Their population figures exclude areas covered by city police agencies.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.[1]

	SMSA	NON-SMSA
CITIES	CORE CITIES OVER 50,000	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (unincorporated area)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are as follows:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1981:

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*
I	57
II	115
III	297
IV	633
V	1,635
VI	7,747
VIII (Rural County)	3,674
IX (Suburban County)	1,534
Total	15,692

Regions and Divisions

Geographically, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the North Central States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

NORTH CENTRAL STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic*
- Delaware
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

*Includes District of Columbia.

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

[1]In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe SMSAs. These towns do not coincide generally with established reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas are used in tabulations for New England since they encompass an entire county or counties.

APPENDIX IV

10-YEAR TRENDS IN CRIME, 1972–1981

This appendix presents quarterly crime data for the 10-year period, 1972–1981, and examines crime trends and seasonal patterns. The approach taken herein supplements year-to-year percent change comparisons and yields a generalized perspective of the movement of crime.

While a particular offense may possess a number of traits or attributes in common with other crimes, each offense has its own unique patterns and characteristics. These traits are ultimately reflected in the movement of a particular offense over time.

Quarterly crime rates for the Crime Index total, violent crime total, property crime total, and each Index offense were computed for the period 1972-1981. Data from agencies having submitted all 12 months of crime reports and the corresponding jurisdictional populations were used in the computations. Statistics on arson are not included in the appendix since the collection of data on this crime did not commence until April of 1979. Population figures were not adjusted to account for possible quarterly changes.

The first quarter of 1972 was selected as the base period and the crime rate corresponding to that period was equated to 100. The "relative" quarterly crime rates resulting from this standardization process are presented both in tabular and graphic form.

As a first step in smoothing the data and ascertaining the trends for the various crime categories under consideration, 4-quarter moving averages were computed. The results of these computations are presented in both tabular and graphic form. On the graphs, the moving averages are depicted by dotted lines, whereas the relative crime rates are represented by solid lines.

Seasonal indices depicting the effect of seasonal fluctuations were computed and are shown at the end of this appendix. For each crime category, quarterly seasonal indices denote the average ratio of the relative crime rates to the corresponding moving average values. To illustrate, a seasonal index of 107.6 indicates that the relative crime rates for that particular quarter are, on the average, 7.6 percent higher than the corresponding moving average trend values. Any seasonal index (e.g., 92.0) with a value less than 100.0 indicates that the quarter under consideration was, on the average, some percent (in this case 8.0) below the corresponding moving average trend values.

The 1981 moving average decreased, indicating the possible existence of a stable pattern or the start of a pattern of decline. However, at this time, it is not feasible to definitively ascertain the implications of the changing data movement in terms of a future pattern or longevity.

Crime Index Trend and Seasonality

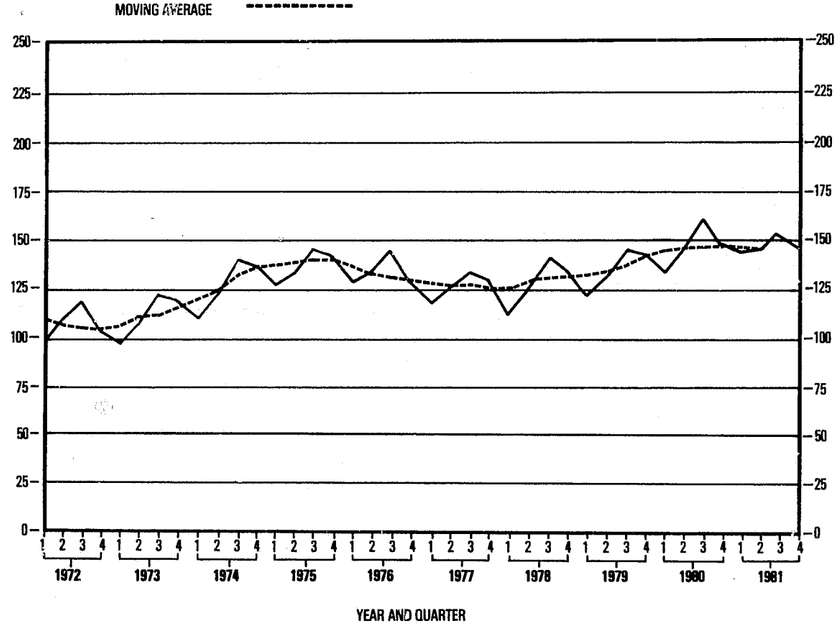
Between 1972 and 1981, the quarterly relative crime rate for the Crime Index total ranged from 97 to 161. The low occurred in the first quarter of 1973, while the high was reached in the third quarter of 1980. For the 10 years under study, the Crime Index total was always lowest in the first quarter and highest in the third quarter of each year. For the first quarter through the fourth quarter, the seasonal indices were 92.0, 99.4, 107.6, and 101.0, respectively. As explained earlier, the first quarter seasonal index (92.0) denotes that the relative crime rates for the first quarter were on the average 8.0 percent below the corresponding moving average trend values.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Crime Index Total

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	110	91.1	1977	1 January-March	116	127	91.2
	2 April-June	110	108	101.8		2 April-June	126	126	99.8
	3 July-September	116	107	108.2		3 July-September	134	126	107.0
	4 October-December	103	106	97.1		4 October-December	129	125	102.8
1973	1 January-March	97	107	90.7	1978	1 January-March	112	125	89.0
	2 April-June	108	109	99.0		2 April-June	125	127	98.9
	3 July-September	122	112	108.3		3 July-September	138	129	107.4
	4 October-December	117	116	100.6		4 October-December	134	131	102.2
1974	1 January-March	109	120	90.9	1979	1 January-March	123	133	92.5
	2 April-June	124	125	99.5		2 April-June	133	135	98.7
	3 July-September	139	130	107.3		3 July-September	146	137	106.5
	4 October-December	137	133	102.9		4 October-December	141	140	101.2
1975	1 January-March	127	135	93.9	1980	1 January-March	132	143	92.1
	2 April-June	135	137	98.2		2 April-June	146	146	100.2
	3 July-September	147	138	106.8		3 July-September	161	148	108.8
	4 October-December	141	138	102.7		4 October-December	148	148	100.1
1976	1 January-March	128	137	93.3	1981	1 January-March	140	147	95.2
	2 April-June	134	135	99.6		2 April-June	142	145	97.6
	3 July-September	142	132	107.9		3 July-September	153	*	*
	4 October-December	128	129	99.5		4 October-December	145	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
CRIME INDEX TOTAL



*THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

According to the moving average figures, the Crime Index total displayed periods of alternating upward and downward movement. In 1972, the Crime Index total incurred a mild decline. This downturn was followed by a period of steady increase (1973 to 1975). Between 1976 and 1977, the Crime Index again declined. However, from 1978 through 1980, the Index underwent a period of substantial rise. During the first two quarters of 1981, the moving average again experienced a decrease.

Violent Crime Trend and Seasonality

During the period 1972 to 1981, the quarterly relative crime rate for violent crime fluctuated between 100 and 169. The rate was lowest in the first quarter of 1972 and peaked in the third quarter of 1980. Violent crime was consistently lowest in the first quarter and usually was highest (every year except 1974) in the third quarter.

The seasonal indices for the first through the fourth quarters were 92.3, 97.2, 108.0, and 102.5, respectively. (See the last table of this appendix.) These figures and a review of the accompanying graph indicate that first and second quarterly relative crime rates invariably fell below the moving average trend line.

Except for a decline during 1975 and 1976, the moving average registered a steady rise through the end of 1980. A decline in the moving average suggests the possibility of a stable pattern of violent crimes.

Property Crime Trend and Seasonality

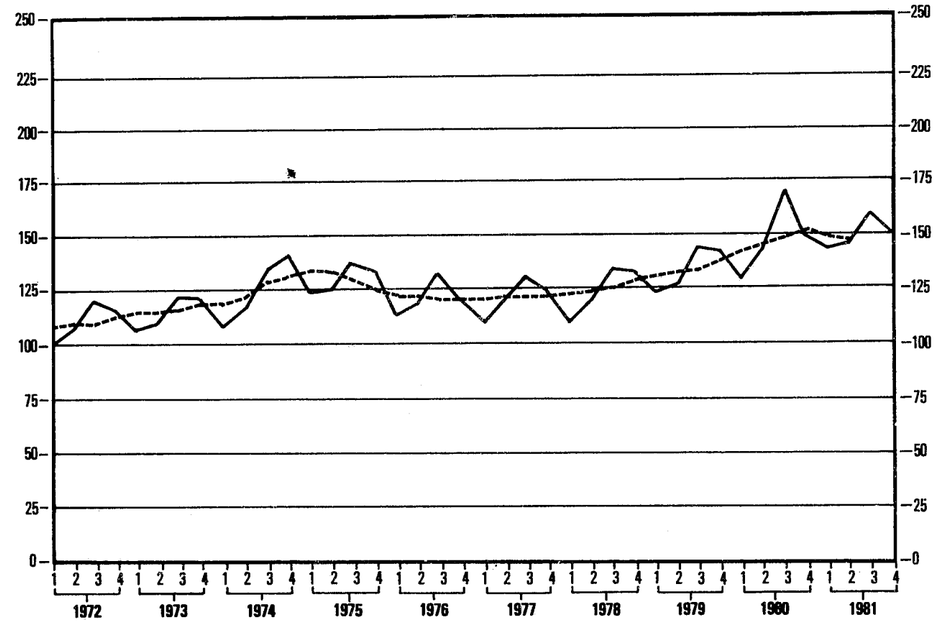
From 1972 to 1981, the quarterly relative crime rate for property crime fluctuated between 96 and 160. The rate was lowest in the first quarter of 1973 and highest in the third quarter of 1980. Property crime was always lowest in the first quarter (the winter months) and peaked in the third quarter (the summer months).

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Violent Crime

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	110	91.0	1977	1 January-March	109	118	92.6
	2 April-June	108	111	97.6		2 April-June	117	119	98.7
	3 July-September	122	111	109.8		3 July-September	128	119	107.1
	4 October-December	113	112	100.5		4 October-December	123	119	103.2
1973	1 January-March	105	113	92.9	1978	1 January-March	109	120	90.4
	2 April-June	111	113	97.8		2 April-June	119	122	97.0
	3 July-September	122	114	106.7		3 July-September	134	125	106.7
	4 October-December	119	116	102.6		4 October-December	133	128	103.5
1974	1 January-March	108	118	91.2	1979	1 January-March	124	131	94.9
	2 April-June	117	122	96.3		2 April-June	127	133	95.9
	3 July-September	135	127	106.4		3 July-September	143	134	106.2
	4 October-December	138	130	106.5		4 October-December	141	137	103.1
1975	1 January-March	124	131	95.0	1980	1 January-March	128	143	89.9
	2 April-June	125	130	96.4		2 April-June	145	147	99.0
	3 July-September	136	128	106.9		3 July-September	169	149	113.0
	4 October-December	131	125	104.6		4 October-December	149	151	98.7
1976	1 January-March	112	123	91.6	1981	1 January-March	140	149	94.1
	2 April-June	115	120	95.6		2 April-June	145	148	98.1
	3 July-September	129	118	109.2		3 July-September	157	*	*
	4 October-December	118	118	99.7		4 October-December	150	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
VIOLENT CRIME



*THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

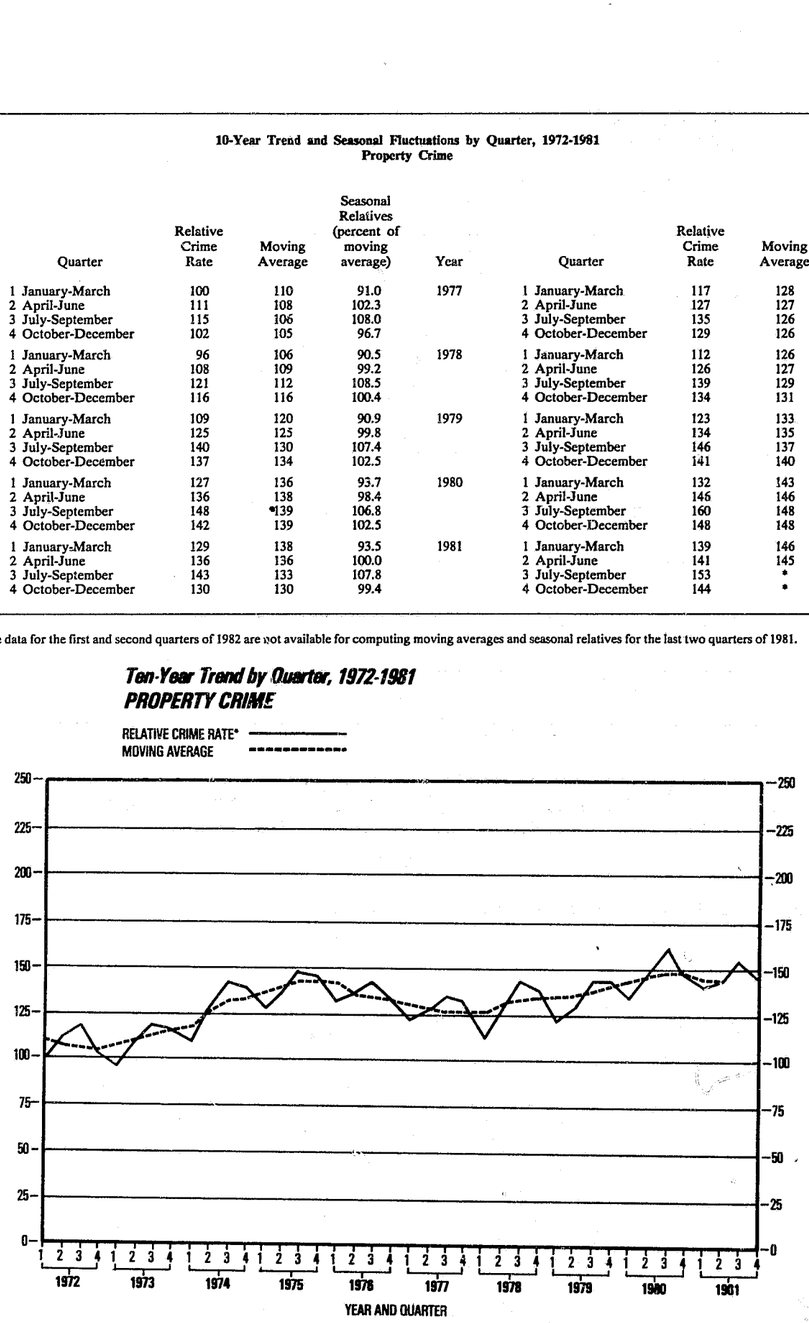
377-928 O - 21 QL 3

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Property Crime

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	110	91.0	1977	1 January-March	117	128	91.1
	2 April-June	111	108	102.3		2 April-June	127	127	99.9
	3 July-September	115	106	108.0		3 July-September	135	126	107.0
	4 October-December	102	105	96.7		4 October-December	129	126	102.8
1973	1 January-March	96	106	90.5	1978	1 January-March	112	126	88.9
	2 April-June	108	109	99.2		2 April-June	126	127	99.2
	3 July-September	121	112	108.5		3 July-September	139	129	107.5
	4 October-December	116	116	100.4		4 October-December	134	131	102.1
1974	1 January-March	109	120	90.9	1979	1 January-March	123	133	92.2
	2 April-June	125	125	99.8		2 April-June	134	135	99.0
	3 July-September	140	130	107.4		3 July-September	146	137	106.5
	4 October-December	137	134	102.5		4 October-December	141	140	100.9
1975	1 January-March	127	136	93.7	1980	1 January-March	132	143	92.4
	2 April-June	136	138	98.4		2 April-June	146	146	100.3
	3 July-September	148	139	106.8		3 July-September	160	148	108.3
	4 October-December	142	139	102.5		4 October-December	148	148	100.3
1976	1 January-March	129	138	93.5	1981	1 January-March	139	146	95.3
	2 April-June	136	136	100.0		2 April-June	141	145	97.6
	3 July-September	143	133	107.8		3 July-September	153	*	*
	4 October-December	130	130	99.4		4 October-December	144	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
PROPERTY CRIME



*THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

The seasonal indices for the four quarters were 92.0, 99.6, 107.6, and 100.9, respectively. Accordingly, it is apparent that the least seasonal impact was experienced during the second and fourth quarters of the years under consideration. Strong seasonality was not a characteristic of property crime.

A review of the moving average trend data reveals that property crime registered alternating intervals of decrease and increase. During 1972, property crime declined. This was followed by a 3-year upward movement over the period 1973 to 1975. A downward trend again ensued in 1976 and 1977. The steady rise that followed continued until the latter part of 1980. In 1981, the moving average began a gradual decline.

Murder Trend and Seasonality

The quarterly relative crime rate for murder fluctuated between 97 and 135 during the years 1972 to 1981. The low occurred in the second quarter of 1976 and the first quarter of 1978, while the high was reached in the third quarter of 1980. With the exception of 1981, murder was lowest in the first or second quarter of each year and peaked in the third or fourth quarter. In 1981, the low occurred in the fourth quarter. This exception was caused by the changing direction of the trend curve mentioned earlier. For the first quarter through the fourth quarter, the seasonal indices were 94.5, 94.9, 105.8, and 104.8, respectively. (See the last table in this appendix.) Murder is one of the violent crimes which is least seasonal.

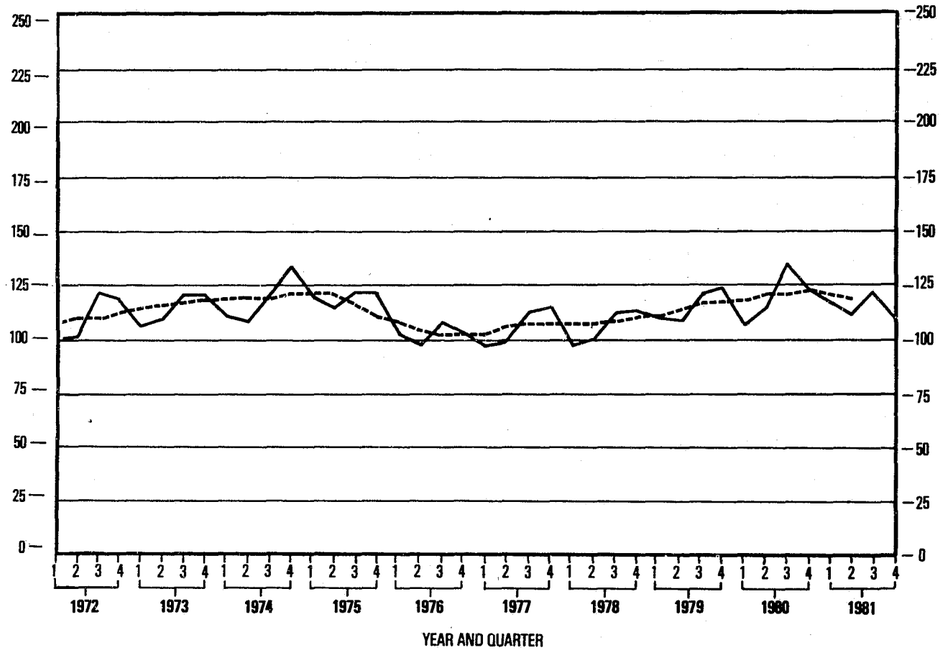
During the period under consideration, murder tended to move gradually upward. The moving average increased between 1972 and 1974. Thereafter, a decline ensued during 1975 and 1976. The trend again moved upward and continued through the end of 1980. In the first two quarters of 1981, the moving average turned downward, indicating that the overall trend of increase in murder has slowed. This follows the general movement of violent crimes as mentioned earlier.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Murder

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	108	92.6	1977	1 January-March	98	102	95.5
	2 April-June	101	110	92.6		2 April-June	99	104	95.0
	3 July-September	123	110	111.4		3 July-September	112	105	106.3
	4 October-December	114	112	101.9		4 October-December	113	105	106.8
1973	1 January-March	106	113	93.8	1978	1 January-March	97	105	92.4
	2 April-June	109	114	96.0		2 April-June	101	105	96.0
	3 July-September	121	115	104.9		3 July-September	109	106	102.8
	4 October-December	123	116	105.5		4 October-December	112	108	103.5
1974	1 January-March	112	116	95.8	1979	1 January-March	108	110	98.1
	2 April-June	110	118	93.5		2 April-June	107	113	95.3
	3 July-September	122	120	101.3		3 July-September	117	114	103.3
	4 October-December	134	121	110.5		4 October-December	123	114	107.7
1975	1 January-March	118	121	97.1	1980	1 January-March	106	117	90.5
	2 April-June	113	119	94.7		2 April-June	113	119	94.9
	3 July-September	119	115	103.6		3 July-September	135	119	113.5
	4 October-December	119	111	107.0		4 October-December	120	120	99.4
1976	1 January-March	101	108	93.9	1981	1 January-March	114	118	96.3
	2 April-June	97	104	93.3		2 April-June	112	115	97.9
	3 July-September	108	102	106.0		3 July-September	117	*	*
	4 October-December	103	102	101.2		4 October-December	111	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
MURDER



* THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Forcible Rape Trend and Seasonality

Between 1972 and 1981, the quarterly relative crime rate for forcible rape oscillated between 100 and 209 and displayed the highest range of variation/increase of any Index offense during the period under consideration. The rate was lowest in the first quarter of 1972 and reached a high in the third quarter of 1980. It will be noted that forcible rape invariably was at a low in the winter months and reached a peak in the summer months. Quarterly forcible rape rates are generally characterized by undulations with pointed peaks and troughs as will be observed from the accompanying graph. The seasonal indices for the four quarters were 85.7, 101.9, 117.8, and 94.7, respectively, indicating the existence of strong seasonality. (See the last table in this appendix.)

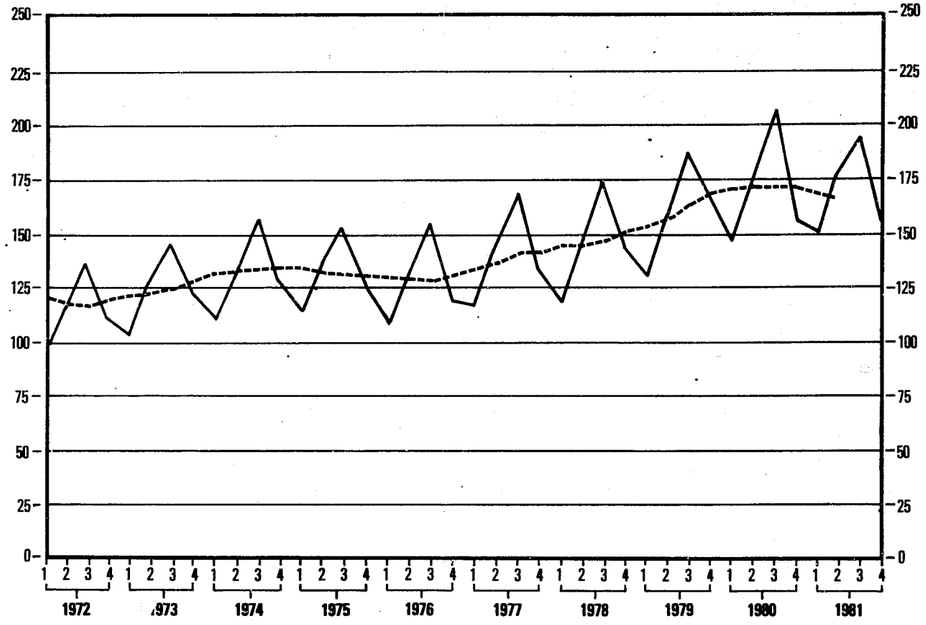
Based on the moving average data, the forcible rape trend recorded a steady rise. The upward movement stalled in 1980 and was followed by a decline in the first two quarters of 1981. This appears to indicate that the high increasing rate that characterized forcible rape over the years has either slowed or come to a halt.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Forcible Rape

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	119	83.8	1977	1 January-March	115	133	86.9
	2 April-June	116	117	99.4		2 April-June	140	137	102.4
	3 July-September	136	116	117.1		3 July-September	166	140	118.7
	4 October-December	109	118	93.0		4 October-December	136	141	96.4
1973	1 January-March	104	120	87.0	1978	1 January-March	118	143	82.5
	2 April-June	126	123	102.3		2 April-June	148	145	102.0
	3 July-September	145	125	115.8		3 July-September	175	148	118.7
	4 October-December	123	127	96.5		4 October-December	143	150	94.9
1974	1 January-March	112	129	86.4	1979	1 January-March	130	153	84.9
	2 April-June	132	131	100.7		2 April-June	159	158	100.9
	3 July-September	156	132	118.1		3 July-September	187	162	115.4
	4 October-December	127	133	95.9		4 October-December	164	166	98.7
1975	1 January-March	113	133	85.1	1980	1 January-March	147	171	86.0
	2 April-June	137	132	104.3		2 April-June	175	172	101.5
	3 July-September	151	131	115.1		3 July-September	209	172	121.6
	4 October-December	125	130	96.2		4 October-December	154	172	89.6
1976	1 January-March	110	129	85.7	1981	1 January-March	150	170	88.2
	2 April-June	128	128	100.3		2 April-June	176	168	104.6
	3 July-September	152	127	119.1		3 July-September	192	*	*
	4 October-December	117	130	90.2		4 October-December	155	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
FORCIBLE RAPE



*THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Robbery Trend and Seasonality

During the 10–year period, 1972 to 1981, the quarterly relative crime rate for robbery varied between 87 and 145. Robbery was not marked by much seasonality nor by high increases. It generally bottomed out in the second quarter and peaked in the fourth quarter (not in the third quarter as the other violent crimes). Study of the accompanying graph indicates that quarterly relative robbery rates were distinguished by single peaks and single troughs. For the first quarter through the fourth quarter, the seasonal indices were 97.7, 89.9, 101.9, and 110.5, respectively. (See the last table in this appendix.)

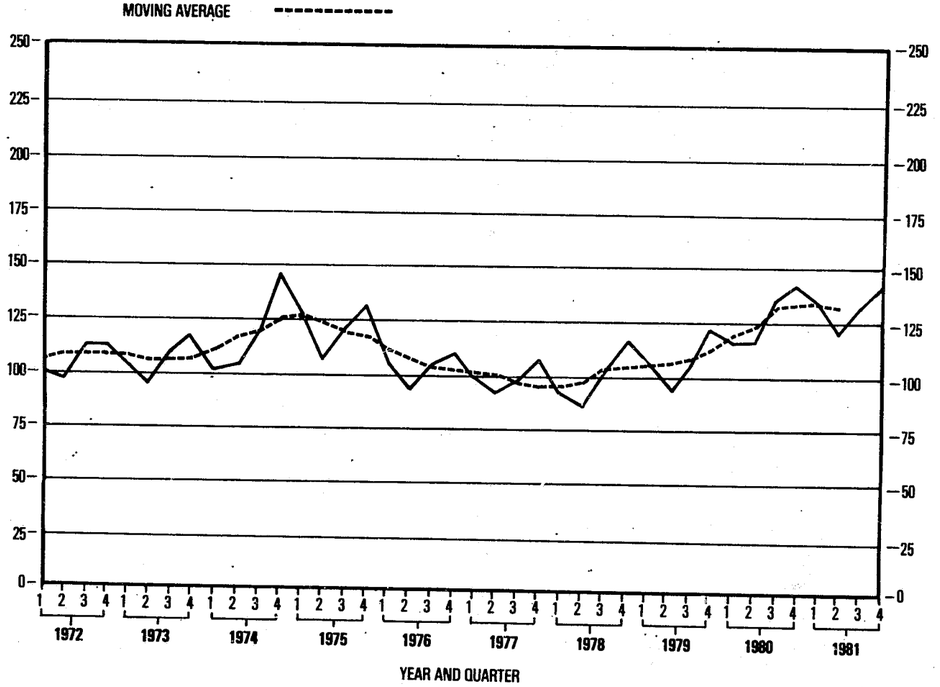
The moving average robbery trend was relatively stable during 1972 and 1973. This dormant interval was succeeded by an upward movement that persisted until 1975. The robbery trend declined between the second quarter of 1975 and the end of 1977, but was followed by an upturn that lasted through the end of 1980. In the second quarter of 1981, the moving average evidenced a slight decline, suggesting that the trend of increase has either decelerated or come to a standstill.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Robbery

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	104	96.2	1977	1 January-March	99	100	98.2
	2 April-June	98	106	93.1		2 April-June	90	99	90.9
	3 July-September	112	106	105.9		3 July-September	98	98	99.5
	4 October-December	112	106	106.3		4 October-December	109	97	112.4
1973	1 January-March	102	105	97.2	1978	1 January-March	93	97	96.0
	2 April-June	95	104	91.0		2 April-June	87	98	88.2
	3 July-September	107	104	102.2		3 July-September	101	101	99.5
	4 October-December	115	105	109.2		4 October-December	116	104	111.4
1974	1 January-March	101	108	92.9	1979	1 January-March	109	107	102.8
	2 April-June	103	114	90.7		2 April-June	95	108	87.9
	3 July-September	121	121	100.6		3 July-September	109	110	99.3
	4 October-December	145	125	116.1		4 October-December	123	113	109.5
1975	1 January-March	127	126	100.8	1980	1 January-March	114	118	96.0
	2 April-June	109	124	88.2		2 April-June	114	124	91.7
	3 July-September	122	120	101.9		3 July-September	137	129	106.1
	4 October-December	130	115	113.2		4 October-December	142	132	107.5
1976	1 January-March	107	111	96.6	1981	1 January-March	132	132	100.4
	2 April-June	93	107	87.2		2 April-June	119	131	90.4
	3 July-September	105	103	102.2		3 July-September	132	*	*
	4 October-December	111	102	109.3		4 October-December	142	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
ROBBERY



*THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Aggravated Assault Trend and Seasonality

The quarterly relative crime rate for aggravated assault ranged from 100 to 203 during the period 1972 to 1981. Aggravated assault has shown a substantial increase during the last decade. The rate was lowest in the first quarter of 1972 and highest in the third quarter of 1980. It will be observed that aggravated assault bottomed out in the first quarter of each year and reached a peak in the third quarter. As was the case with forcible rape and robbery, aggravated assault quarterly relative crime rates were represented by single peaks and troughs. The seasonal indices for the first quarter through the fourth quarter were 88.2, 103.4, 112.3, and 96.1, respectively. (See the last table in this appendix.)

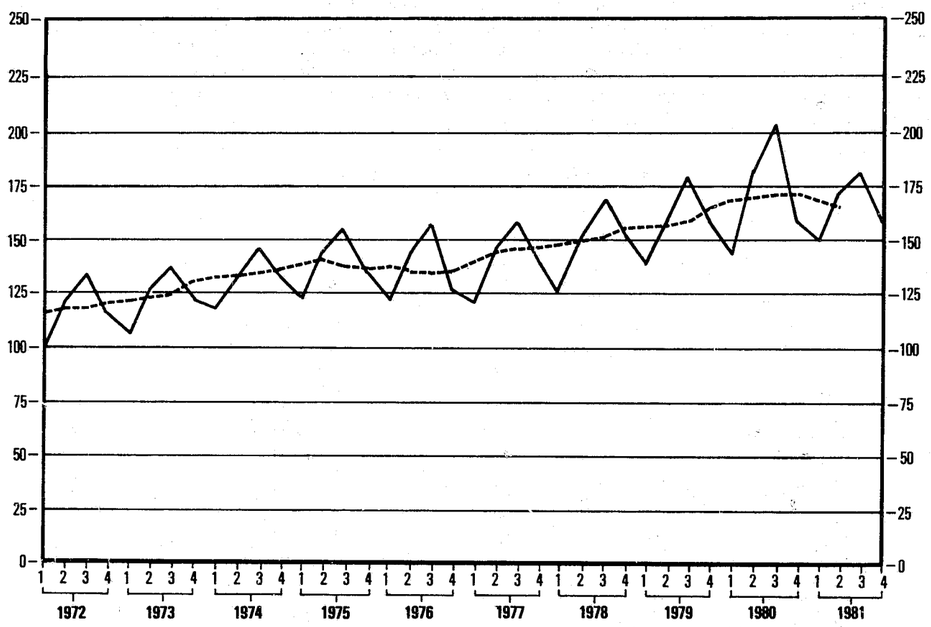
The moving average trend was generally characterized by a steady upward movement that began in 1972 and continued through 1980. It will be observed that the aggravated assault trend was fairly stable between the latter part of 1974 and early 1977. In 1981, the trend in aggravated assault moved downward. This is consistent with the movement of other violent offenses as mentioned earlier.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Aggravated Assault

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	116	86.1	1977	1 January-March	122	138	88.5
	2 April-June	119	117	102.2		2 April-June	146	140	104.8
	3 July-September	132	117	112.8		3 July-September	159	142	111.8
	4 October-December	114	119	95.3		4 October-December	138	143	96.6
1973	1 January-March	108	121	89.2	1978	1 January-March	126	145	86.9
	2 April-June	127	122	104.0		2 April-June	152	148	103.1
	3 July-September	137	124	110.0		3 July-September	168	151	111.0
	4 October-December	122	126	96.9		4 October-December	152	154	98.4
1974	1 January-March	115	128	89.9	1979	1 January-March	140	156	89.7
	2 April-June	132	130	101.5		2 April-June	161	159	101.6
	3 July-September	148	133	111.2		3 July-September	177	160	110.5
	4 October-December	132	135	97.4		4 October-December	160	163	98.4
1975	1 January-March	124	137	90.1	1980	1 January-March	144	168	85.3
	2 April-June	143	138	104.1		2 April-June	180	171	105.0
	3 July-September	152	137	111.0		3 July-September	203	172	117.9
	4 October-December	132	136	97.0		4 October-December	158	172	92.1
1976	1 January-March	119	136	87.4	1981	1 January-March	150	169	89.0
	2 April-June	139	135	102.8		2 April-June	173	166	104.3
	3 July-September	154	135	114.3		3 July-September	182	*	*
	4 October-December	126	136	92.6		4 October-December	160	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend by Quarter, 1972-1981
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT



*THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Burglary Trend and Seasonality

Between 1972 and 1981, the quarterly relative crime rate for burglary fluctuated between 99 and 148. The low occurred in the first quarter of 1973, while the high was reached in the third quarter of 1980. Burglary peaked (with the exception of 1981) in the second half of each year throughout the decade under study. In 1981, the high took place in the first quarter. The accompanying chart reveals that burglary quarterly relative crime rate data were characterized by dual peaks and troughs. The seasonal indices for the first quarter through the fourth quarter were 96.6, 95.1, 104.5, and 103.7, respectively. (See the last table in this appendix.)

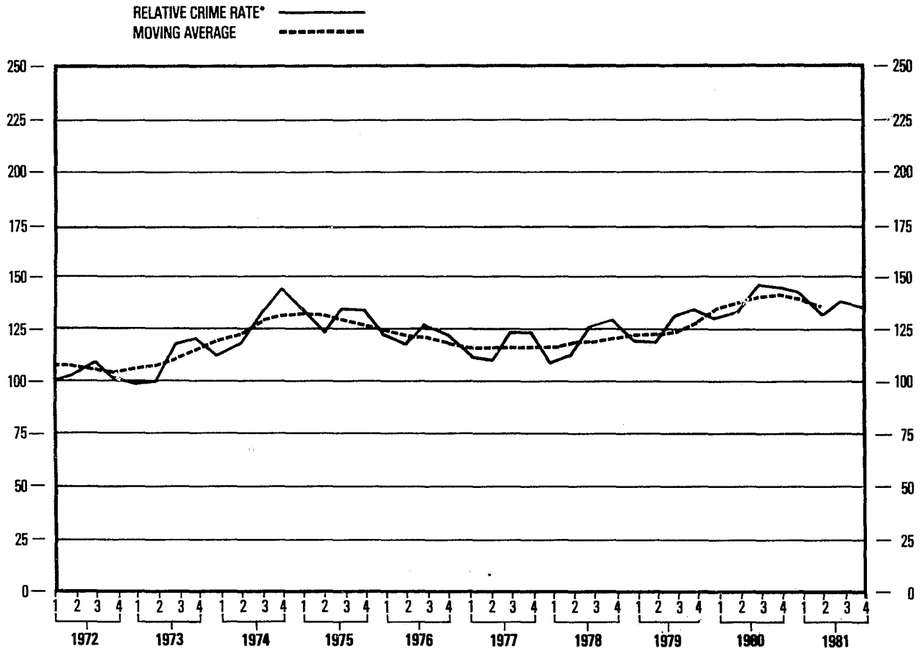
The moving average curve gradually declined during 1972. This was followed by an upturn that lasted until the first quarter of 1975. A drop again ensued that continued up to the beginning of 1977. The moving average remained stable throughout 1977 and the first quarter of 1978, after which the trend again moved upward. This rise continued until the end of 1980. In 1981, the moving average figures again evidenced a decrease.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Burglary

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	105	94.9	1977	1 January-March	112	117	95.5
	2 April-June	102	104	97.7		2 April-June	111	117	95.0
	3 July-September	108	103	105.4		3 July-September	123	117	105.0
	4 October-December	101	102	98.8		4 October-December	124	117	105.6
1973	1 January-March	99	103	96.2	1978	1 January-March	110	117	93.8
	2 April-June	100	106	94.8		2 April-June	112	118	94.7
	3 July-September	114	110	104.2		3 July-September	125	119	104.7
	4 October-December	118	113	104.7		4 October-December	127	121	104.6
1974	1 January-March	112	117	95.5	1979	1 January-March	118	122	96.7
	2 April-June	116	122	94.6		2 April-June	117	123	94.7
	3 July-September	132	128	103.6		3 July-September	129	125	103.5
	4 October-December	140	131	106.4		4 October-December	131	128	102.0
1975	1 January-March	134	133	100.8	1980	1 January-March	128	132	96.9
	2 April-June	124	132	93.6		2 April-June	131	136	96.4
	3 July-September	135	130	103.7		3 July-September	148	140	105.7
	4 October-December	134	127	105.2		4 October-December	146	141	103.7
1976	1 January-March	120	125	96.0	1981	1 January-March	139	139	99.9
	2 April-June	116	122	95.1		2 April-June	129	137	94.5
	3 July-September	126	120	104.9		3 July-September	138	*	*
	4 October-December	121	118	102.4		4 October-December	135	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend By Quarter, 1972-1981
BURGLARY



* THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Larceny-Theft Trend and Seasonality

The quarterly relative crime rate for larceny–theft fluctuated between 94 and 177 during the period 1972 to 1981. The rate was lowest in the first quarter of 1973 and highest in the third quarter of 1980. Larceny–theft bottomed out (with the exception of 1976) in the first quarter and peaked in the third quarter of each year. In 1976 larceny–theft was lowest in the fourth quarter. It will be noted from the accompanying graph that the configuration of quarterly relative larceny–theft rates was characterized by single peaks and troughs. For the first quarter through the fourth quarter, the seasonal indices were 89.3, 102.4, 109.3, and 98.9, respectively. (See the last table in this appendix.)

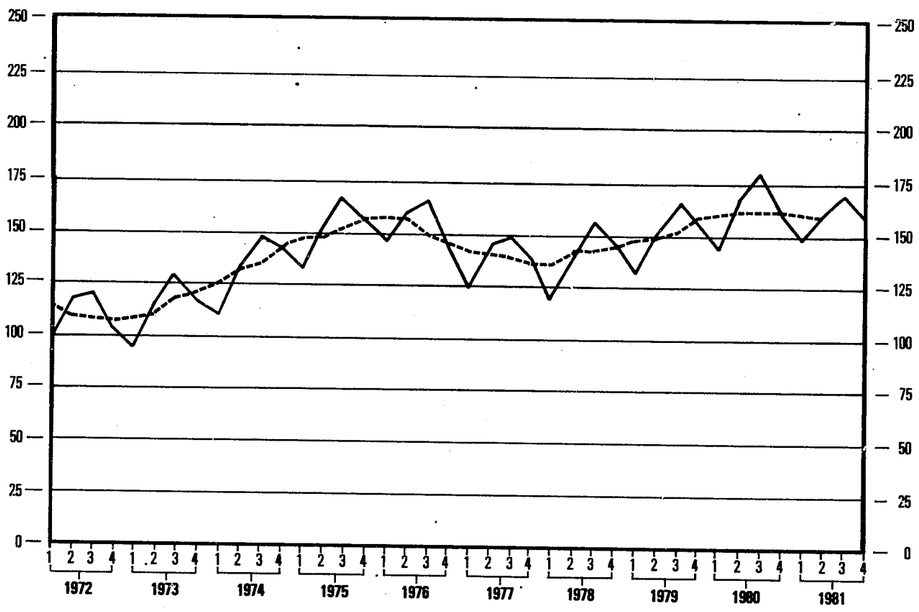
The larceny–theft trend was marked by alternating periods of upward and downward movement. In 1972, the moving average figures experienced a decline. This was followed by a period of increase that started in the second quarter of 1973 and continued into early 1976. Subsequently, the trend decreased until the end of 1977. A rise again ensued in 1978 and continued through 1980. In the first two quarters of 1981, the trend moved downward.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Larceny-theft

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	113	88.4
	2 April-June	117	111	105.5
	3 July-September	120	109	110.0
	4 October-December	102	108	94.5
1973	1 January-March	94	108	86.8
	2 April-June	113	111	102.2
	3 July-September	127	115	111.1
	4 October-December	116	119	97.1
1974	1 January-March	110	125	88.1
	2 April-June	135	131	103.6
	3 July-September	149	136	109.7
	4 October-December	140	140	99.9
1975	1 January-March	129	144	89.7
	2 April-June	150	147	101.6
	3 July-September	164	151	108.4
	4 October-December	154	153	100.4
1976	1 January-March	143	154	92.6
	2 April-June	157	153	102.9
	3 July-September	163	149	109.4
	4 October-December	141	145	97.6
1977	1 January-March	125	141	88.7
	2 April-June	143	139	102.5
	3 July-September	149	138	108.0
	4 October-December	138	137	101.0
1978	1 January-March	118	137	86.2
	2 April-June	141	139	101.8
	3 July-September	154	141	109.0
	4 October-December	145	144	100.6
1979	1 January-March	131	146	89.5
	2 April-June	151	149	101.5
	3 July-September	163	151	108.1
	4 October-December	154	154	100.0
1980	1 January-March	142	157	89.9
	2 April-June	164	160	102.7
	3 July-September	177	161	109.5
	4 October-December	159	161	98.6
1981	1 January-March	149	160	92.9
	2 April-June	158	159	99.2
	3 July-September	171	•	•
	4 October-December	159	•	•

•Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend By Quarter, 1972-1981
LARCENY - THEFT



* THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Motor Vehicle Theft Trend and Seasonality

The motor vehicle theft quarterly relative crime rate ranged between 90 and 119, the lowest range of variation of any Index offense during the 10-year period under study. The low occurred in the first quarter of 1978, while the high was reached in the third quarter of 1980. Motor vehicle theft was lowest in the first quarter (the winter months) and highest in the third quarter (the summer months) of each year. It will be observed from a review of the accompanying chart that the quarterly relative crime rate data are generally characterized by dual peaks and single troughs, a departure from the types of configurations distinguishing the other Index crimes. The seasonal indices for the first quarter through the fourth quarter were 92.6, 97.3, 107.1, and 103.1, respectively. (See the last table in this appendix.)

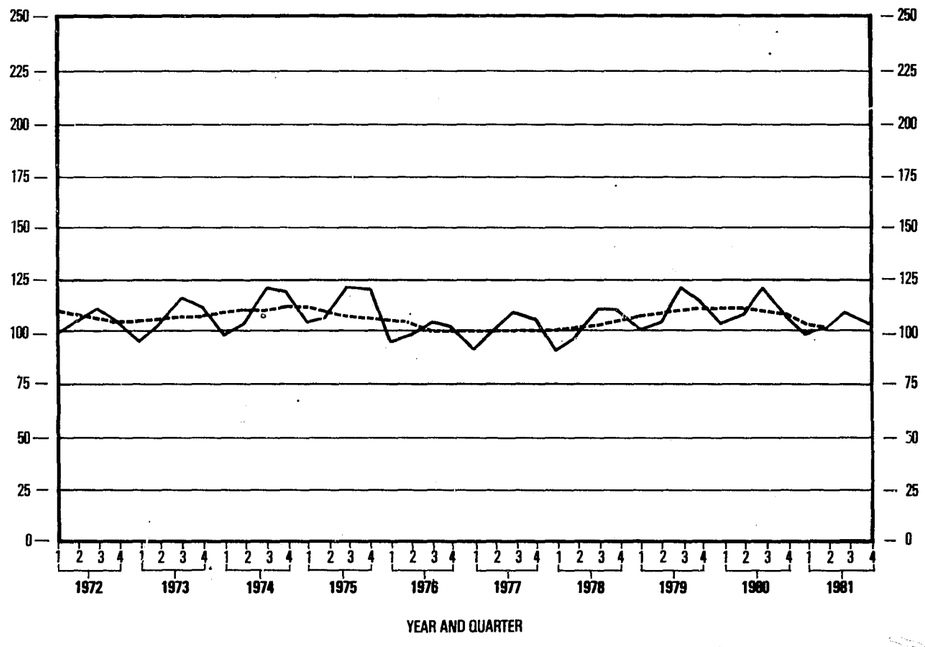
The moving average was generally stable throughout most of the decade under review. Motor vehicle theft had the flattest trend curve of any Index offense during the 1972 to 1981 period. From the second quarter of 1980 to the second quarter of 1981, the moving average showed a decline.

10-Year Trend and Seasonal Fluctuations by Quarter, 1972-1981
Motor Vehicle Theft

Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)	Year	Quarter	Relative Crime Rate	Moving Average	Seasonal Relatives (percent of moving average)
1972	1 January-March	100	107	93.8	1977	1 January-March	92	100	92.0
	2 April-June	105	106	99.6		2 April-June	99	100	98.9
	3 July-September	111	105	106.1		3 July-September	107	100	106.7
	4 October-December	104	104	100.7		4 October-December	105	100	104.6
1973	1 January-March	95	104	92.1	1978	1 January-March	90	100	89.7
	2 April-June	102	105	97.1		2 April-June	98	101	97.2
	3 July-September	115	107	107.8		3 July-September	109	103	106.5
	4 October-December	112	107	104.6		4 October-December	108	105	102.8
1974	1 January-March	99	108	91.5	1979	1 January-March	101	107	94.5
	2 April-June	104	109	95.9		2 April-June	105	108	97.3
	3 July-September	118	110	107.3		3 July-September	116	109	106.4
	4 October-December	116	111	104.8		4 October-December	113	110	103.2
1975	1 January-March	104	111	93.7	1980	1 January-March	103	110	93.0
	2 April-June	106	110	95.7		2 April-June	108	110	98.7
	3 July-September	117	109	107.1		3 July-September	119	109	109.4
	4 October-December	115	107	106.6		4 October-December	106	107	99.0
1976	1 January-March	96	105	91.2	1981	1 January-March	99	105	94.6
	2 April-June	99	102	96.5		2 April-June	101	103	97.2
	3 July-September	107	100	106.7		3 July-September	109	*	*
	4 October-December	101	100	101.6		4 October-December	104	*	*

*Final crime data for the first and second quarters of 1982 are not available for computing moving averages and seasonal relatives for the last two quarters of 1981.

Ten-Year Trend By Quarter, 1972-1981
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT



* THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1972 IS EQUATED TO 100 AND IS USED AS A BASE PERIOD.

Quarterly Seasonal Indices by Offense
Based on 1972-1981 Data

Offense	(1) January-March	(2) April-June	(3) July-September	(4) October-December	Total*
Crime Index total	92.0	99.4	107.6	101.0	400.0
Violent crime	92.3	97.2	108.0	102.5	400.0
Property crime	92.0	99.6	107.6	100.9	400.0
Murder	94.5	94.9	105.8	104.8	400.0
Forcible rape	85.7	101.9	117.8	94.7	400.0
Robbery	97.7	89.9	101.9	110.5	400.0
Aggravated assault	88.2	103.4	112.3	96.1	400.0
Burglary	96.6	95.1	104.5	103.7	400.0
Larceny-theft	89.3	102.4	109.3	98.9	400.0
Motor vehicle theft	92.6	97.3	107.1	103.1	400.0

*Indices may not add to 400.0 due to rounding.

APPENDIX V

PROBABILITY OF LIFETIME MURDER VICTIMIZATION

This appendix presents the lifetime probability of murder victimization encountered by United States inhabitants belonging to a particular sex and race category. Additionally, age-specific murder victimization rates (the number of murder victims per 100,000 inhabitants at a specific age) are shown.

In this appendix, the term "murder" refers to the willful and nonnegligent killing of one human being by another, the definition used by the UCR Program. Attempted murder, justifiable homicide, manslaughter by negligence, suicide, etc., were excluded from the study. Three types of data were incorporated into the analysis: homicide statistics, life expectancy statistics, and population statistics. The Supplementary Homicide Reports (SHRs) collected by the UCR Program for murder incidents during the years of 1978, 1979, and 1980 were the source of the homicide data. Murder victims reported on the SHRs as age unknown or race unknown were not considered in the study. Instead, the 3-year SHR data used were proportionally adjusted to match the combined 1978–1980 estimated murder total as released in Table 2 of *Crime in the United States—1980*. This adjustment, though minor, was necessary since not all murder incidents are reported through the SHR. Life expectancy statistics were obtained from the 1978 "Life Tables" published by the National Center of Health Statistics, U. S. Department of Health and Human Services. This document is part of the series, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1978*, Volume II, Section 5. The population data used were the 1980 age-specific population counts released by the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

Utilizing the aforementioned data, the determination of the lifetime probability of murder victimization required three steps. First, the 1978 to 1980 SHR data were aggregated by age, sex, and race of the victims. Next, Bureau of the Census population data were applied to the average 3-year murder totals in order to derive age-specific murder victimization rates. These rates (per 100,000 individuals) were computed for each sex and race. In the final step, the age-specific murder victimization rates were applied to the life expectancy statistics extrapolated up to age 99. By applying the age-specific murder victimization rates to the number of survivors out of 100,000 live births in a specific year, the expected number of murder victims at each age was obtained. The sum of the expected age-specific murder victimization figures represents the number of murder victims out of 100,000 live births. This resulting lifetime probability of murder victimization represents the probability of being murdered in one's lifetime, assuming the current age-specific murder victimization rates and current life expectancy levels hold in the future.

The probability of being murdered is present throughout the lifetime of an individual. However, this probability differs by sex, race, and age. The lifetime chance of becoming a murder victim for a United States citizen is 1 out of 153. With respect to differences in the chance of murder victimization by sex, males have a greater probability of becoming victims than females. Specifically, males have a 1 out of 100 chance of being murdered; however, females have a chance of 1 out of 323. When only race is considered, non-Whites have a greater probability of being murdered than Whites (1 out of 47 as opposed to 1 out of 240). In considering race and sex together, non-White males have a higher chance of being victimized by homicide than any other group (1 out of 28). White females, on the other hand, exhibit the lowest probability of being murdered (1 out of 450). Additionally, the two groups, by race and sex, experiencing the most comparable chances of being murdered were White males and non-White females, 1 out of 164 and 1 out of 117, respectively.

Probability of Lifetime Murder Victimization

Classification	Probability of Lifetime Murder Victimization
U.S. Total	1 out of 153
Male	1 out of 100
Female	1 out of 323
White Total	1 out of 240
Male	1 out of 164
Female	1 out of 450
Non-White Total	1 out of 47
Male	1 out of 28
Female	1 out of 117

As previously mentioned, age is a vital factor in the likelihood of a person being murdered. This is evident from a review of the accompanying table of age-specific murder victimization rates. It will be observed that for both males and females, those aged 20 to 30 constitute the most murder-prone age group. After the age of 30 and until the age of 65, a steady decline occurs in the murder victimization rates, and they remain relatively stable after

377-928 O - 22 QL 3

the age of 65. When considering the younger ages (12 and under), the probability of being a murder victim is highest at infancy and lowest between the ages of 5 and 12. Starting at age 13, a sharp incline is seen through the age of 20, a rise which precedes the aforementioned peak rates between the ages of 20 and 30. In general, the variations in the age-specific victimization rates with respect to sex and race are similar. However, males evidence substantially higher age-specific victimization rates. For non-White males, the rates are inordinately high at all ages.

Age-Specific Murder Victimization Rates, United States

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]
3-Year Average, 1978-1980

	All Races			White			Non-White		
Age	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
0	6.4	5.1	5.8	4.4	3.5	3.9	15.6	12.2	13.9
1	3.8	3.1	3.5	2.7	2.1	2.4	9.0	7.9	8.5
2	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.1	2.3	9.2	8.2	8.7
3	2.4	1.9	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.4	6.7	4.9	5.8
4	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.3	4.3	3.9	4.1
5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	.9	1.0	3.6	3.2	3.4
6	1.1	.9	1.0	.8	.7	.7	2.3	2.1	2.2
7	1.1	.9	1.0	.9	.6	.8	2.2	2.1	2.2
8	.8	.9	.9	.5	.7	.6	2.2	1.7	2.0
9	.7	.7	.7	.6	.6	.6	1.5	1.3	1.4
10	.9	.8	.8	.8	.6	.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
11	.7	.9	.8	.6	.7	.7	1.3	1.5	1.4
12	1.0	1.0	1.0	.7	.8	.8	2.1	2.0	2.0
13	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	.8	.9	3.9	3.6	3.8
14	2.7	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.7	7.0	4.1	5.5
15	5.2	3.0	4.1	3.5	2.3	2.9	13.4	6.2	9.9
16	8.8	3.4	6.2	5.7	2.6	4.2	24.5	7.5	16.1
17	13.5	4.4	9.0	8.6	3.4	6.1	38.4	9.0	23.8
18	17.4	5.9	11.7	11.7	4.6	8.2	46.9	12.7	29.8
19	21.2	6.8	14.1	14.6	4.9	9.8	56.9	16.4	36.4
20	23.3	7.7	15.5	14.6	5.6	10.2	71.3	18.1	44.0
21	25.1	7.8	16.5	14.6	4.9	9.8	84.4	23.1	52.9
22	28.1	7.8	18.0	16.9	4.7	10.9	94.5	24.3	58.0
23	28.7	7.8	18.0	16.8	4.8	10.8	99.9	23.5	59.9
24	27.9	7.8	17.8	15.6	4.6	10.1	102.3	24.6	61.4
25	31.5	8.1	19.7	17.5	4.8	11.2	116.4	25.7	68.5
26	29.8	7.4	18.5	16.2	4.5	10.4	113.4	22.6	65.2
27	28.5	7.2	17.8	15.1	4.2	9.7	111.4	22.9	64.4
28	28.6	7.4	17.9	16.3	4.9	10.7	106.5	21.1	60.8
29	26.6	6.4	16.4	14.4	3.9	9.1	105.2	20.3	59.8
30	29.9	7.2	18.4	15.6	3.8	9.7	123.2	26.5	71.5
31	24.3	5.1	14.6	13.4	3.3	8.4	98.0	15.7	53.8
32	24.5	5.8	15.0	14.1	3.7	8.9	94.6	18.3	53.6
33	19.4	4.5	11.9	11.3	2.6	7.0	77.3	16.0	44.3
34	25.9	6.4	16.0	14.1	4.2	9.2	107.2	19.1	59.6
35	26.1	5.9	15.9	15.2	3.6	9.4	103.2	20.2	58.3
36	21.8	5.7	13.6	12.8	3.9	8.3	85.4	17.0	48.5
37	20.3	5.2	12.6	11.2	3.3	7.2	86.3	17.8	49.3
38	22.7	5.9	14.1	13.3	3.5	8.4	89.3	20.3	51.9
39	21.7	5.2	13.3	12.0	3.7	7.8	90.7	14.6	49.5
40	25.7	6.0	15.6	14.6	4.4	9.5	103.3	15.9	56.1
41	19.7	4.4	11.9	11.4	3.2	7.2	77.2	12.0	42.2
42	21.4	5.9	13.5	12.8	4.2	8.4	81.0	16.0	45.9
43	19.3	5.1	12.1	11.7	3.4	7.3	72.4	15.3	41.5
44	18.5	4.5	11.3	10.7	3.2	6.9	73.4	12.4	40.5
45	21.5	4.7	13.0	13.4	3.2	8.2	80.0	14.5	44.5
46	18.1	4.9	11.3	10.0	3.7	6.8	77.6	12.8	42.1
47	18.7	5.1	11.7	11.4	4.2	7.7	73.6	11.0	39.4
48	17.2	3.9	10.3	10.4	3.0	6.6	69.3	9.7	36.6
49	16.6	3.7	10.0	11.0	2.8	6.8	61.1	9.6	33.7
50	19.9	4.2	11.8	11.8	3.4	7.5	84.1	9.9	43.3
51	13.9	3.9	8.7	8.6	3.2	5.8	56.9	8.8	30.2
52	16.0	3.6	9.6	9.9	2.3	6.0	67.2	12.4	36.9
53	16.1	3.0	9.2	10.6	1.9	6.1	62.4	10.9	33.9
54	13.2	3.0	8.8	7.9	2.2	4.9	58.4	8.7	31.1
55	14.9	3.1	8.7	9.3	2.6	5.8	63.7	7.0	32.7
56	12.7	2.8	7.5	8.0	2.0	4.8	54.6	9.7	30.0
57	12.5	2.6	7.2	7.9	1.8	4.7	52.9	9.2	28.9
58	11.6	2.1	6.6	7.6	1.5	4.4	48.1	6.5	25.4
59	10.3	2.5	6.1	6.3	1.8	3.9	46.2	8.7	25.7
60	11.4	3.1	7.0	7.1	2.6	4.6	51.2	9.7	28.4
61	9.6	2.1	5.6	6.2	1.5	3.7	42.2	6.5	22.7
62	11.4	3.2	7.0	7.9	2.4	4.9	44.9	10.3	25.7
63	9.9	3.0	6.1	7.0	2.2	4.4	36.9	10.2	22.0
64	8.2	2.4	5.0	5.8	1.8	3.6	31.0	8.0	18.0
65	10.3	3.5	6.5	6.7	2.7	4.5	43.4	10.7	24.8
66	7.4	1.8	4.3	5.3	1.5	3.2	26.9	3.7	13.8
67	9.3	2.4	5.5	6.7	2.0	4.1	32.5	5.6	17.3
68	8.0	2.8	5.1	5.7	2.1	3.7	28.9	8.7	17.4
69	8.4	2.5	5.1	5.8	1.7	3.5	32.6	10.0	19.8
70	9.1	3.0	5.6	6.4	2.5	4.2	34.0	7.9	19.0
71	6.4	2.7	4.2	4.4	2.3	3.2	24.4	6.3	14.1
72	7.7	3.5	5.2	5.9	3.3	4.4	25.3	5.8	14.1
73	6.2	3.1	4.3	4.6	2.8	3.5	21.7	5.3	12.3
74	7.0	2.5	4.3	4.8	2.1	3.2	27.3	7.0	15.2
75	6.7	2.8	4.3	4.9	2.4	3.4	23.2	5.9	12.9
76	6.2	3.4	4.5	5.1	2.7	3.6	17.4	10.0	13.0
77	6.4	3.2	4.4	4.7	2.8	3.5	21.8	7.4	13.2
78	7.1	4.1	5.2	4.3	3.6	3.9	32.2	9.1	18.3
79	6.5	3.1	4.3	5.4	2.6	3.7	16.7	7.6	11.1
80	7.6	4.2	5.2	5.9	3.1	4.1	17.8	14.8	16.2
81	5.8	3.2	4.1	5.0	3.0	3.7	13.6	6.3	8.9
82	8.2	5.1	6.2	7.0	4.4	5.3	21.0	13.5	16.3
83	11.0	3.9	5.0	4.4	3.9	4.0	40.8	4.5	17.4
84	7.2	3.8	4.9	6.0	3.0	4.0	22.7	16.9	19.0
85	5.7	4.4	4.8	4.2	3.8	3.9	25.0	13.9	17.9

APPENDIX VI

INDEX OF CRIME, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1981

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**144,876**												
(Includes Callahan, Jones, and Taylor Counties.)													
City of Abilene	102,287	5,687		381	5,306	14	50	119	198	1,269	3,722	315	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,379		452	5,927	20	58	128	246	1,502	4,063	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,403.1		312.0	4,091.1	13.8	40.0	88.4	169.8	1,036.7	2,804.5	249.9	
Akron, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**660,797**												
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)													
City of Akron	237,207	18,525		1,237	17,288	24	189	603	421	3,852	12,205	1,231	
Total area actually reporting	84.5%	34,086		2,286	31,800	38	263	752	1,233	7,478	22,217	2,105	
Estimated total	100.0%	37,169		2,508	34,661	41	281	815	1,371	8,486	23,905	2,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,624.9		379.5	5,245.3	6.2	42.5	123.3	207.5	1,284.2	3,617.6	343.5	
Albany, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**115,752**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	76,564	6,172		596	5,576	21	56	274	245	1,826	3,532	218	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,973		639	6,334	30	65	283	261	2,124	3,961	249	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,024.1		552.0	5,472.0	25.9	56.2	244.5	225.5	1,835.0	3,422.0	215.1	
Albany—Schenectady—Troy, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**798,260**												
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	102,275	5,921		652	5,269	13	38	222	379	2,022	2,990	257	
Schenectady	68,216	3,260		153	3,107	2	16	82	53	1,321	1,585	201	
Troy	56,896	3,270		307	2,963	3	20	77	207	1,271	1,543	149	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	32,734		2,073	30,661	28	110	514	1,421	10,684	18,669	1,308	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,309		2,108	31,201	28	111	528	1,441	10,834	19,022	1,345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,172.7		264.1	3,908.6	3.5	13.9	66.1	180.5	1,357.2	2,382.9	168.5	
Albuquerque, N. Mex. S.M.S.A.	**459,718**												
(Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	336,840	30,614		2,985	27,629	45	213	1,107	1,620	9,074	16,984	1,571	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,539		3,893	32,646	62	268	1,231	2,332	10,892	19,832	1,922	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,948.1		846.8	7,101.3	13.5	58.3	267.8	507.3	2,369.3	4,313.9	418.1	
Allentown—Bethlehem—Easton, Pa.—N.J. S.M.S.A.	**639,655**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown	104,155	6,780		377	6,403	5	31	246	95	1,816	4,274	313	
Bethlehem	70,647	3,051		175	2,876	4	15	55	101	766	1,972	138	
Easton	26,157	1,762		133	1,629	.....	17	67	49	611	963	55	
Total area actually reporting	91.1%	22,749		1,221	21,528	15	111	518	577	6,523	13,899	1,106	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,037		1,313	22,724	18	125	541	629	7,063	14,461	1,200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,757.8		205.3	3,552.5	2.8	19.5	84.6	98.3	1,104.2	2,260.7	187.6	
Amarillo, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**180,717**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	155,327	9,751		793	8,958	15	62	167	549	2,903	5,587	468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,306		850	9,456	15	70	180	585	3,073	5,885	498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,702.8		470.3	5,232.5	8.3	38.7	99.6	323.7	1,700.4	3,256.5	275.6	
Anaheim—Santa Ana—Garden Grove, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**1,977,096**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	224,282	17,202		1,255	15,947	19	135	576	525	5,843	8,618	1,486	
Santa Ana	211,205	20,712		1,758	18,954	22	92	867	777	6,736	10,935	1,283	
Garden Grove	128,668	9,584		909	8,675	12	76	326	495	2,963	5,083	629	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	127,974		9,003	118,971	96	765	3,616	4,526	42,178	67,828	8,965	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,472.8		455.4	6,017.5	4.9	38.7	182.9	228.9	2,133.3	3,430.7	453.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anderson, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**135,916**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	28,740	2,406		270	2,136	6	16	38	210	685	1,342	109	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,012		645	6,367	19	40	88	498	2,286	3,701	380	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,084		653	6,431	19	40	90	504	2,305	3,743	383	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,212.0		480.4	4,731.6	14.0	29.4	66.2	370.8	1,695.9	2,753.9	281.8	
Ann Arbor, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**258,400**												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	99,851	8,414		431	7,983	3	42	96	290	1,922	5,721	340	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,523		1,285	17,238	16	141	257	871	4,160	11,885	1,193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,168.3		497.3	6,671.1	6.2	54.6	99.5	337.1	1,609.9	4,599.5	461.7	
Anniston, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**121,495**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	29,951	4,195		605	3,590	10	26	107	462	1,178	2,214	198	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	6,249		874	5,375	14	38	134	688	1,648	3,401	326	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,332		881	5,451	14	38	136	693	1,671	3,449	331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,211.7		725.1	4,486.6	11.5	31.3	111.9	570.4	1,375.4	2,838.8	272.4	
Appleton—Oshkosh, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**291,433**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	59,465	3,736		105	3,631	.....	26	18	61	1,010	2,534	87	
Oshkosh	50,223	3,227		52	3,175	.....	3	15	34	710	2,367	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,557		320	14,237	2	43	63	212	3,386	10,392	459	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,995.0		109.8	4,885.2	.7	14.8	21.6	72.7	1,161.8	3,565.8	157.5	
Asheville, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**180,308**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	54,695	3,709		240	3,469	6	13	70	151	726	2,514	229	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	5,731		394	5,337	13	22	89	270	1,365	3,615	357	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,129		431	5,698	14	25	95	297	1,514	3,805	379	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,399.2		239.0	3,160.1	7.8	13.9	52.7	164.7	839.7	2,110.3	210.2	
Athens, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**133,416**												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	42,722	4,283		395	3,888	3	23	96	273	876	2,853	159	
Total area actually reporting	87.7%	7,813		545	7,268	10	44	137	354	1,842	5,061	365	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,738		604	8,134	11	50	159	384	2,114	5,593	427	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,549.4		452.7	6,096.7	8.2	37.5	119.2	287.8	1,584.5	4,192.2	320.1	
Atlanta, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**2,073,529**												
(Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	435,626	60,569		10,579	49,990	182	644	4,507	5,246	17,458	28,966	3,566	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	155,721		16,398	139,323	321	1,186	6,910	7,981	46,195	82,680	10,448	
Estimated total	100.0%	157,896		16,543	141,353	324	1,196	6,966	8,057	46,722	84,050	10,581	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,614.8		797.8	6,817.0	15.6	57.7	335.9	388.6	2,253.3	4,053.5	510.3	
Atlantic City, N.J.	**190,843**												
(Includes Atlantic County.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,545	12,424		1,279	11,145	15	63	783	418	1,223	8,887	1,035	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,946		1,955	19,991	24	125	983	823	4,360	13,956	1,675	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	11,499.5		1,024.4	10,475.1	12.6	65.5	515.1	431.2	2,284.6	7,312.8	877.7	
Augusta, Ga.—S.C. S.M.S.A.	**330,761**												
(Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	46,156	3,576		222	3,354	16	15	129	62	1,214	1,997	143	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	16,448		1,583	14,865	50	133	439	961	5,521	8,504	840	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,719		1,600	15,119	50	134	446	970	5,587	8,675	857	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,054.7		483.7	4,571.0	15.1	40.5	134.8	293.3	1,689.1	2,622.7	259.1	
Austin, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**554,814**												
(Includes Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	357,607	30,867		1,545	29,322	39	263	669	574	7,875	19,838	1,609	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,378		2,170	37,208	49	323	785	1,013	10,221	25,025	1,962	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,097.5		391.1	6,706.4	8.8	58.2	141.5	182.6	1,842.2	4,510.5	353.6	
Bakersfield, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**412,227**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	115,270	13,655		1,127	12,528	23	93	488	523	4,134	7,435	959	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,500		3,252	31,248	81	273	987	1,911	9,784	19,021	2,443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,369.2		788.9	7,580.3	19.6	66.2	239.4	463.6	2,373.4	4,614.2	592.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Baltimore, Md. S.M.S.A.	**2,200,378**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, and Howard Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	797,429	77,563		17,737	59,826	228	565	10,715	6,229	18,446	36,066	5,314	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	162,366		26,622	135,744	297	919	12,889	12,517	39,934	85,239	10,571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,379.0		1,209.9	6,169.1	13.5	41.8	585.8	568.9	1,814.9	3,873.8	480.4	
Baton Rouge, La. S.M.S.A.	**509,570**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	224,667	25,917		2,861	23,056	50	129	609	2,073	7,807	13,735	1,514	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	37,335		3,977	33,358	66	218	805	2,888	11,284	20,020	2,054	
Estimated total	100.0%	38,037		4,047	33,990	67	222	819	2,939	11,449	20,444	2,097	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,464.5		794.2	6,670.3	13.1	43.6	160.7	576.8	2,246.8	4,012.0	411.5	
Battle Creek, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**185,308**												
(Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)													
City of Battle Creek	35,405	3,748		392	3,356	6	35	123	228	1,104	2,155	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,471		883	9,588	12	91	211	569	2,852	6,411	325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,650.6		476.5	5,174.1	6.5	49.1	113.9	307.1	1,539.1	3,459.6	175.4	
Bay City, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**119,536**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Bay City	41,499	2,778		92	2,686	1	11	22	58	746	1,845	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,937		271	5,666	2	28	52	189	1,403	4,024	239	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,966.7		226.7	4,740.0	1.7	23.4	43.5	158.1	1,173.7	3,366.3	199.9	
Beaumont—Port Arthur—Orange, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**390,287**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	122,905	13,242		1,933	11,309	19	138	407	1,369	4,399	6,169	741	
Port Arthur	71,457	4,170		395	3,775	15	18	144	218	1,397	2,162	216	
Orange	24,380	1,958		273	1,685	2	22	90	159	437	1,149	99	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,227		2,975	22,252	53	209	719	1,994	8,123	12,693	1,436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,463.7		762.3	5,701.4	13.6	53.6	184.2	510.9	2,081.3	3,252.2	367.9	
Bellingham, Wa. S.M.S.A.	**107,721**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	46,845	4,127		174	3,953	2	14	56	102	928	2,848	177	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,714		366	6,348	3	28	63	272	1,719	4,302	327	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,232.8		339.8	5,893.0	2.8	26.0	58.5	252.5	1,595.8	3,993.7	303.6	
Benton Harbor, Mi. S.M.S.A.	**170,479**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	14,614	3,235		506	2,729	7	25	144	330	955	1,700	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,614		1,234	11,380	15	107	303	809	3,071	7,900	409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,399.2		723.8	6,675.3	8.8	62.8	177.7	474.5	1,801.4	4,634.0	239.9	
Biloxi—Gulfport, Miss. S.M.S.A.	**185,045**												
(Includes Hancock, Harrison, and Stone Counties.)													
City of:													
Biloxi	49,716	3,114		215	2,899	7	19	87	102	960	1,712	227	
Gulfport	39,895	3,882		318	3,564	5	23	78	212	1,094	2,261	209	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	11,081		1,020	10,061	26	89	262	643	3,375	6,038	648	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,269		1,042	10,227	27	91	267	657	3,442	6,125	660	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,089.9		563.1	5,526.8	14.6	49.2	144.3	355.0	1,860.1	3,310.0	356.7	
Binghamton, N.Y.—Pa. S.M.S.A.	**303,202**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y., and Susquehanna County, Pa.)													
City of Binghamton	56,023	2,811		78	2,733	3	10	37	28	669	1,887	177	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	9,296		256	9,040	7	30	75	144	2,298	6,310	432	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,324		258	9,066	7	30	76	145	2,305	6,327	434	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,075.2		85.1	2,990.1	2.3	9.9	25.1	47.8	760.2	2,086.7	143.1	
Birmingham, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**837,325**												
(Includes Jefferson, Saint Clair, Shelby, and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	286,065	34,249		3,292	30,957	97	267	1,502	1,426	10,128	17,771	3,058	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	56,299		5,402	50,897	135	382	1,965	2,920	16,167	29,799	4,931	
Estimated total	100.0%	57,196		5,484	51,712	137	386	1,985	2,976	16,412	30,318	4,982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,830.8		654.9	6,175.9	16.4	46.1	237.1	355.4	1,960.1	3,620.8	595.0	
Bismarck, N.D. S.M.S.A.	**80,590**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	44,882	2,526		26	2,500	.....	6	8	12	424	1,985	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,471		44	3,427	.....	9	11	24	593	2,687	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,307.0		54.6	4,252.4	.....	11.2	13.6	29.8	735.8	3,334.2	182.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bloomington, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**97,687**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	51,914	2,302		103	2,199	2	12	17	72	387	1,652	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,025		215	4,810	5	26	28	156	1,084	3,478	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,144.0		220.1	4,923.9	5.1	26.6	28.7	159.7	1,109.7	3,560.4	253.9	
Bloomington—Normal, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**120,173**												
(Includes McLean County.)													
City of:													
Bloomington	44,720	3,319		173	3,146	4	10	71	88	797	2,221	128	
Normal	35,914	1,205		49	1,156	.....	7	10	32	312	810	34	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	5,740		302	5,438	4	22	84	192	1,442	3,800	196	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,879		310	5,569	4	22	87	197	1,476	3,886	207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,892.1		258.0	4,634.2	3.3	18.3	72.4	163.9	1,228.2	3,233.7	172.3	
Boise, Idaho S.M.S.A.	**175,659**												
(Includes Ada County.)													
City of Boise	103,789	7,594		492	7,102	4	41	99	348	2,208	4,600	294	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,562		755	9,807	7	67	127	554	3,167	6,237	403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,012.8		429.8	5,583.0	4.0	38.1	72.3	315.4	1,802.9	3,550.6	229.4	
Boston, Mass. S.M.S.A.	**3,276,368**												
(Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties.)													
City of Boston	566,679	79,643		14,071	65,572	100	531	9,248	4,192	16,694	27,137	21,741	
Total area actually reporting	91.1%	194,786		24,292	170,494	145	910	12,821	10,416	49,615	79,329	41,550	
Estimated total	100.0%	207,175		25,165	182,010	149	948	13,050	11,018	53,338	85,379	43,293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,323.3		768.1	5,555.2	4.5	28.9	398.3	336.3	1,628.0	2,605.9	1,321.4	
Bradenton, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**157,741**												
(Includes Manatee County.)													
City of Bradenton	31,431	2,559		116	2,443	1	23	48	44	919	1,430	94	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,966		924	9,042	7	88	190	639	3,100	5,558	384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,318.0		585.8	5,732.2	4.4	55.8	120.5	405.1	1,965.2	3,523.5	243.4	
Bremerton, Wa. S.M.S.A.	**149,492**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	36,676	2,945		169	2,776	2	21	43	103	571	2,085	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,426		366	6,060	5	33	71	257	1,940	3,883	237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,298.6		244.8	4,053.7	3.3	22.1	47.5	171.9	1,297.7	2,597.5	158.5	
Bridgeport, Conn. S.M.S.A.	**810,696**												
(Includes Fairfield County.)													
City of Bridgeport	144,152	17,360		1,689	15,671	38	44	986	621	5,130	8,291	2,250	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,161		3,160	47,001	56	153	1,688	1,263	15,410	26,509	5,082	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,187.4		389.8	5,797.6	6.9	18.9	208.2	155.8	1,900.8	3,269.9	626.9	
Brockton, Mass. S.M.S.A.	**407,926**												
(Includes Plymouth County.)													
City of Brockton	95,682	7,463		845	6,618	7	24	204	610	2,286	2,934	1,398	
Total area actually reporting	81.7%	19,904		1,761	18,143	13	57	311	1,380	6,447	9,417	2,279	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,068		1,984	21,084	14	67	369	1,534	7,398	10,962	2,724	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,654.9		486.4	5,168.6	3.4	16.4	90.5	376.0	1,813.6	2,687.3	667.8	
Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**216,821**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	87,284	7,501		515	6,986	3	26	125	361	2,099	3,863	1,024	
Harlingen	44,969	3,248		164	3,084	4	7	32	121	902	1,891	291	
San Benito	18,604	985		55	930	.....	4	4	47	413	455	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,423		982	12,441	10	45	168	759	4,205	6,756	1,480	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,190.8		452.9	5,737.9	4.6	20.8	77.5	350.1	1,939.4	3,115.9	682.6	
Bryan—College Station, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**97,348**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	46,093	3,366		250	3,116	9	23	63	155	1,037	1,882	197	
College Station	38,836	2,229		218	2,011	2	7	21	188	841	1,054	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,026		498	6,528	14	33	89	362	2,127	4,038	363	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,217.4		511.6	6,705.8	14.4	33.9	91.4	371.9	2,184.9	4,148.0	372.9	
Burlington, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**100,222**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	37,885	2,078		207	1,871	7	4	34	162	481	1,299	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,000		363	3,637	15	18	56	274	1,101	2,351	185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,991.1		362.2	3,628.9	15.0	18.0	55.9	273.4	1,098.6	2,345.8	184.6	
Canton, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**404,192**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	94,716	6,263		553	5,710	7	55	338	153	1,723	3,461	526	
Total area actually reporting	91.4%	14,718		1,037	13,681	12	96	522	407	4,265	8,264	1,152	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,355		1,143	15,212	13	101	555	474	4,619	9,315	1,278	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,046.3		282.8	3,763.6	3.2	25.0	137.3	117.3	1,142.8	2,304.6	316.2	
Casper, Wy. S.M.S.A.	**75,108**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	53,196	3,520		247	3,273	1	12	42	192	936	2,130	207	
Total area actualiy reporting	100.0%	4,860		340	4,520	2	19	48	271	1,374	2,825	321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,470.7		452.7	6,018.0	2.7	25.3	63.9	360.8	1,829.4	3,761.3	427.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Cedar Rapids, Iowa S.M.S.A.	**169,089**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	109,715	9,264		367	8,897	3	19	146	199	1,917	6,600	380	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,021		459	10,562	5	24	151	279	2,385	7,719	458	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,517.9		271.5	6,246.4	3.0	14.2	89.3	165.0	1,410.5	4,565.1	270.9	
Charleston—North Charleston, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**425,206**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Charleston	71,590	6,787		926	5,861	14	46	365	501	1,669	3,878	314	
North Charleston	57,114	5,440		884	4,556	5	50	308	521	1,643	2,534	379	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	26,421		3,397	23,024	35	173	968	2,221	8,185	13,314	1,525	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,510		3,406	23,104	35	173	970	2,228	8,209	13,366	1,529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,234.6		801.0	5,433.6	8.2	40.7	228.1	524.0	1,930.6	3,143.4	359.6	
Charleston, W. Va. S.M.S.A.	**262,482**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	62,916	8,220		652	7,568	10	39	282	321	1,751	5,349	468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,802		896	11,906	18	63	343	472	3,014	7,983	909	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,877.3		341.4	4,535.9	6.9	24.0	130.7	179.8	1,148.3	3,041.4	346.3	
Charlotte—Gastonia, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**643,694**												
(Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg, and Union Counties.)													
City of:													
Charlotte	316,503	29,646		3,166	26,480	51	198	774	2,143	8,587	16,444	1,449	
Gastonia	47,536	5,389		335	5,054	3	15	74	243	1,211	3,614	229	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	44,713		4,389	40,324	78	263	963	3,085	13,044	25,206	2,074	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,992		4,419	40,573	78	264	968	3,109	13,114	25,374	2,085	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,989.7		686.5	6,303.2	12.1	41.0	150.4	483.0	2,037.3	3,941.9	323.9	
Charlottesville, Va. S.M.S.A.	**115,318**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Green Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	40,571	3,854		231	3,623	5	17	60	149	528	2,938	157	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,706		308	6,398	18	21	74	195	984	5,191	223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,815.2		267.1	5,548.1	15.6	18.2	64.2	169.1	853.3	4,501.5	193.4	
Chattanooga, Tenn.—Ga. S.M.S.A.	**430,615**												
(Includes Hamilton, Marion, and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn., and Catoosa, Dade, and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga	167,920	13,555		1,431	12,124	29	54	370	978	2,738	8,440	946	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	20,726		1,871	18,855	49	92	485	1,245	5,163	12,218	1,474	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,121		1,901	19,220	49	95	494	1,263	5,293	12,425	1,502	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,904.8		441.5	4,463.4	11.4	22.1	114.7	293.3	1,229.2	2,885.4	348.8	
Chicago, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**7,119,968**												
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry, and Will Counties.)													
City of Chicago	3,012,703	173,316		25,609	147,707	877	1,255	16,118	7,359	30,112	88,197	29,398	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	379,359		37,544	341,815	1,011	1,872	20,599	14,062	82,166	210,720	48,929	
Estimated total	100.0%	381,129		37,654	343,475	1,012	1,878	20,640	14,124	82,598	211,813	49,064	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,353.0		528.9	4,824.1	14.2	26.4	289.9	198.4	1,160.1	2,974.9	689.1	
Chico, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**147,478**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of Chico	27,134	2,218		171	2,047	.....	20	39	112	453	1,485	109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,959		712	8,247	4	80	125	503	2,791	5,101	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,074.8		482.8	5,592.0	2.7	54.2	84.8	341.1	1,892.5	3,458.8	240.7	
Cincinnati, Ohio—Ky.—Ind. S.M.S.A.	**1,392,288**												
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton, and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Boone, Campbell, and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, Ind.)													
City of Cincinnati	383,441	36,815		3,892	32,923	43	289	1,756	1,804	9,618	21,548	1,757	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	80,470		6,824	73,646	76	439	2,661	3,648	19,826	49,795	4,025	
Estimated total	100.0%	81,352		6,878	74,474	76	442	2,677	3,683	20,016	50,373	4,091	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,843.0		494.0	5,349.0	5.5	31.7	192.3	264.5	1,437.2	3,618.0	293.8	
Clarksville—Hopkinsville, Tenn.—Ky. S.M.S.A.	**150,863**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky., and Montgomery County, Tenn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville	55,436	2,548		243	2,305	5	19	96	123	831	1,340	134	
Hopkinsville	27,270	1,949		153	1,796	2	3	39	109	543	1,179	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,471		555	5,916	12	43	173	327	2,103	3,488	325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,289.3		367.9	3,921.4	8.0	28.5	114.7	216.8	1,394.0	2,312.0	215.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Cleveland, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**1,897,007**												
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, and Medina Counties.)													
City of Cleveland	573,145	60,721		12,429	48,292	233	621	7,821	3,754	18,368	14,846	15,078	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	107,058		15,692	91,366	262	785	9,008	5,637	28,572	40,917	21,877	
Estimated total	100.0%	110,475		15,921	94,554	264	799	9,077	5,781	29,431	43,008	22,115	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,823.6		839.3	4,984.4	13.9	42.1	478.5	304.7	1,551.4	2,267.2	1,165.8	
Colorado Springs, Colo. S.M.S.A.	**326,918**												
(Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)													
City of Colorado Springs	213,062	18,836		1,463	17,373	18	158	557	730	5,634	10,851	888	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	22,503		1,761	20,742	22	192	605	942	6,910	12,815	1,017	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,552		1,764	20,788	22	192	606	944	6,922	12,847	1,019	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,898.4		539.6	6,358.8	6.7	58.7	185.4	288.8	2,117.4	3,929.7	311.7	
Columbia, Mo. S.M.S.A.	**100,991**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	63,086	5,631		327	5,304	2	29	74	222	1,311	3,824	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,147		471	7,676	3	39	86	343	1,790	5,676	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,067.1		466.4	7,600.7	3.0	38.6	85.2	339.6	1,772.4	5,620.3	207.9	
Columbia, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**409,320**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	100,318	12,809		1,543	11,266	18	86	539	900	2,852	7,770	644	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	30,573		3,505	27,068	46	238	941	2,280	7,695	17,546	1,827	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,741		3,523	27,218	46	239	945	2,293	7,740	17,643	1,835	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,510.3		860.7	6,649.6	11.2	58.4	230.9	560.2	1,890.9	4,310.3	448.3	
Columbus, Ga.—Ala. S.M.S.A.	**245,213**												
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)													
City of Columbus	173,847	8,776		757	8,019	22	78	367	290	2,787	4,578	654	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	11,400		1,042	10,358	30	105	431	476	3,616	5,954	788	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,512		1,111	11,401	32	112	458	509	3,972	6,563	866	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,102.5		453.1	4,649.4	13.0	45.7	186.8	207.6	1,619.8	2,676.4	353.2	
Columbus, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**1,089,882**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	562,896	55,293		5,263	50,030	91	396	3,356	1,420	17,518	29,613	2,899	
Total area actually reporting	92.7%	78,207		6,828	71,379	108	521	3,972	2,227	22,913	44,791	3,675	
Estimated total	100.0%	80,943		7,018	73,925	111	534	4,027	2,346	23,702	46,379	3,844	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,426.8		643.9	6,782.8	10.2	49.0	369.5	215.3	2,174.7	4,255.4	352.7	
Corpus Christi, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**338,513**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	240,243	21,215		1,586	19,629	57	145	490	894	6,982	11,102	1,545	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,287		1,938	23,349	72	179	542	1,145	8,410	13,155	1,784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,470.0		572.5	6,897.5	21.3	52.9	160.1	338.2	2,484.4	3,886.1	527.0	
Cumberland, Md.—W. Va. S.M.S.A.	**109,224**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W. Va.)													
City of Cumberland	26,446	1,285		36	1,249	2	2	16	16	206	1,003	40	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,813		160	2,653	12	16	26	106	630	1,919	104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,575.4		146.5	2,429.0	11.0	14.6	23.8	97.0	576.8	1,756.9	95.2	
Dallas—Fort Worth, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**3,086,638**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant, and Wise Counties.)													
City of:													
Dallas	937,273	111,582		12,749	98,833	298	1,121	5,402	5,928	34,159	57,112	7,562	
Fort Worth	398,482	47,153		4,946	42,207	113	435	2,312	2,086	14,276	24,123	3,808	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	252,965		22,534	230,431	507	2,008	9,088	10,931	73,736	139,332	17,363	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,195.5		730.0	7,465.4	16.4	65.1	294.4	354.1	2,388.9	4,514.0	562.5	
Danville, Va. S.M.S.A.	**113,637**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	46,719	1,608		115	1,493	2	12	30	71	387	1,078	28	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,044		203	2,841	10	17	44	132	824	1,965	52	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,678.7		178.6	2,500.1	8.8	15.0	38.7	116.2	725.1	1,729.2	45.8	
Davenport—Rock Island—Moline, Iowa—Ill. S.M.S.A.	**384,391**												
(Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.)													
City of:													
Davenport	102,653	8,272		856	7,416	7	57	302	490	2,360	4,769	287	
Rock Island	47,341	4,476		389	4,087	4	18	153	214	1,378	2,565	144	
Moline	45,978	3,170		117	3,053	.....	7	38	72	857	2,059	137	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	22,451		1,608	20,843	14	96	561	937	6,400	13,558	885	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,578		1,615	20,963	14	96	564	941	6,433	13,637	895	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,873.7		420.1	5,453.6	3.6	25.0	146.7	244.8	1,673.0	3,547.7	232.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Dayton, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**828,401**												
(Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery, and Preble Counties.)													
City of Dayton	193,488	27,053		3,509	23,544	67	142	2,353	947	8,017	14,385	1,142	
Total area actually reporting	91.6%	57,164		5,376	51,788	98	273	3,055	1,950	15,491	33,844	2,453	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,752		5,551	54,201	100	284	3,107	2,060	16,191	35,387	2,623	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,212.9		670.1	6,542.8	12.1	34.3	375.1	248.7	1,954.5	4,271.7	316.6	
Daytona Beach, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**265,050**												
(Includes Volusia County.)													
City of Daytona Beach	56,964	9,099		946	8,153	12	57	331	536	2,238	5,497	418	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,255		2,007	20,248	31	156	588	1,232	6,629	12,687	932	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,396.5		757.2	7,639.3	11.7	58.9	221.8	464.8	2,501.0	4,786.6	351.6	
Decatur, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**131,772**												
(Includes Macon County.)													
City of Decatur	94,336	6,710		337	6,373	5	20	118	196	1,881	4,362	130	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	7,928		411	7,517	4	23	128	256	2,391	4,963	163	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,049		418	7,631	4	23	131	260	2,421	5,038	172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,108.3		317.2	5,791.1	3.0	17.5	99.4	197.3	1,837.3	3,823.3	130.5	
Denver—Boulder, Colo. S.M.S.A.	**1,661,370**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of:													
Denver	503,695	60,417		5,085	55,332	100	471	2,403	2,111	20,181	30,467	4,684	
Boulder	78,476	5,975		283	5,692	1	13	75	194	1,242	4,132	318	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	139,008		10,414	128,594	170	836	3,701	5,707	40,406	79,523	8,665	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,367.1		626.8	7,740.2	10.2	50.3	222.8	343.5	2,432.1	4,786.6	521.6	
Des Moines, Iowa S.M.S.A.	**336,241**												
(Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	190,202	19,974		1,039	18,935	7	104	476	452	3,974	14,125	836	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,233		1,444	25,789	12	124	534	774	5,517	19,070	1,202	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,099.3		429.5	7,669.8	3.6	36.9	158.8	230.2	1,640.8	5,671.5	357.5	
Detroit, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**4,327,009**												
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, Saint Clair, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,193,805	143,107		23,176	119,931	502	1,229	14,797	6,648	46,224	46,186	27,521	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	343,601		36,683	306,318	635	2,194	18,995	14,859	94,828	163,784	47,706	
Estimated total	100.0%	343,275		36,700	306,575	635	2,195	19,000	14,870	94,891	163,955	47,729	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,933.3		848.2	7,085.1	14.7	50.7	439.1	343.7	2,193.0	3,789.1	1,103.0	
Dubuque, Iowa S.M.S.A.	**93,331**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	62,055	4,228		92	4,136	.....	3	28	61	969	2,888	279	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,048		119	4,929	.....	3	29	87	1,108	3,506	315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,408.7		127.5	5,281.2	.....	3.2	31.1	93.2	1,187.2	3,756.5	337.5	
Duluth—Superior, Minn.—Wis. S.M.S.A.	**263,428**												
(Includes Saint Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)													
City of:													
Duluth	93,446	5,612		208	5,404	2	45	55	106	1,390	3,742	272	
Superior	29,973	2,321		32	2,289	.....	12	9	11	422	1,734	133	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,327		364	11,963	5	76	68	215	3,120	8,251	592	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,679.5		138.2	4,541.3	1.9	28.9	25.8	81.6	1,184.4	3,132.2	224.7	
Eau Claire, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**132,996**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	52,170	2,698		63	2,635	1	12	15	35	547	2,008	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,740		128	4,612	5	26	23	74	933	3,492	137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,588.3		96.9	3,491.4	3.8	19.7	17.4	56.0	744.2	2,643.5	103.7	
Elmira, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**98,073**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	35,539	2,645		59	2,586	.....	11	32	16	600	1,922	64	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,315		170	4,145	.....	16	40	114	1,021	3,014	110	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,399.8		173.3	4,226.4	.....	16.3	40.8	116.2	1,041.1	3,073.2	112.2	
Elkhart, Indiana S.M.S.A.	**136,809**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of Elkhart	41,086	2,883		135	2,748	3	27	50	55	532	2,146	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,782		306	4,476	9	35	63	199	1,051	3,263	162	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,495.4		223.7	3,271.7	6.6	25.6	46.0	145.5	768.2	2,385.1	118.4	
El Paso, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**499,247**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	442,677	29,275		3,510	25,765	35	205	871	2,399	7,140	16,568	2,057	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,685		3,701	26,984	36	231	891	2,543	7,607	17,210	2,167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,146.3		741.3	5,404.9	7.2	46.3	178.5	509.4	1,523.7	3,447.2	434.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Erie, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**280,230**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	119,364	5,683		588	5,095	5	52	268	263	1,318	3,433	344	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,278		789	9,489	12	78	304	395	2,603	6,346	540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,667.7		281.6	3,386.1	4.3	27.8	108.5	141.0	928.9	2,264.6	192.7	
Eugene—Springfield, Oreg. S.M.S.A.	**274,925**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	106,137	10,645		428	10,217	1	50	167	210	2,470	7,373	374	
Springfield	41,718	3,730		103	3,627	.....	19	45	39	1,007	2,452	168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,279		772	19,507	5	117	263	387	5,405	13,303	799	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,376.2		280.8	7,095.4	1.8	42.6	95.7	140.8	1,966.0	4,838.8	290.6	
Evansville, Ind.—Ky. S.M.S.A.	**307,562**												
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh, and Warrick Counties, Ind., and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville	129,784	9,061		848	8,213	11	46	329	462	2,253	5,498	462	
Total area actually reporting	80.4%	12,826		1,109	11,717	19	76	378	636	3,078	7,958	681	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,806		1,232	13,574	21	86	410	715	3,576	9,149	849	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,814.0		400.6	4,413.4	6.8	28.0	133.3	232.5	1,162.7	2,974.7	276.0	
Fall River, Mass. S.M.S.A.	**477,799**												
(Includes Bristol County.)													
City of Fall River	92,912	5,886		510	5,376	2	30	171	307	1,903	2,453	1,020	
Total area actually reporting	84.2%	21,144		1,639	19,505	6	75	501	1,057	6,936	9,414	3,155	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,344		1,864	22,480	7	85	560	1,212	7,898	10,977	3,605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,095.0		390.1	4,704.9	1.5	17.8	117.2	253.7	1,653.0	2,297.4	754.5	
Fargo—Moorhead, N. Dak.—Minn. S.M.S.A.	**138,594**												
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)													
City of:													
Fargo	61,803	3,413		111	3,302	1	17	33	60	466	2,671	165	
Moorhead	30,137	1,335		30	1,305	.....	10	6	14	234	1,022	49	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,913		189	5,724	3	36	41	109	933	4,514	277	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,266.4		136.4	4,130.0	2.2	26.0	29.6	78.6	673.2	3,257.0	199.9	
Fayetteville, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**250,450**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	60,568	7,051		841	6,210	9	52	311	469	1,797	4,083	330	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,797		1,621	14,176	21	120	470	1,010	5,333	7,938	905	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,307.4		647.2	5,660.2	8.4	47.9	187.7	403.3	2,129.4	3,169.5	361.3	
Fayetteville—Springdale, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**177,785**												
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	36,323	1,913		57	1,856	2	5	15	35	456	1,281	119	
Springdale	23,286	1,135		40	1,095	.....	4	9	27	317	703	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,993		229	5,764	7	20	40	162	1,735	3,685	344	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,370.9		128.8	3,242.1	3.9	11.2	22.5	91.1	975.9	2,072.7	193.5	
Flint, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**520,008**												
(Includes Genesee and Shiawassee Counties.)													
City of Flint	159,107	23,649		3,377	20,272	34	178	891	2,274	7,433	11,891	948	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	43,820		4,655	39,165	41	313	1,186	3,115	13,225	24,148	1,792	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,426.8		895.2	7,531.6	7.9	60.2	228.1	599.0	2,543.2	4,643.8	344.6	
Florence, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**136,634**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	37,505	2,311		83	2,228	2	4	37	40	629	1,480	119	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	5,082		205	4,877	7	9	60	129	1,500	3,133	244	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,195		215	4,980	7	9	63	136	1,531	3,199	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,802.1		157.4	3,644.8	5.1	6.6	46.1	99.5	1,120.5	2,341.3	183.0	
Florence, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**113,692**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	31,169	3,127		330	2,797	6	13	91	220	807	1,844	146	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	6,088		698	5,390	14	41	158	485	1,826	3,250	314	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,141		703	5,438	14	41	159	489	1,840	3,281	317	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,401.4		618.3	4,783.1	12.3	36.1	139.9	430.1	1,618.4	2,885.9	278.8	
Fort Collins, Co. S.M.S.A.	**152,337**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of Fort Collins	66,854	4,018		201	3,817	3	23	12	163	802	2,887	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,808		368	8,440	7	47	32	282	1,984	6,146	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,781.9		241.6	5,540.3	4.6	30.9	21.0	185.1	1,302.4	4,034.5	203.5	
Fort Lauderdale—Hollywood, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**1,061,377**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	163,677	22,022		2,051	19,971	49	94	1,347	561	7,823	10,398	1,750	
Hollywood	124,145	13,451		1,253	12,218	19	49	657	508	3,468	7,776	974	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,244		10,122	85,122	171	545	4,718	4,688	29,125	49,175	6,822	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,973.6		953.7	8,020.0	16.1	51.3	444.5	441.7	2,744.1	4,633.1	642.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fort Myers—Cape Coral, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Lee County.)	**217,104**												
City of:													
Fort Myers	36,624	5,101		656	4,445	9	21	247	379	1,162	3,095	188	
Cape Coral	33,880	1,024		23	1,001	.....	2	7	14	319	661	21	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,924		1,087	9,837	25	79	377	606	3,279	6,032	526	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,031.7		500.7	4,531.0	11.5	36.4	173.6	279.1	1,510.3	2,778.4	242.3	
Fort Smith, Ark.—Okla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark., and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)	**205,218**												
City of Fort Smith	71,827	6,026		206	5,820	3	27	55	121	1,187	4,326	307	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,846		364	8,482	17	37	78	232	2,213	5,728	541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,310.5		177.4	4,133.2	8.3	18.0	38.0	113.1	1,078.4	2,791.2	263.6	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. S.M.S.A. (Includes Okaloosa County.)	**116,585**												
City of Fort Walton Beach	20,811	1,020		101	919	1	5	28	67	347	494	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,776		237	3,539	9	25	64	139	1,247	2,068	224	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,238.8		203.3	3,035.6	7.7	21.4	54.9	119.2	1,069.6	1,773.8	192.1	
Fort Wayne, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb, and Wells Counties.)	**380,780**												
City of Fort Wayne	171,192	13,112		821	12,291	18	85	384	334	2,384	9,387	520	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	16,582		977	15,605	25	99	419	434	3,429	11,361	815	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,250		1,011	16,239	25	101	428	457	3,554	11,924	861	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,530.2		265.5	4,264.7	6.6	26.5	112.4	120.0	933.3	3,105.2	226.1	
Fresno, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Fresno County.)	**520,499**												
City of Fresno	221,129	24,581		2,158	22,423	33	155	1,102	868	6,886	13,769	1,768	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	42,911		4,188	38,723	73	321	1,494	2,300	13,027	22,861	2,835	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,054		4,202	38,852	73	322	1,500	2,307	13,068	22,938	2,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,271.7		807.3	7,464.4	14.0	61.9	288.2	443.2	2,510.7	4,406.9	546.8	
Gadsden, Ala. S.M.S.A. (Includes Etowah County.)	**103,736**												
City of Gadsden	48,197	4,158		423	3,735	6	23	76	318	896	2,618	221	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,350		521	4,829	10	27	88	396	1,233	3,324	272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,157.3		502.2	4,655.1	9.6	26.0	84.8	381.7	1,188.6	3,204.3	262.2	
Gainesville, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Alachua County.)	**155,707**												
City of Gainesville	76,794	9,267		1,012	8,255	4	62	275	671	2,462	5,526	267	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,549		1,571	13,378	13	114	397	1,047	4,211	8,700	467	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	9,600.7		1,008.9	8,591.8	8.3	73.2	255.0	672.4	2,704.4	5,587.4	299.9	
Galveston—Texas City, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Galveston County.)	**202,744**												
City of:													
Galveston	64,145	6,204		978	5,226	16	54	277	631	1,860	2,781	585	
Texas City	42,144	3,238		226	3,012	4	31	62	129	891	1,863	258	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,665		1,548	12,117	27	123	402	996	4,108	6,823	1,186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,740.0		763.5	5,976.5	13.3	60.7	198.3	491.3	2,026.2	3,365.3	585.0	
Gary—Hammond—East Chicago, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	**632,517**												
City of:													
Gary	151,991	12,268		2,058	10,210	85	256	1,072	645	4,362	3,718	2,130	
Hammond	93,524	6,622		540	6,082	11	51	289	189	2,013	2,846	1,223	
East Chicago	39,834	2,678		174	2,504	9	12	110	43	599	1,345	560	
Total area actually reporting	96.4%	35,565		3,797	31,768	112	361	1,616	1,708	9,504	16,464	5,800	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,738		3,858	32,880	113	365	1,631	1,749	9,724	17,276	5,880	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,744.6		603.3	5,141.4	17.7	57.1	255.0	273.5	1,520.5	2,701.4	919.4	
Glens Falls, N.Y. S.M.S.A. (Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)	**110,126**												
City of Glens Falls	15,963	783		15	768	.....	2	4	9	113	626	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,271		344	3,927	.....	5	29	310	1,039	2,728	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,878.3		312.4	3,565.9	.....	4.5	26.3	281.5	943.5	2,477.2	145.3	
Grand Forks, N.D.—Minn. S.M.S.A. (Includes Grand Forks County, N.D., and Polk County, Minn.)	**99,617**												
City of Grand Forks	44,133	2,404		53	2,351	.....	2	13	38	322	1,906	123	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,665		84	3,581	2	11	17	54	573	2,832	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,679.1		84.3	3,594.8	2.0	11.0	17.1	54.2	575.2	2,842.9	176.7	
Grand Rapids, Mich. S.M.S.A. (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)	**603,841**												
City of Grand Rapids	181,068	17,049		1,876	15,173	24	190	562	1,100	4,660	9,905	608	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	33,871		2,528	31,343	27	319	702	1,480	8,425	21,707	1,211	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,085		2,542	31,543	27	320	706	1,489	8,474	21,840	1,229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,644.7		421.0	5,223.7	4.5	53.0	116.9	246.6	1,403.3	3,616.8	203.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Greeley, Co. S.M.S.A. (Includes Weld County.)	**126,552**												
City of Greeley	54,128	4,645		226	4,419	3	23	42	158	1,113	3,096	210	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	8,139		613	7,526	8	52	58	495	1,906	5,267	353	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,220		618	7,602	8	52	59	499	1,925	5,320	357	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,495.4		488.3	6,007.0	6.3	41.1	46.6	394.3	1,521.1	4,203.8	282.1	
Green Bay, Wis. S.M.S.A. (Includes Brown County.)	**177,647**												
City of Green Bay	89,020	6,020		136	5,884	.....	30	23	83	872	4,813	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,997		179	8,818	1	37	27	114	1,444	7,043	331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,064.5		100.8	4,963.8	.6	20.8	15.2	64.2	812.8	3,964.6	186.3	
Greensboro—Winston-Salem—High Point, N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)	**839,312**												
City of:													
Greensboro	157,729	12,014		1,030	10,984	11	53	302	664	2,952	7,557	475	
Winston-Salem	134,629	12,611		1,611	11,000	16	91	290	1,214	3,611	6,813	576	
High Point	63,577	4,919		445	4,474	5	19	102	319	1,285	2,912	277	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	43,139		4,405	38,734	61	218	889	3,237	12,687	24,037	2,010	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,184		4,410	38,774	61	218	890	3,241	12,698	24,064	2,012	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,145.2		525.4	4,619.7	7.3	26.0	106.0	386.1	1,512.9	2,867.1	239.7	
Greenville—Spartanburg, S.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Greenville, Pickens, and Spartanburg Counties.)	**582,432**												
City of:													
Greenville	60,116	6,227		820	5,407	13	36	222	549	1,380	3,750	277	
Spartanburg	44,942	4,332		235	4,097	2	19	64	150	1,222	2,693	182	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	33,091		3,412	29,679	60	199	666	2,487	9,641	18,309	1,729	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,282		3,432	29,850	60	200	670	2,502	9,692	18,420	1,738	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,714.3		589.3	5,125.1	10.3	34.3	115.0	429.6	1,664.1	3,162.6	298.4	
Hagerstown, Md. S.M.S.A. (Includes Washington County.)	**114,614**												
City of Hagerstown	34,613	2,058		160	1,898	2	4	33	121	520	1,309	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,876		298	3,578	4	17	52	225	1,049	2,396	133	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,381.8		260.0	3,121.8	3.5	14.8	45.4	196.3	915.2	2,090.5	116.0	
Hamilton—Middletown, Ohio S.M.S.A. (Includes Butler County.)	**258,548**												
City of:													
Hamilton	62,916	7,336		490	6,846	12	41	157	280	2,245	4,368	233	
Middletown	43,743	3,492		118	3,374	2	13	59	44	865	2,393	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,188		972	16,216	17	77	293	585	4,802	10,767	647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,647.9		375.9	6,271.9	6.6	29.8	113.3	226.3	1,857.3	4,164.4	250.2	
Harrisburg, Pa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin, and Perry Counties.)	**448,696**												
City of Harrisburg	53,292	6,338		885	5,453	12	77	500	296	1,968	3,155	330	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	18,714		1,530	17,184	20	131	744	635	5,062	11,199	923	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,765		1,533	17,232	20	131	745	637	5,075	11,230	927	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,182.1		341.7	3,840.5	4.5	29.2	166.0	142.0	1,131.1	2,502.8	206.6	
Hartford, Conn. S.M.S.A. (Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)	**931,875**												
City of Hartford	137,940	24,732		3,995	20,737	32	94	2,482	1,387	6,545	10,250	3,942	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	62,483		5,890	56,593	53	202	3,301	2,334	17,288	32,277	7,028	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,705.1		632.1	6,073.0	5.7	21.7	354.2	250.5	1,855.2	3,463.7	754.2	
Hickory, N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Alexander and Catawba Counties.)	**132,351**												
City of Hickory	20,849	1,840		193	1,647	4	11	37	141	401	1,155	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,851		715	4,136	13	20	60	622	1,272	2,636	228	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,665.3		540.2	3,125.0	9.8	15.1	45.3	470.0	961.1	1,991.7	172.3	
Honolulu, Hawaii S.M.S.A. (Includes Honolulu County.)	**773,331**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	49,548		1,965	47,583	40	265	1,320	340	12,576	31,362	3,645	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,407.1		254.1	6,153.0	5.2	34.3	170.7	44.0	1,626.2	4,055.4	471.3	
Huntington—Ashland, W. Va.—Ky.—Ohio S.M.S.A. (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky. and Lawrence County, Ohio.)	**311,877**												
City of:													
Huntington	64,292	5,254		434	4,820	10	25	131	268	1,397	3,137	286	
Ashland	27,187	1,909		97	1,812	2	3	32	60	503	1,208	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,319		1,073	12,246	24	65	250	734	3,755	7,691	800	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,270.6		344.0	3,926.5	7.7	20.8	80.2	235.3	1,204.0	2,466.0	256.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Huntsville, Ala. S.M.S.A. (Includes Limestone, Madison, and Marshall Counties.)	**313,034**												
City of Huntsville	144,302	12,078		599	11,479	19	63	244	273	3,441	7,386	652	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	16,456		909	15,547	29	77	286	517	4,706	9,987	854	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,485		912	15,573	29	77	287	519	4,714	10,003	856	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,266.2		291 3	4,974.9	9.3	24.6	91.7	165.8	1,505.9	3,195.5	273.5	
Indianapolis, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)	**1,163,041**												
City of Indianapolis	461,820	33,898		4,539	29,359	65	400	2,194	1,880	9,985	16,782	2,592	
Total area actually reporting	93.7%	59,442		5,835	53,607	85	544	2,758	2,448	15,814	33,172	4,621	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,478		6,007	56,471	88	557	2,802	2,560	16,468	35,153	4,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,372.0		516.5	4,855.5	7.6	47.9	240.9	220.1	1,415.9	3,022.5	417.0	
Iowa City, Iowa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Johnson County.)	**81,246**												
City of Iowa City	50,301	2,9o9		207	2,762	1	14	16	176	663	1,951	148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,108		289	4,819	5	18	27	239	1,050	3,548	221	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,287.1		355.7	5,931.4	6.2	22.2	33.2	294.2	1,292.4	4,367.0	272.0	
Jackson, Mich. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jackson County.)	**150,879**												
City of Jackson	39,618	5,423		684	4,739	3	54	126	501	1,447	3,099	193	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,917		1,122	8,795	9	101	170	842	2,592	5,815	388	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,572.8		743.6	5,829.2	6.0	66.9	112.7	558.1	1,717.9	3,854.1	257.2	
Jackson, Miss. S.M.S.A. (Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)	**317,464**												
City of Jackson	202,162	18,583		1,393	17,190	48	105	793	447	6,088	10,008	1,094	
Total area actually reporting	87.5%	21,119		1,523	19,596	54	119	828	522	6,994	11,059	1,543	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,317		1,654	20,663	58	134	857	605	7,427	11,611	1,625	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,029.8		521.0	6,508.8	18.3	42.2	270.0	190.6	2,339.5	3,657.4	511.9	
Jacksonville, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and Saint Johns Counties.)	**782,437**												
City of Jacksonville	575,157	45,070		5,634	39,436	89	410	2,340	2,795	13,096	24,469	1,871	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,263		6,542	48,721	103	480	2,575	3,384	16,225	30,162	2,334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,062.9		836.1	6,226.8	13.2	61.3	329.1	432.5	2,073.6	3,854.9	298.3	
Jacksonville, N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Onslow County.)	**114,225**												
City of Jacksonville	17,903	2,469		412	2,057	5	11	77	319	493	1,479	85	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,775		652	4,123	8	29	149	466	1,261	2,631	231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,180.3		570.8	3,609.5	7.0	25.4	130.4	408.0	1,104.0	2,303.3	202.2	
Janesville—Beloit, Wis. S.M.S.A. (Includes Rock County.)	**138,151**												
City of:													
Janesville	51,601	3,612		63	3,549	1	1	17	44	803	2,645	101	
Beloit	35,339	3,573		215	3,358	2	5	63	145	816	2,411	131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,983		351	8,632	3	18	91	239	2,127	6,205	300	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,502.3		254.1	6,248.2	2.2	13.0	65.9	173.0	1,539.6	4,491.5	217.2	
Jersey City, N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Hudson County.)	**559,935**												
City of Jersey City	224,549	19,926		3,203	16,723	45	132	2,180	846	6,261	6,799	3,663	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,980		4,859	34,121	71	186	2,888	1,714	12,410	14,137	7,574	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,961.5		867.8	6,093.7	12.7	33.2	515.8	306.1	2,216.3	2,524.8	1,352.7	
Johnson City—Kingsport—Bristol, Tenn.—Va. S.M.S.A. (Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tenn., and Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)	**439,489**												
City of:													
Johnson City	40,078	2,504		171	2,333	4	13	43	111	663	1,457	213	
Kingsport	30,982	2,053		138	1,915	2	3	31	102	308	1,454	153	
Bristol	19,443	977		57	920	1	1	11	44	240	631	49	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	11,817		735	11,082	15	59	173	488	3,539	6,711	832	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,744		811	11,933	16	66	189	540	3,898	7,132	903	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,899.7		184.5	2,715.2	3.6	15.0	43.0	122.9	886.9	1,622.8	205.5	
Johnstown, Pa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	**265,130**												
City of Johnstown	35,536	1,700		267	1,433	2	9	50	206	445	895	93	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	5,243		553	4,690	8	23	87	435	1,516	2,839	335	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,270		555	4,715	8	23	88	436	1,523	2,855	337	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	1,987.7		209.3	1,778.4	3.0	8.7	33.2	164.4	574.4	1,076.8	127.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Joplin, Mo. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)	**128,270**												
City of Joplin	39,174	3,151		83	3,068	3	7	52	21	807	2,141	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,518		271	5,247	8	20	78	165	1,534	3,512	201	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,301.9		211.3	4,090.6	6.2	15.6	60.8	128.6	1,195.9	2,738.0	156.7	
Kalamazoo—Portage, Mich. S.M.S.A. (Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)	**277,943**												
City of:													
Kalamazoo	79,568	8,814		1,123	7,691	3	75	230	815	2,167	5,318	206	
Portage	38,103	1,841		88	1,753	.....	12	15	61	355	1,359	39	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,795		1,748	17,047	3	163	320	1,262	4,339	12,189	519	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,762.2		628.9	6,133.3	1.1	58.6	115.1	454.0	1,561.1	4,385.4	186.7	
Kankakee, Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes Kankakee County.)	**103,422**												
City of Kankakee	30,074	3,564		320	3,244	2	8	204	106	883	2,222	139	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,708		432	5,276	7	18	224	183	1,831	3,227	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,519.1		417.7	5,101.4	6.8	17.4	216.6	176.9	1,770.4	3,120.2	210.8	
Kansas City, Mo.—Kans. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte, and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)	**1,333,660**												
City of:													
Kansas City, Kans.	450,211	51,005		7,714	43,291	115	429	3,235	3,935	14,839	24,690	3,762	
Kansas City, Mo.	161,753	18,123		2,117	16,006	30	140	774	1,173	6,076	8,675	1,255	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	102,367		11,785	90,582	171	710	4,398	6,506	29,444	54,368	6,770	
Estimated total	100.0%	103,414		11,850	91,564	172	715	4,411	6,552	29,768	54,936	6,860	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,754.2		888.5	6,865.6	12.9	53.6	330.7	491.3	2,232.1	4,119.2	514.4	
Kenosha, Wis. S.M.S.A. (Includes Kenosha County.)	**124,924**												
City of Kenosha	78,776	6,384		287	6,097	8	31	164	84	1,559	4,140	398	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,040		395	8,645	13	43	193	146	2,210	5,829	606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,236.4		316.2	6,920.2	10.4	34.4	154.5	116.9	1,769.1	4,666.0	485.1	
Killeen—Temple, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	**222,934**												
City of:													
Killeen	48,052	4,850		474	4,376	8	60	162	244	1,494	2,686	196	
Temple	44,259	2,522		101	2,421	5	26	46	24	635	1,670	116	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	10,330		811	9,519	18	106	242	445	2,957	6,035	487	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,376		814	9,562	18	106	243	447	3,009	6,063	490	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,654.3		365.1	4,289.2	8.1	47.5	109.0	200.5	1,349.7	2,719.6	219.8	
Knoxville, Tenn. S.M.S.A. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox, and Union Counties.)	**481,617**												
City of Knoxville	184,832	12,527		1,094	11,433	25	88	474	507	4,232	5,602	1,599	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,965		1,518	19,447	41	131	603	743	7,236	9,898	2,313	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,353.0		315.2	4,037.9	8.5	27.2	125.2	154.3	1,502.4	2,055.2	480.3	
Kokomo, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)	**103,566**												
City of Kokomo	47,160	2,151		164	1,987	2	9	64	89	528	1,364	95	
Total area actually reporting	95.1%	2,819		181	2,638	5	11	69	96	796	1,704	138	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,078		194	2,884	5	12	72	105	845	1,883	156	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,972.0		187.3	2,784.7	4.8	11.6	69.5	101.4	815.9	1,818.2	150.6	
La Crosse, Wis. S.M.S.A. (Includes La Crosse County.)	**91,212**												
City of La Crosse	48,791	3,746		60	3,686	1	6	15	38	469	3,085	132	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,223		108	5,115	2	7	18	81	753	4,170	192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,726.2		118.4	5,607.8	2.2	7.7	19.7	88.8	825.5	4,571.8	210.5	
Lafayette, La. S.M.S.A. (Includes Lafayette Parish.)	**152,387**												
City of Lafayette	81,508	7,087		891	6,196	12	58	216	605	1,907	3,921	368	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,931		1,129	6,802	15	80	230	804	2,192	4,149	461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,204.5		740.9	4,463.6	9.8	52.5	150.9	527.6	1,438.4	2,722.7	302.5	
Lafayette—West Lafayette, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	**120,642**												
City of:													
Lafayette	42,925	2,323		80	2,243	.....	11	44	25	612	1,528	103	
West Lafayette	21,216	798		23	775	.....	4	4	15	125	620	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,435	.....	167	4,268	.....	17	55	95	1,122	2,946	200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,676.2		138.4	3,537.7	.....	14.1	45.6	78.7	930.0	2,441.9	165.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lake Charles, La. S.M.S.A.	**171,536**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	77,520	3,763		222	3,541	8	20	78	116	1,109	2,176	256	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,104		940	8,164	17	57	148	718	2,613	5,028	523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,307.3		548.0	4,759.4	9.9	33.2	86.3	418.6	1,523.3	2,931.2	304.9	
Lakeland—Winter Haven, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**342,071**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	51,714	5,003		383	4,620	8	16	115	244	1,240	3,145	235	
Winter Haven	22,456	2,019		147	1,872	3	7	30	107	488	1,299	85	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,929		3,044	20,885	40	178	463	2,363	6,310	13,562	1,013	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,995.3		889.9	6,105.5	11.7	52.0	135.4	690.8	1,844.6	3,964.7	296.1	
Lancaster, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**363,216**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	54,816	4,094		190	3,904	2	8	105	75	1,297	2,350	257	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,973		464	10,509	6	27	168	263	3,032	6,860	617	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,021.1		127.7	2,893.3	1.7	7.4	46.3	72.4	834.8	1,888.7	169.9	
Lansing—East Lansing, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**466,212**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham, and Ionia Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	125,407	10,008		893	9,115	9	111	153	620	2,696	6,139	280	
East Lansing	48,037	1,475		50	1,425	2	9	12	27	283	1,113	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,005		1,626	24,379	17	212	281	1,116	5,950	17,621	808	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,577.9		348.8	5,229.2	3.6	45.5	60.3	239.4	1,276.2	3,779.6	173.3	
Laredo, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**103,155**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	95,026	6,122		322	5,800	15	16	68	223	1,782	3,597	421	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,568		374	6,194	16	18	71	269	1,947	3,774	473	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,367.1		362.6	6,004.6	15.5	17.4	68.8	260.8	1,887.5	3,658.6	458.5	
Las Vegas, Nev. S.M.S.A.	**488,027**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	406,915	43,376		4,648	38,728	106	310	2,778	1,454	14,418	21,107	3,203	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,252		5,783	44,468	115	381	3,185	2,103	16,818	24,089	3,561	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	10,297.0		1,185.2	9,111.8	23.6	78.1	652.6	430.9	3,446.1	4,936.0	729.7	
Lawrence, Kans. S.M.S.A.	**67,694**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	52,582	3,770		193	3,577	1	18	45	129	991	2,397	189	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,187		287	4,900	2	22	52	211	1,389	3,291	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,662.4		424.0	7,238.5	3.0	32.5	76.8	311.7	2,051.9	4,861.6	325.0	
Lawton, Okla. S.M.S.A.	**115,583**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	82,296	5,510		609	4,901	7	71	167	364	1,506	3,087	308	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,872		684	5,188	9	79	171	425	1,609	3,247	332	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,080.3		591.8	4,488.5	7.8	68.3	147.9	367.7	1,392.1	2,809.2	287.2	
Lewiston—Auburn, Maine S.M.S.A.	**100,447**												
(Includes Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	40,861	2,607		289	2,318	2	2	28	257	592	1,627	99	
Auburn	23,301	1,752		43	1,709	.....	5	10	28	365	1,281	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,590		376	5,214	4	13	40	319	1,399	3,606	209	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,565.1		374.3	5,190.8	4.0	12.9	39.8	317.6	1,392.8	3,590.0	208.1	
Lexington—Fayette, Ky. S.M.S.A.	**317,134**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	204,171	14,967		1,102	13,865	18	87	447	550	4,122	8,790	953	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,925		1,351	18,574	21	116	496	718	5,254	12,169	1,151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,282.8		426.0	5,856.8	6.6	36.6	156.4	226.4	1,656.7	3,837.2	362.9	
Lima, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**218,175**												
(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam, and Van Wert Counties.)													
City of Lima	47,395	5,268		462	4,806	7	40	168	247	1,519	3,175	112	
Total area actually reporting	96.4%	10,250		645	9,605	9	55	215	366	2,833	6,492	280	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,617		668	9,949	9	56	222	381	2,913	6,728	308	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,866.3		306.2	4,560.1	4.1	25.7	101.8	174.6	1,335.2	3,083.8	141.2	
Lincoln, Nebr. S.M.S.A.	**194,268**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	173,175	10,601		426	10,175	5	41	90	290	2,274	7,538	363	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,036		447	11,589	5	46	91	305	2,548	8,650	391	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,195.6		230.1	5,965.5	2.6	23.7	46.8	157.0	1,311.6	4,452.6	201.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Little Rock—North Little Rock, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**395,502**												
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	154,503	18,781		2,307	16,474	36	151	759	1,361	5,185	10,246	1,043	
North Little Rock	64,672	5,021		450	4,571	6	56	160	228	1,295	3,036	240	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,224		3,267	26,957	58	261	1,051	1,897	8,479	16,776	1,702	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,641.9		826.0	6,815.9	14.7	66.0	265.7	479.6	2,143.9	4,241.7	430.3	
Long Branch—Asbury Park, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**500,290**												
(Includes Monmouth County.)													
City of:													
Long Branch	29,112	2,516		287	2,229	4	16	101	166	768	1,273	188	
Asbury Park	16,808	2,860		445	2,415	4	25	192	224	778	1,452	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,856		2,052	25,804	19	110	622	1,301	7,306	16,852	1,646	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,568.0		410.2	5,157.8	3.8	22.0	124.3	260.0	1,460.4	3,368.4	329.0	
Longview—Marshall, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**161,227**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	63,062	4,131		316	3,815	9	41	81	185	1,225	2,271	319	
Marshall	25,746	1,311		65	1,246	8	1	18	38	317	858	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,971		578	7,393	27	58	137	356	2,394	4,408	591	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,944.0		358.5	4,585.5	16.7	36.0	85.0	220.8	1,484.9	2,734.0	366.6	
Los Angeles—Long Beach, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**7,642,651**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,031,090	304,100		52,818	251,282	879	2,666	28,152	21,121	86,783	121,997	42,502	
Long Beach	366,405	32,280		4,579	27,701	74	307	2,928	1,270	10,004	13,011	4,686	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	634,212		99,392	534,820	1,500	5,371	49,855	42,666	191,600	263,149	80,071	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,298.3		1,300.5	6,997.8	19.6	70.3	652.3	558.3	2,507.0	3,443.2	1,047.7	
Louisville, Ky.—Ind. S.M.S.A.	**905,845**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, and Oldham Counties, Ky., and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)													
City of Louisville	299,916	21,124		2,731	18,393	55	158	1,730	788	6,907	9,954	1,532	
Total area actually reporting	92.5%	49,841		4,066	45,775	77	298	2,219	1,472	14,626	27,851	3,298	
Estimated total	100.0%	51,911		4,200	47,711	80	309	2,254	1,557	15,173	29,058	3,480	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,730.7		463.7	5,267.0	8.8	34.1	248.8	171.9	1,675.0	3,207.8	384.2	
Lubbock, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**219,876**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	181,364	15,418		1,598	13,820	34	143	314	1,107	4,649	8,378	793	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,200		1,713	15,487	36	161	323	1,193	5,131	9,487	869	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,822.6		779.1	7,043.5	16.4	73.2	146.9	542.6	2,333.6	4,314.7	395.2	
Lynchburg, Va. S.M.S.A.	**156,303**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	68,175	4,385		314	4,071	8	24	71	211	858	3,057	156	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,169		458	5,711	11	34	93	320	1,392	4,093	226	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,946.8		293.0	3,653.8	7.0	21.8	59.5	204.7	890.6	2,618.6	144.6	
Macon, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**259,573**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	119,773	9,004		743	8,259	29	15	299	402	2,690	5,025	544	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	13,209		986	12,223	40	39	383	524	3,928	7,519	776	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,709		1,018	12,691	41	43	395	539	4,082	7,799	810	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,281.4		392.2	4,889.2	15.8	16.6	152.2	207.6	1,572.6	3,004.5	312.1	
Madison, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**322,822**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	171,746	14,898		463	14,435	6	66	221	170	3,381	10,471	583	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,271		716	22,555	8	88	278	342	4,975	16,690	890	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,208.6		221.8	6,986.8	2.5	27.3	86.1	105.9	1,541.1	5,170.0	275.7	
Manchester, N.H. S.M.S.A.	**281,117**												
(Includes Hillsborough County.)													
City of Manchester	92,324	6,490		163	6,327	2	15	104	42	2,030	3,096	401	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	13,112		455	12,657	8	54	151	242	3,962	7,927	768	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,140		456	12,684	8	54	151	243	3,970	7,944	770	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,674.2		162.2	4,512.0	2.8	19.2	53.7	86.4	1,412.2	2,825.9	273.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

377-928 O - 23 Qt. 3

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Mansfield, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**131,329**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	53,952	5,328		878	4,450	7	34	215	622	1,613	2,603	234	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	8,045		1,018	7,027	8	42	243	725	2,497	4,173	357	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,171		1,026	7,145	8	42	246	730	2,524	4,254	367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,221.8		781.2	5,440.5	6.1	32.0	187.3	555.9	1,921.9	3,239.2	279.5	
McAllen—Pharr—Edinburg, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**291,414**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	67,570	5,441		236	5,205	5	12	63	156	1,583	3,213	409	
Pharr	22,048	1,236		20	1,216	1	1	6	12	311	797	108	
Edinburg	24,709	1,338		110	1,228	2	3	9	96	342	808	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,621		832	13,789	30	42	111	649	4,886	7,987	916	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,017.3		285.5	4,731.8	10.3	14.4	38.1	222.7	1,676.7	2,740.8	314.3	
Medford, Or. S.M.S.A.	**133,274**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	40,059	3,828		121	3,707	1	15	52	53	888	2,697	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,698		308	7,390	3	23	88	194	1,945	5,146	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,776.1		231.1	5,545.0	2.3	17.3	66.0	145.6	1,459.4	3,861.2	224.3	
Melbourne—Titusville—Cocoa, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**287,413**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	48,865	3,715		384	3,331	1	19	58	306	908	2,270	153	
Titusville	31,738	2,622		219	2,403	1	12	48	158	795	1,477	131	
Cocoa	17,024	1,292		96	1,196	3	2	51	40	381	729	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,489		1,646	17,843	13	104	329	1,200	5,758	11,158	927	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,780.8		572.7	6,208.1	4.5	36.2	114.5	417.5	2,003.4	3,882.2	322.5	
Memphis, Tenn.—Ark.—Miss. S.M.S.A.	**921,809**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark. and De Soto County, Miss.)													
City of Memphis	654,096	53,325		7,056	46,269	133	760	4,092	2,071	18,157	22,944	5,168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	61,083		7,911	53,172	153	829	4,274	2,655	20,266	27,300	5,606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,626.4		858.2	5,768.2	16.6	89.9	463.7	288.0	2,198.5	2,961.6	608.2	
Miami, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**1,671,300**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami	356,734	52,911		11,211	41,700	210	382	6,196	4,423	12,570	24,388	4,742	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	180,841		29,952	150,889	576	1,144	14,427	13,805	48,899	87,352	14,638	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	10,820.4		1,792.1	9,028.2	34.5	68.4	863.2	826.0	2,925.8	5,226.6	875.8	
Midland, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**85,710**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	73,194	3,001		374	2,627	11	21	53	289	919	1,359	349	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,848		436	3,412	13	25	62	336	1,177	1,790	445	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,489.6		508.7	3,980.9	15.2	29.2	72.3	392.0	1,373.2	2,088.4	519.2	
Milwaukee, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**1,410,163**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	641,715	44,775		3,424	41,351	71	290	1,806	1,257	10,293	27,512	3,546	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,639		4,339	73,300	78	326	2,087	1,848	16,328	52,248	4,724	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,505.7		307.7	5,198.0	5.5	23.1	148.0	131.0	1,157.9	3,705.1	335.0	
Minneapolis-Saint Paul, Minn.—Wis. S.M.S.A.	**2,123,641**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn. and Saint Croix County, Wis.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis	372,784	38,215		3,883	34,332	28	367	2,296	1,192	12,543	18,943	2,846	
Saint Paul	270,344	22,799		2,309	20,490	13	197	1,061	1,038	7,964	11,364	1,162	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	131,205		7,846	123,359	57	799	3,999	2,991	36,705	79,323	7,331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,178.3		369.5	5,808.8	2.7	37.6	188.3	140.8	1,728.4	3,735.2	345.2	
Mobile, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**446,154**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	202,227	21,998		2,629	19,369	39	123	938	1,529	7,439	10,961	969	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	33,483		3,725	29,758	84	181	1,265	2,195	11,998	16,287	1,473	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,540		3,730	29,810	84	181	1,266	2,199	12,014	16,320	1,476	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,517.6		836.0	6,681.5	18.8	40.6	283.8	492.9	2,692.8	3,657.9	330.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Modesto, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**272,742**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	108,215	10,602		677	9,925	7	56	209	405	2,984	6,525	416	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,062		1,416	19,646	20	109	365	922	6,183	12,535	928	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,722.3		519.2	7,203.1	7.3	40.0	133.8	338.0	2,267.0	4,595.9	340.2	
Monroe, La. S.M.S.A.	**140,969**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	57,752	4,051		567	3,484	7	41	73	446	994	2,273	217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,907		862	6,045	13	69	100	680	1,589	4,170	286	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,899.7		611.5	4,288.2	9.2	48.9	70.9	482.4	1,127.2	2,958.1	202.9	
Montgomery, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**278,251**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	179,357	11,512		853	10,659	30	37	263	523	3,203	6,931	525	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	14,635		1,176	13,459	35	52	309	780	4,250	8,565	644	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,700		1,181	13,519	35	52	310	784	4,268	8,603	648	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,283.0		424.4	4,858.6	12.6	18.7	111.4	281.8	1,533.9	3,091.8	232.9	
Muskegon—Norton Shores—Muskegon Heights, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**178,811**												
(Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)													
City of:													
Muskegon	40,899	6,360		898	5,462	6	40	140	712	1,708	3,625	129	
Norton Shores	21,953	895		34	861	1	4	5	24	138	709	14	
Muskegon Heights	14,544	1,875		206	1,669	.....	11	56	139	566	1,059	44	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	13,763		1,428	12,335	12	92	232	1,092	3,553	8,438	344	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,830		1,432	12,404	12	92	233	1,095	3,570	8,484	350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,737.8		800.8	6,936.9	6.7	51.5	130.3	612.4	1,996.5	4,744.7	195.7	
Nashville—Davidson, Tenn. S.M.S.A.	**840,281**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	458,430	33,604		3,087	30,517	79	363	1,594	1,051	10,358	17,968	2,191	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	43,727		4,031	39,696	96	420	1,753	1,762	13,569	23,474	2,653	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,914		4,127	40,787	99	428	1,773	1,827	14,012	24,033	2,742	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,345.1		491.1	4,854.0	11.8	50.9	211.0	217.4	1,667.5	2,860.1	326.3	
Newark, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**1,979,371**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	332,746	40,986		12,320	28,666	161	598	7,778	3,783	9,958	11,107	7,601	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	132,488		20,977	111,511	235	1,032	12,222	7,488	35,697	58,742	17,072	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,693.6		1,059.8	5,633.8	11.9	52.1	617.5	378.3	1,803.5	2,967.8	862.5	
Newark, Oh. S.M.S.A.	**120,891**												
(Includes Licking County.)													
City of Newark	41,197	2,257		240	2,017	.....	16	29	195	578	1,315	124	
Total area actually reporting	94.2%	4,355		386	3,969	1	28	52	305	1,301	2,443	225	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,683		407	4,276	1	29	59	318	1,372	2,654	250	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,873.7		336.7	3,537.1	.8	24.0	48.8	263.0	1,134.9	2,195.4	206.8	
New Brunswick—Perth Amboy—Sayreville, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**599,752**												
(Includes Middlesex County.)													
City of:													
New Brunswick	41,553	4,021		356	3,665	4	19	244	89	1,190	2,180	295	
Perth Amboy	38,873	1,733		176	1,557	2	12	70	92	500	905	152	
Sayreville	29,987	1,546		107	1,439	.....	7	32	68	327	956	156	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,889		1,934	28,955	21	107	768	1,038	8,262	17,835	2,858	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,150.3		322.5	4,827.8	3.5	17.8	128.1	173.1	1,377.6	2,973.7	476.5	
Newburgh-Middleton, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**260,384**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Newburgh	23,231	2,501		347	2,154	2	14	204	127	943	1,117	94	
Middleton	21,562	1,513		66	1,447	.....	3	31	32	307	1,066	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,149		999	11,150	8	38	332	621	3,585	7,010	555	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,665.8		383.7	4,282.1	3.1	14.6	127.5	238.5	1,376.8	2,692.2	213.1	
New Haven—West Haven, Conn. S.M.S.A.	**765,578**												
(Includes New Haven County.)													
City of:													
New Haven	127,281	16,175		1,974	14,201	19	112	1,552	291	4,639	7,451	2,111	
West Haven	53,759	3,398		285	3,113	2	11	120	152	1,152	1,607	354	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,227		3,640	43,587	35	209	2,359	1,037	13,558	25,151	4,878	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,168.8		475.5	5,693.3	4.6	27.3	308.1	135.5	1,770.9	3,285.2	637.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
New London—Norwich, Conn. S.M.S.A. (Includes New London County.)	**241,251**												
City of:													
New London	29,250	2,194		158	2,036	.....	13	80	65	562	1,261	213	
Norwich	38,504	2,283		122	2,161	1	15	45	61	626	1,413	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,068		633	9,435	8	68	204	353	2,656	6,025	754	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,173.2		262.4	3,910.9	3.3	28.2	84.6	146.3	1,100.9	2,497.4	312.5	
New Orleans. La. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Saint Bernard and Saint Tammany Parishes.)	**1,213,332**												
City of New Orleans,	571,771	52,158		8,121	44,037	217	453	4,950	2,501	13,117	25,305	5,615	
Total area actually reporting	90.7%	86,371		11,186	75,185	275	695	5,911	4,305	22,535	44,134	8,516	
Estimated total	100.0%	92,252		11,782	80,470	285	737	6,037	4,723	24,086	47,480	8,904	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,603.2		971.0	6,632.2	23.5	60.7	497.6	389.3	1,985.1	3,913.2	733.8	
Newport News—Hampton, Va. S.M.S.A. (Includes Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, and Williamsburg Cities, and Gloucester, James City, and York Counties.)	**370,829**												
City of:													
Newport News	147,602	9,269		919	8,350	18	80	415	406	3,042	4,868	440	
Hampton	124,741	7,461		410	7,051	16	53	172	169	1,831	4,929	291	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,855		1,521	18,334	37	150	622	712	5,525	11,977	832	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,354.2		410.2	4,944.1	10.0	40.4	167.7	192.0	1,489.9	3,229.8	224.4	
New York, N.Y.—N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J.)	**9,128,617**												
City of New York	7,070,429	725,846		156,946	568,900	1,826	3,862	107,475	43,783	205,825	258,369	104,706	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	822,701		162,898	659,803	1,892	4,082	110,644	46,280	232,675	312,946	114,182	
Estimated total	100.0%	824,642		162,992	661,650	1,893	4,087	110,685	46,327	233,290	314,039	114,321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	9,033.6		1,785.5	7,248.1	20.7	44.8	1,212.5	507.5	2,555.6	3,440.2	1,252.3	
Norfolk—Virginia Beach—Portsmouth, Va.—N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va., and Currituck County, N.C.)	**815,259**												
City of:													
Norfolk	267,868	20,769		2,441	18,328	43	189	1,085	1,124	4,793	12,656	879	
Virginia Beach	265,704	15,337		606	14,731	12	93	235	266	3,694	10,525	512	
Portsmouth	106,074	6,285		721	5,564	16	43	479	183	1,420	3,855	289	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,141		4,477	45,664	89	386	2,058	1,944	12,159	31,525	1,980	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,150.3		549.2	5,601.2	10.9	47.3	252.4	238.5	1,491.4	3,866.9	242.9	
Northeast Pennsylvania S.M.S.A. (Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)	**630,229**												
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	17,568		1,059	16,509	28	51	407	573	5,302	10,061	1,146	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,595		1,061	16,534	28	51	408	574	5,309	10,077	1,148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,791.8		168.4	2,623.5	4.4	8.1	64.7	91.1	842.4	1,598.9	182.2	
Ocala, Fl. S.M.S.A. (Includes Marion County.)	**126,237**												
City of Ocala	38,151	4,922		401	4,521	4	19	134	244	1,328	3,011	182	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,830		912	8,918	11	62	206	633	3,103	5,420	395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,786.9		722.5	7,064.5	8.7	49.1	163.2	501.4	2,458.1	4,293.5	312.9	
Odessa, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Ector County.)	**119,961**												
City of Odessa	93,505	8,549		432	8,117	16	39	142	235	2,419	4,925	773	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,399		573	9,826	27	54	167	325	3,052	5,771	1,003	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,668.7		477.7	8,191.0	22.5	45.0	139.2	270.9	2,544.2	4,810.7	836.1	
Olympia, Wa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Thurston County.)	**127,229**												
City of Olympia	28,122	2,604		84	2,520	4	13	23	44	497	1,928	95	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	7,525		346	7,179	13	47	66	220	2,208	4,692	279	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,638		352	7,286	13	48	67	224	2,235	4,767	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,003.3		276.7	5,726.7	10.2	37.7	52.7	176.1	1,756.7	3,746.8	223.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Oklahoma City, Okla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)	**856,247**												
City of Oklahoma City	414,523	35,128		4,128	31,000	65	336	1,491	2,236	12,364	14,827	3,809	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	57,027		5,693	51,334	83	471	1,818	3,321	19,271	26,606	5,457	
Estimated total	100.0%	57,069		5,696	51,373	83	471	1,819	3,323	19,284	26,629	5,460	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,665.0		665.2	5,999.8	9.7	55.0	212.4	388.1	2,252.2	3,110.0	637.7	
Omaha, Nebr.—Iowa S.M.S.A. (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawatomie County, Iowa.)	**569,522**												
City of Omaha	322,883	24,351		1,583	22,768	28	186	899	470	5,933	15,239	1,596	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,633		2,188	33,445	34	236	1,041	877	8,890	22,301	2,254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,256.7		384.2	5,872.5	6.0	41.4	182.8	154.0	1,561.0	3,915.7	395.8	
Orlando, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)	**738,129**												
City of Orlando	135,812	17,469		2,373	15,096	25	154	885	1,309	5,180	9,061	855	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,173		7,334	59,839	80	494	2,292	4,468	22,553	34,373	2,913	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	9,100.4		993.6	8,106.8	10.8	66.9	310.5	605.3	3,055.4	4,656.8	394.6	
Owensboro, Ky. S.M.S.A. (Includes Daviess County.)	**86,161**												
City of Owensboro	54,127	3,101		115	2,986	2	17	43	53	944	1,924	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,463		149	3,314	5	20	48	76	1,092	2,073	149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,019.2		172.9	3,846.3	5.8	23.2	55.7	88.2	1,267.4	2,406.0	172.9	
Oxnard—Simi Valley—Ventura, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Ventura County.)	**543,516**												
City of:													
Oxnard	118,879	7,548		776	6,772	17	92	351	316	2,058	4,038	676	
Simi Valley	79,390	4,949		150	2,799	3	29	44	74	996	1,608	195	
Ventura	76,843	4,978		476	4,502	4	25	108	339	1,225	2,981	296	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,067		2,190	22,877	32	223	675	1,260	7,661	13,343	1,873	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,612.0		402.9	4,209.1	5.9	41.0	124.2	231.8	1,409.5	2,454.9	344.6	
Panama City, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bay County.)	**103,258**												
City of Panama City	35,172	3,299		446	2,853	1	33	47	365	666	2,067	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,292		621	5,671	8	55	78	480	1,591	3,805	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,093.5		601.4	5,492.1	7.7	53.3	75.5	464.9	1,540.8	3,684.9	266.3	
Parkersburg—Marietta, W. Va.—Ohio S.M.S.A. (Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va. and Washington County, Ohio.)	**161,968**												
City of:													
Parkersburg	39,816	2,637		131	2,506	1	9	54	67	789	1,577	140	
Marietta	16,476	682		27	655	.....	3	19	7	191	383	81	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	5,446		282	5,164	2	26	92	162	1,597	3,236	331	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,853		308	5,545	2	27	100	179	1,685	3,498	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,613.7		190.2	3,423.5	1.2	16.7	61.7	110.5	1,040.3	2,159.7	223.5	
Paterson—Clifton—Passaic, N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Passaic County.)	**451,374**												
City of:													
Paterson	139,130	14,713		2,288	12,425	41	39	1,405	803	4,676	5,773	1,976	
Clifton	75,014	3,630		292	3,338	1	7	144	140	867	1,824	647	
Passaic	52,679	4,998		564	4,434	7	14	383	160	1,639	1,900	895	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,722		3,534	29,188	52	79	2,079	1,324	9,193	15,385	4,610	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,249.4		782.9	6,466.5	11.5	17.5	460.6	293.3	2,036.7	3,408.5	1,021.3	
Pensacola, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	**302,212**												
City of Pensacola	60,706	4,934		548	4,386	4	29	148	367	1,180	3,049	157	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,686		2,309	19,377	19	161	581	1,548	6,222	12,081	1,074	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,175.8		764.0	6,411.7	6.3	53.3	192.2	512.2	2,058.8	3,997.5	355.4	
Peoria, Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes Peoria, Tazewell, and Woodford Counties.)	**367,075**												
City of Peoria	124,679	11,822		1,445	10,377	8	62	405	970	3,080	6,933	364	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	18,983		1,828	17,155	17	95	461	1,255	4,902	11,622	631	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,086		1,834	17,252	17	95	463	1,259	4,927	11,686	639	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,199.5		499.6	4,699.9	4.6	25.9	126.1	343.0	1,342.2	3,183.5	174.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

CONTINUED

4 OF 5

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Petersburg—Colonial Heights—Hopewell, Va. S.M.S.A.	**131,263**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Petersburg	41,694	4,050		335	3,715	6	27	175	127	834	2,775	106	
Colonial Heights	16,861	665		18	647	1	1	10	6	80	552	15	
Hopewell	23,814	1,779		93	1,686	4	7	36	46	405	1,208	73	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,300		507	6,793	14	45	235	213	1,610	4,949	234	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,561.4		386.2	5,175.1	10.7	34.3	179.0	162.3	1,226.5	3,770.3	178.3	
Philadelphia, Pa.—N.J. S.M.S.A.	**4,721,611**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia	1,686,834	100,592		17,616	82,976	362	936	10,816	5,502	26,676	39,731	16,569	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	250,295		29,678	220,617	510	1,674	15,368	12,126	70,110	120,266	30,241	
Estimated total	100.0%	250,564		29,696	220,868	510	1,675	15,374	12,137	70,178	120,427	30,263	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,306.7		628.9	4,677.8	10.8	35.5	325.6	257.1	1,486.3	2,550.5	640.9	
Phoenix, Ariz. S.M.S.A.	**1,554,771**												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	794,983	81,370		6,319	75,051	96	408	2,696	3,119	23,052	46,977	5,022	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	131,477		9,842	121,635	143	648	3,477	5,574	35,690	78,427	7,518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,456.4		633.0	7,823.3	9.2	41.7	223.6	358.5	2,295.5	5,044.3	483.5	
Pine Bluff, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**91,157**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	57,059	3,879		347	3,532	16	38	94	199	1,160	2,232	140	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	4,763		451	4,312	20	51	114	266	1,503	2,624	185	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,878		457	4,421	20	51	116	270	1,530	2,700	191	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,351.2		501.3	4,849.9	21.9	55.9	127.3	296.2	1,678.4	2,961.9	209.5	
Pittsburgh, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**2,267,139**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	425,632	31,384		5,983	25,401	49	213	4,288	1,433	8,843	11,661	4,897	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	76,288		9,640	66,648	98	508	5,653	3,381	21,520	34,761	10,367	
Estimated total	100.0%	76,416		9,649	66,767	98	509	5,656	3,386	21,552	34,838	10,377	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,370.6		425.6	2,945.0	4.3	22.5	249.5	149.4	950.6	1,536.7	457.7	
Pittsfield, Mass. S.M.S.A.	**145,983**												
(Includes Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	52,320	2,825		129	2,696	1	6	37	85	966	1,589	141	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	5,836		304	5,532	2	12	44	246	1,973	3,272	287	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,381		342	6,039	2	14	54	272	2,137	3,538	364	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,371.1		234.3	4,136.8	1.4	9.6	37.0	186.3	1,463.9	2,423.6	249.3	
Portland, Maine S.M.S.A.	**217,164**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Portland	62,031	7,077		520	6,557	1	24	134	361	2,273	3,883	401	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,870		744	13,126	6	43	165	530	4,264	8,146	716	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,386.9		342.6	6,044.3	2.8	19.8	76.0	244.1	1,963.5	3,751.1	329.7	
Portland, Oreg.—Wash. S.M.S.A.	**1,253,104**												
(includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)													
City of Portland	369,518	50,432		6,452	43,980	38	403	3,072	2,939	14,395	27,141	2,444	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	104,984		8,829	96,155	69	710	3,966	4,084	32,205	58,405	5,545	
Estimated total	100.0%	105,097		8,834	96,263	69	710	3,967	4,088	32,235	58,478	5,550	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,386.9		705.0	7,682.0	5.5	56.7	316.6	326.2	2,572.4	4,666.7	442.9	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**245,359**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
City of Poughkeepsie	29,825	2,637		204	2,433	4	11	127	62	929	1,364	140	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,780		653	8,127	11	29	202	411	2,798	4,926	403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,578.4		266.1	3,312.3	4.5	11.8	82.3	167.5	1,140.4	2,007.7	164.2	
Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, R.I. S.M.S.A.	**870,099**												
(Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence, and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Providence	157,540	15,548		1,681	13,867	23	55	852	751	4,401	5,470	3,996	
Warwick	87,632	5,914		486	5,428	5	14	27	440	1,229	3,267	932	
Pawtucket	71,496	3,754		232	3,522	.....	6	83	143	1,259	1,780	483	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	49,989		3,855	46,134	37	150	1,187	2,481	14,246	24,175	7,713	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,745.2		443.1	5,302.2	4.3	17.2	136.4	285.1	1,637.3	2,778.4	886.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Provo—Orem, Utah S.M.S.A.	**225,812**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	76,913	2,674		126	2,548	3	9	10	104	435	1,953	110	
Orem	54,534	2,152		38	2,114	1	3	9	25	260	1,767	87	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,660		288	8,372	6	19	39	224	1,387	6,620	365	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,835.0		127.5	3,707.5	2.7	8.4	17.3	99.2	614.2	2,931.6	161.6	
Pueblo, Colo. S.M.S.A.	**129,449**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	104,492	7,840		823	7,017		59	126	631	2,107	4,639	271	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,916		924	7,992	8	66	129	721	2,396	5,262	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,887.7		713.8	6,173.9	6.2	51.0	99.7	557.0	1,850.9	4,064.9	258.0	
Racine, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**174,551**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	86,201	7,566		539	7,027	1	31	216	291	2,286	4,539	202	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,319		819	10,500	3	42	243	531	3,135	7,007	358	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,484.6		469.2	6,015.4	1.7	24.1	139.2	304.2	1,796.0	4,014.3	205.1	
Raleigh—Durham, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**534,317**												
(Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	151,155	11,085		719	10,366	11	56	288	364	2,599	7,345	422	
Durham	101,557	10,746		612	10,134	13	65	245	289	2,764	6,988	382	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	35,100		2,077	33,023	36	198	661	1,182	9,040	22,664	1,319	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,150		2,082	33,068	36	198	662	1,186	9,053	22,694	1,321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,578.5		389.7	6,188.8	6.7	37.1	123.9	222.0	1,694.3	4,247.3	247.2	
Reading, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**313,594**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	78,648	5,103		440	4,663	12	28	224	176	1,625	2,668	370	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,476		609	8,867	18	44	269	278	2,757	5,492	618	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,021.7		194.2	2,827.5	5.7	14.0	85.8	88.6	879.2	1,751.3	197.1	
Redding, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**118,046**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	43,123	3,619		353	3,266	2	30	75	246	881	2,156	229	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,068		620	6,448	10	53	110	447	1,917	4,172	359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,987.5		525.2	5,462.3	8.5	44.9	93.2	378.7	1,623.9	3,534.2	304.1	
Reno, Nev. S.M.S.A.	**204,695**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	106,579	9,775		760	9,015	11	89	395	265	2,835	5,511	669	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,570		1,175	14,395	20	139	505	511	4,322	9,070	1,003	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,606.4		574.0	7,032.4	9.8	67.9	246.7	249.6	2,111.4	4,431.0	490.0	
Richland—Kennewick—Pasco, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**146,724**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	34,316	1,533		109	1,424	.....	11	9	89	340	1,030	54	
Kennewick	34,420	2,596		93	2,503	3	20	17	53	449	1,964	90	
Pasco	17,423	2,309		137	2,172	2	6	54	75	683	1,389	100	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	7,853		455	7,398	8	46	90	311	1,857	5,216	325	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,023		464	7,559	8	47	92	317	1,897	5,330	332	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,468.1		316.2	5,151.8	5.5	32.0	62.7	216.1	1,292.9	3,632.7	226.3	
Richmond, Va. S.M.S.A.	**634,406**												
(Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, and Powhatan Counties.)													
City of Richmond	223,658	24,766		2,668	22,098	48	195	1,364	1,061	7,412	13,649	1,037	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,943		3,495	42,448	82	297	1,665	1,451	12,698	27,992	1,758	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,241.9		550.9	6,691.0	12.9	46.8	262.5	228.7	2,001.6	4,412.3	277.1	
Riverside—San Bernardino—Ontario, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**1,579,001**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	174,417	15,361		1,567	13,794	13	121	528	905	4,427	8,360	1,007	
San Bernardino	119,962	17,327		1,967	15,360	56	91	938	882	5,163	8,748	1,449	
Ontario	90,170	7,666		974	6,692	17	65	280	612	2,555	3,606	531	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	126,188		12,305	113,883	258	878	3,871	7,298	41,551	63,203	9,129	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,991.6		779.3	7,212.3	16.3	55.6	245.2	462.2	2,631.5	4,002.7	578.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Roanoke, Va. S.M.S.A. (Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)	**227,886**												
City of Roanoke	101,598	9,842		481	9,361	16	38	214	213	2,738	6,260	363	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,886		543	13,343	19	47	230	247	3,758	9,063	522	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,093.4		238.3	5,855.1	8.3	20.6	100.9	108.4	1,649.1	3,977.0	229.1	
Rochester, Minn. S.M.S.A. (Includes Olmsted County.)	**92,443**												
City of Rochester	54,671	2,837		77	2,760	.....	20	23	34	646	1,973	141	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,494		94	3,400	.....	26	24	44	863	2,352	185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,779.6		101.7	3,677.9	.....	28.1	26.0	47.6	933.5	2,544.3	200.1	
Rochester, N.Y. S.M.S.A. (Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)	**974,772**												
City of Rochester	242,744	27,291		2,971	24,320	38	141	1,246	1,546	7,827	15,168	1,325	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,795		3,896	51,899	47	223	1,483	2,143	14,185	35,170	2,544	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,723.9		399.7	5,324.2	4.8	22.9	152.1	219.8	1,455.2	3,608.0	261.0	
Rockford, Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)	**281,295**												
City of Rockford	140,436	12,850		1,079	11,771	13	46	404	616	4,415	6,972	384	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,480		1,420	19,060	13	91	475	841	6,788	11,595	677	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,280.6		504.8	6,775.8	4.6	32.4	168.9	299.0	2,413.1	4,122.0	240.7	
Rock Hill, S.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes York County.)	**108,[illegible]**												
City of Rock Hill	36,125	3,483		368	3,115	3	12	45	308	925	2,070	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,350		838	6,512	10	34	104	690	2,227	4,000	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,766.7		771.5	5,995.2	9.2	31.3	95.7	635.2	2,050.3	3,682.6	262.4	
Sacramento, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)	**1,037,897**												
City of Sacramento	281,854	36,661		3,535	33,126	53	228	1,833	1,421	10,835	19,981	2,310	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,823		7,552	88,271	91	581	3,574	3,306	26,851	55,132	6,288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	9,232.4		727.6	8,504.8	8.8	56.0	344.4	318.5	2,587.1	5,311.9	605.8	
Saginaw, Mich. S.M.S.A. (Includes Saginaw County.)	**226,621**												
City of Saginaw	77,157	9,975		1,266	8,709	19	94	343	810	2,966	5,439	304	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,460		1,869	16,591	25	139	470	1,235	4,780	11,194	617	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,145.8		824.7	7,321.0	11.0	61.3	207.4	545.0	2,109.2	4,939.5	272.3	
Saint Cloud, Minn. S.M.S.A. (Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)	**163,976**												
City of Saint Cloud	42,828	2,806		47	2,759	.....	10	16	21	403	2,266	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,058		91	4,967	1	18	27	45	957	3,784	226	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,084.6		55.5	3,029.1	.6	11.0	16.5	27.4	583.6	2,307.7	137.8	
Saint Joseph, Mo. S.M.S.A. (Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)	**102,509**												
City of Saint Joseph	77,128	5,671		313	5,358	3	35	62	213	1,595	3,485	278	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,214		331	5,883	3	36	64	228	1,810	3,780	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,061.9		322.9	5,739.0	2.9	35.1	62.4	222.4	1,765.7	3,687.5	285.8	
Saint Louis, Mo.—Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes Saint Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, Saint Charles and Saint Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and Saint Clair Counties, Ill.)	**2,357,234**												
City of Saint Louis	454,166	62,654		10,364	52,290	265	413	5,365	4,321	19,214	27,195	5,881	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	142,622		16,001	126,621	367	804	6,937	7,893	41,985	72,371	12,265	
Estimated total	100.0%	148,431		16,356	132,075	371	829	7,022	8,134	43,695	75,641	12,739	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,296.8		693.9	5,603.0	15.7	35.2	297.9	345.1	1,853.7	3,208.9	540.4	
Salem, Oreg. S.M.S.A. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	**252,577**												
City of Salem	90,408	8,434		286	8,148	6	52	144	84	2,175	5,617	356	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	16,828		980	15,848	14	108	231	627	4,542	10,617	689	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,941		985	15,956	14	108	232	631	4,572	10,690	694	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,707.3		390.0	6,317.3	5.5	42.8	91.9	249.8	1,810.1	4,232.4	274.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Salinas—Seaside—Monterey, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Monterey County.)	**290,620**												
City of:													
Salinas	82,579	6,652		596	6,056	9	52	191	344	1,334	4,434	288	
Seaside	30,876	1,969		235	1,734	4	16	123	92	575	1,075	84	
Monterey	28,245	2,520		162	2,358	3	11	88	60	591	1,669	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,345		1,786	16,559	33	138	561	1,054	4,574	11,262	723	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,312.4		614.5	5,697.8	11.4	47.5	193.0	362.7	1,573.9	3,875.2	248.8	
Salisbury-Concord, N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cabarrus and Rowan Counties.)	**187,738**												
City of:													
Salisbury	23,073	1,438		173	1,265	1	3	22	147	334	888	43	
Concord	17,161	947		50	897	2	1	14	33	245	628	24	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	6,451		604	5,847	10	13	73	508	1,813	3,803	231	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,909		654	6,255	11	15	81	547	1,927	4,079	249	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,680.1		348.4	3,331.8	5.9	8.0	43.1	291.4	1,026.4	2,172.7	132.6	
Salt Lake City—Ogden, Utah S.M.S.A. (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele, and Weber Counties.)	**971,997**												
City of:													
Salt Lake City	169,383	20,849		1,268	19,581	14	137	587	530	5,574	12,818	1,189	
Ogden	66,974	6,788		329	6,459	4	50	138	137	1,345	4,658	456	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	68,316		3,639	64,677	35	359	1,184	2,061	15,959	45,211	3,507	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,028.4		374.4	6,654.0	3.6	36.9	121.8	212.0	1,641.9	4,651.4	360.8	
San Angelo, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Tom Green County.)	**88,199**												
City of San Angelo	76,162	4,863		207	4,656	7	29	39	132	1,164	3,224	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,234		212	5,022	9	29	40	134	1,269	3,478	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,934.3		240.4	5,693.9	10.2	32.9	45.4	151.9	1,438.8	3,943.4	311.8	
San Antonio, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	**1,114,442**												
City of San Antonio	820,591	62,035		4,651	57,384	185	376	1,835	2,255	20,080	32,411	4,893	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,248		5,363	67,885	209	449	1,976	2,729	24,082	38,357	5,446	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,572.6		481.2	6,091.4	18.8	40.3	177.3	244.9	2,160.9	3,441.8	488.7	
San Diego, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes San Diego County.)	**1,906,929**												
City of San Diego	898,109	66,123		6,594	59,529	94	559	3,323	2,618	18,708	33,851	6,970	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	120,408		11,701	108,707	157	968	5,206	5,370	35,919	60,858	11,930	
Estimated total	100.0%	123,060		11,948	111,112	160	984	5,311	5,493	36,677	62,292	12,143	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,453.3		626.6	5,826.8	8.4	51.6	278.5	288.1	1,923.4	3,266.6	636.8	
San Francisco—Oakland, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	**3,311,841**												
City of:													
San Francisco	692,092	71,812		12,011	59,801	126	672	7,386	3,827	17,715	35,337	6,749	
Oakland	347,736	44,678		7,036	37,642	118	430	3,836	2,652	14,171	20,070	3,401	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	276,795		30,809	245,986	411	1,918	16,011	12,469	74,130	152,036	19,820	
Estimated total	100.0%	277,383		30,864	246,519	412	1,922	16,034	12,496	74,298	152,354	19,867	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,375.5		931.9	7,443.6	12.4	58.0	484.1	377.3	2,243.4	4,600.3	599.9	
San Jose, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	**1,324,833**												
City of San Jose	644,823	54,514		4,122	50,392	68	465	2,070	1,519	14,932	31,708	3,752	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	97,877		7,074	90,803	97	711	3,249	3,017	25,642	58,811	6,350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,387.9		534.0	6,853.9	7.3	53.7	245.2	227.7	1,935.5	4,439.1	479.3	
Santa Barbara—Santa Maria—Lompoc, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	**305,646**												
City of:													
Santa Barbara	76,841	7,517		483	7,034	4	62	195	222	2,264	4,365	405	
Santa Maria	40,555	3,567		318	3,249	6	20	74	218	1,244	1,819	186	
Lompoc	26,863	1,982		133	1,849	.....	17	20	96	577	1,184	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,023		1,541	19,482	20	149	366	1,006	6,001	12,506	975	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,878.2		504.2	6,374.0	6.5	48.7	119.7	329.1	1,963.4	4,091.7	319.0	
Santa Cruz, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	**191,847**												
City of Santa Cruz	42,506	4,599		470	4,129	.....	21	112	337	847	3,046	236	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,703		1,142	11,561	16	77	297	752	3,357	7,444	760	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,621.4		595.3	6,026.2	8.3	40.1	154.8	392.0	1,749.8	3,880.2	396.1	
Santa Rosa, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Sonoma County.)	**300,054**												
City of Santa Rosa	84,159	6,252		398	5,854	5	41	132	220	1,620	3,902	332	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,406		1,094	16,312	18	121	298	657	5,120	10,261	931	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,801.0		364.6	5,436.4	6.0	40.3	99.3	219.0	1,706.4	3,419.7	310.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sarasota, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**211,808**												
(Includes Sarasota County.)													
City of Sarasota	51,855	4,915		502	4,413	4	59	206	233	1,515	2,735	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,996		861	12,135	12	101	271	477	3,861	7,800	474	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,135.7		406.5	5,729.2	5.7	47.7	127.9	225.2	1,822.9	3,682.6	223.8	
Savannah, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**230,465**												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	142,792	15,369		1,643	13,726	45	171	618	809	4,067	9,062	597	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,489		2,042	17,447	55	218	690	1,079	5,201	11,450	796	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,456.4		886.0	7,570.3	23.9	94.6	299.4	468.2	2,256.7	4,968.2	345.4	
Seattle—Everett, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**1,639,123**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of:													
Seattle	503,697	55,764		5,414	50,350	59	485	2,344	2,526	14,567	32,835	2,948	
Everett	55,655	6,072		439	5,633	1	33	127	278	1,486	3,813	334	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	126,396		9,016	117,380	94	1,050	3,295	4,577	35,519	75,211	6,650	
Estimated total	100.0%	127,245		9,058	118,187	94	1,054	3,305	4,605	35,721	75,779	6,687	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,763.0		552.6	7,210.4	5.7	64.3	201.6	280.9	2,179.3	4,623.1	408.0	
Sharon, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**128,647**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	19,100	925		48	877	.....	7	21	20	196	604	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,475		179	3,296	1	14	62	102	869	2,184	243	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,701.2		139.1	2,562.0	.8	10.9	48.2	79.3	675.5	1,697.7	188.9	
Sheboygan, Wi. S.M.S.A.	**102,284**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	48,718	3,242		44	3,198	1	.....	17	26	717	2,418	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,325		64	4,261	1	9	21	33	909	3,255	97	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,228.4		62.6	4,165.9	1.0	8.8	20.5	32.3	888.7	3,182.3	94.8	
Sherman—Denison, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**92,883**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	31,592	2,400		95	2,305	2	7	27	59	636	1,564	105	
Denison	24,906	1,643		184	1,459	3	12	32	137	457	935	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,066		344	4,722	6	25	67	246	1,568	2,929	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,454.2		370.4	5,083.8	6.5	26.9	72.1	264.8	1,688.1	3,153.4	242.2	
Shreveport, La. S.M.S.A.	**386,164**												
(Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	199,664	16,030		1,389	14,641	54	138	394	803	4,267	9,705	669	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	21,705		2,178	19,527	75	195	483	1,425	5,618	12,954	955	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,683		2,275	20,408	76	201	502	1,496	5,848	13,546	1,014	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,873.9		589.1	5,284.8	19.7	52.1	130.0	387.4	1,514.4	3,507.8	262.6	
Sioux City, Iowa—Nebr. S.M.S.A.	**116,871**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Nebr.)													
City of Sioux City	81,500	7,000		290	6,710	2	15	67	206	1,264	4,983	463	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,260		324	7,936	2	16	79	227	1,603	5,788	545	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,067.6		277.2	6,790.4	1.7	13.7	67.6	194.2	1,371.6	4,952.5	466.3	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. S.M.S.A.	**109,510**												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	80,609	4,328		132	4,196	2	14	30	86	856	3,138	202	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,928		153	4,775	3	17	32	101	1,043	3,492	240	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,500.0		139.7	4,360.3	2.7	15.5	29.2	92.2	952.4	3,188.7	219.2	
South Bend, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**278,359**												
(Includes Marshall and Saint Joseph Counties.)													
City of South Bend	108,265	11,736		798	10,938	8	84	497	209	3,856	6,758	324	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,541		1,276	16,265	13	106	547	610	5,300	10,406	559	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,301.6		458.4	5,843.2	4.7	38.1	196.5	219.1	1,904.0	3,738.3	200.8	
Spokane, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**349,239**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	175,095	15,698		1,085	14,613	11	88	410	576	4,256	9,627	730	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,848		1,439	22,409	17	136	478	808	7,002	14,354	1,053	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,828.6		412.0	6,416.5	4.9	38.9	136.9	231.4	2,004.9	4,110.1	301.5	
Springfield, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**187,742**												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield	99,970	8,552		904	7,648	8	69	250	577	2,441	4,920	287	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	11,095		1,066	10,029	9	80	280	697	3,071	6,599	359	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,313		1,080	10,233	9	81	285	705	3,124	6,733	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,025.8		575.3	5,450.6	4.8	43.1	151.8	375.5	1,664.0	3,586.3	200.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1980—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Springfield, Mo. S.M.S.A.	**207,598**												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	134,016	13,414		366	13,048	8	41	126	191	4,037	8,592	419	
Total area actually reporting	89.1%	14,622		455	14,167	10	41	129	275	4,553	9,157	457	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,328		500	14,828	11	44	137	308	4,782	9,525	521	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,383.5		240.9	7,142.7	5.3	21.2	66.0	148.4	2,303.5	4,588.2	251.0	
Springfield, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**183,380**												
(Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)													
City of Springfield	72,325	5,137		324	4,813	6	26	189	103	1,098	3,501	214	
Total area actually reporting	95.4%	8,133		471	7,662	7	33	221	210	1,883	5,463	316	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,531		496	8,035	7	34	229	226	1,969	5,719	347	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,652.1		270.5	4,381.6	3.8	18.5	124.9	123.2	1,073.7	3,118.7	189.2	
State College, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**113,315**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	42,482	1,696		27	1,669	1	3	19	4	208	1,413	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,651		154	4,497	1	12	35	106	892	3,465	140	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,104.5		135.9	3,968.6	.9	10.6	30.9	93.5	787.2	3,057.8	123.5	
Stockton, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**356,556**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	153,585	17,271		1,746	15,525	42	96	929	679	5,171	9,269	1,085	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,593		2,650	27,943	70	182	1,165	1,233	9,120	17,042	1,781	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,580.1		743.2	7,836.9	19.6	51.0	326.7	345.8	2,557.8	4,779.6	499.5	
Syracuse, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**646,116**												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	171,141	14,445		1,356	13,089	18	68	929	341	4,957	7,571	561	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,285		1,950	30,335	23	133	1,098	696	10,428	18,668	1,239	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,996.8		301.8	4,695.0	3.6	20.6	169.9	107.7	1,614.0	2,889.3	191.8	
Tacoma, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**494,496**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	161,894	16,193		1,356	14,837	10	174	494	678	4,855	9,103	879	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	33,494		2,821	30,673	23	376	809	1,613	10,851	18,126	1,696	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,269		2,859	31,410	23	380	818	1,638	11,035	18,645	1,730	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,930.1		578.2	6,351.9	4.7	76.8	165.4	331.2	2,231.6	3,770.5	349.9	
Tallahassee, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**166,908**												
(Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	85,814	9,783		1,013	8,770	8	92	280	633	2,808	5,568	394	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,865		1,396	12,469	13	124	338	921	3,983	7,946	540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,307.0		836.4	7,470.6	7.8	74.3	202.5	551.8	2,386.3	4,760.7	323.5	
Tampa—Saint Petersburg, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**1,647,066**												
(Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	285,530	40,856		5,674	35,182	69	409	2,314	2,882	12,575	20,554	2,053	
Saint Petersburg	248,151	20,894		2,509	18,385	26	150	857	1,476	6,105	11,750	530	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	127,482		13,968	113,514	158	992	4,460	8,358	39,441	68,456	5,617	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,739.9		848.1	6,891.9	9.6	60.2	270.8	507.4	2,394.6	4,156.2	341.0	
Terre Haute, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**176,009**												
(Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)													
City of Terre Haute	61,075	4,139		178	3,961	5	17	74	82	1,493	2,211	257	
Total area actually reporting	75.4%	6,331		275	6,056	9	25	101	140	2,181	3,424	451	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,847		367	7,480	10	33	125	199	2,545	4,360	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,458.3		208.5	4,249.8	5.7	18.7	71.0	113.1	1,445.9	2,477.1	326.7	
Texarkana, Tex.—Texarkana, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**129,851**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Little River and Miller Counties, Ark.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tex.	32,289	2,568		318	2,250	4	19	38	257	496	1,630	124	
Texarkana, Ark.	21,431	1,460		56	1,404	3	5	17	31	288	1,038	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,322		507	4,815	8	36	70	393	1,152	3,389	274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,098.5		390.4	3,708.1	6.2	27.7	53.9	302.7	887.2	2,609.9	211.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Toledo, Ohio—Mich. S.M.S.A. (Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa, and Wood Counties, Ohio and Monroe County, Mich.)	**790,052**												
City of Toledo	354,861	34,090		2,711	31,379	51	229	1,776	655	9,929	19,737	1,713	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	51,586		3,692	47,894	64	296	1,963	1,369	14,771	30,610	2,513	
Estimated total	100.0%	51,724		3,701	48,023	64	296	1,966	1,375	14,801	30,698	2,524	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,546.9		468.5	6,078.5	8.1	37.5	248.8	174.0	1,873.4	3,885.6	319.5	
Topeka, Kans. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson, Osage, and Shawnee Counties.)	**186,234**												
City of Topeka	117,336	10,742		753	9,989	13	60	249	431	3,759	5,880	350	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,447		878	11,569	16	66	256	540	4,383	6,774	412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,683.5		471.4	6,212.1	8.6	35.4	137.5	290.0	2,353.5	3,637.4	221.2	
Trenton, N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Mercer County.)	**308,128**												
City of Trenton	91,426	9,793		1,475	8,318	9	76	964	426	3,375	4,028	915	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,405		1,900	19,505	18	111	1,121	650	6,675	11,238	1,592	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,946.8		616.6	6,330.2	5.8	36.0	363.8	211.0	2,166.3	3,647.2	516.7	
Tucson, Ariz. S.M.S.A. (Includes Pima County.)	**547,105**												
City of Tucson	340,985	37,241		2,810	34,431	28	163	872	1,747	10,521	22,126	1,784	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,929		3,492	44,437	38	244	1,034	2,176	13,530	28,617	2,290	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,760.5		638.3	8,122.2	6.9	44.6	189.0	397.7	2,473.0	5,230.6	418.6	
Tulsa, Okla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)	**700,504**												
City of Tulsa	367,234	30,257		2,678	27,579	47	247	949	1,435	10,271	14,115	3,193	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	40,581		3,610	36,971	71	304	1,074	2,161	13,857	19,093	4,021	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,649		3,614	37,035	71	304	1,075	2,164	13,878	19,131	4,026	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,802.8		515.9	5,286.9	10.1	43.4	153.5	308.9	1,981.1	2,731.0	574.7	
Tuscaloosa, Ala. S.M.S.A. (Includes Tuscaloosa County.)	**138,390**												
City of Tuscaloosa	74,302	5,688		718	4,970	6	31	140	541	1,190	3,494	286	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,264		949	7,315	6	38	165	740	1,817	5,086	412	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,971.5		685.7	5,285.8	4.3	27.5	119.2	534.7	1,313.0	3,675.1	297.7	
Tyler, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Smith County.)	**132,611**												
City of Tyler	72,886	6,378		364	6,014	16	36	155	157	1,699	3,964	351	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,843		501	7,342	20	49	180	252	2,255	4,666	421	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,914.3		377.8	5,536.5	15.1	37.0	135.7	190.0	1,700.5	3,518.6	317.5	
Utica—Rome, N.Y. S.M.S.A. (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)	**321,100**												
City of:													
Utica	75,811	2,774		141	2,633	4	11	85	41	1,232	1,218	183	
Rome	43,950	1,903		74	1,829	2	7	19	46	541	1,193	95	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	9,874		417	9,457	10	34	140	233	3,489	5,478	490	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,278		442	9,836	10	35	150	247	3,594	5,726	516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,200.9		137.7	3,063.2	3.1	10.9	46.7	76.9	1,119.3	1,783.2	160.7	
Vallejo—Fairfield—Napa, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)	**334,307**												
City of:													
Vallejo	79,204	5,912		516	5,396	7	37	266	206	1,538	3,640	218	
Fairfield	59,144	3,952		243	3,709	1	24	64	154	883	2,699	127	
Napa	51,220	3,520		289	3,231	2	15	46	226	700	2,310	221	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,595		1,585	19,010	15	122	471	977	5,064	12,961	985	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,160.5		474.1	5,686.4	4.5	36.5	140.9	292.2	1,514.8	3,877.0	294.6	
Victoria, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Victoria County.)	**71,501**												
City of Victoria	52,797	3,541		241	3,300	5	28	39	169	1,074	2,100	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,063		268	3,795	5	28	40	195	1,209	2,419	167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,706.8		456.5	6,250.4	9.5	53.0	73.9	320.1	2,034.2	3,977.5	238.6	
Vineland—Millville—Bridgeton, N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland County.)	**133,338**												
City of:													
Vineland	53,475	5,364		343	5,021	.....	25	111	207	1,611	3,143	267	
Millville	25,484	1,534		35	1,499	.....	1	15	19	486	920	93	
Bridgeton	18,915	1,983		173	1,810	1	8	49	115	751	978	81	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,266		669	9,597	5	53	193	418	3,538	5,536	523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,699.2		501.7	7,197.5	3.7	39.7	144.7	313.5	2,653.4	4,151.9	392.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. S.M.S.A. (Includes Tulare County.)	**251,055**												
City of:													
Visalia	50,872	4,786		330	4,456	6	10	72	242	1,516	2,690	250	
Tulare	23,063	1,001		109	892	3	6	25	75	433	376	83	
Porterville	20,106	2,382		197	2,185	2	14	45	136	521	1,568	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,463		1,483	13,980	33	74	292	1,084	4,767	8,366	847	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,159.2		590.7	5,568.5	13.1	29.5	116.3	431.8	1,898.8	3,332.3	337.4	
Waco, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes McLennan County.)	**177,640**												
City of Waco	105,449	8,701		744	7,957	13	55	212	464	2,252	5,410	295	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,338		896	10,442	18	65	238	575	2,987	7,078	377	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,382.6		504.4	5,878.2	10.1	36.6	134.0	323.7	1,681.5	3,984.5	212.2	
Washington, D.C.—Md.—Va. S.M.S.A. (Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Prince William Counties, Va.)	**3,085,322**												
City of Washington	636,000	67,910		14,468	53,442	223	414	10,399	3,432	16,832	32,845	3,765	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	215,211		26,848	188,363	350	1,330	17,210	7,958	52,051	122,430	13,882	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,975.3		870.2	6,105.1	11.3	43.1	557.8	257.9	1,687.1	3,968.1	449.9	
Wausau, Wi. S.M.S.A. (Includes Marathon County.)	**127,708**												
City of Wausau	30,826	1,531		104	1,427	1	3	11	89	165	1,195	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,098		161	3,937	1	4	20	136	560	3,202	175	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,208.9		126.1	3,082.8	.8	3.1	15.7	106.5	438.5	2,507.3	137.0	
West Palm Beach—Boca Raton, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Palm Beach County.)	**586,513**												
City of:													
West Palm Beach	62,133	10,644		1,537	9,107	16	86	716	719	3,365	5,119	623	
Boca Raton	53,294	4,072		204	3,868	3	10	78	113	1,223	2,452	193	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	57,249		6,933	50,316	71	358	1,866	4,638	15,944	31,200	3,172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	9,760.9		1,182.1	8,578.8	12.1	61.0	318.2	790.8	2,718.4	5,319.6	540.8	
Wichita, Kans. S.M.S.A. (Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)	**415,950**												
City of Wichita	282,465	25,383		1,729	23,654	43	202	816	668	6,594	15,798	1,262	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,570		2,053	28,517	45	243	866	899	8,103	18,915	1,499	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,349.4		493.6	6,855.9	10.8	58.4	208.2	216.1	1,948.1	4,547.4	360.4	
Wichita Falls, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)	**135,298**												
City of Wichita Falls	97,406	7,322		659	6,663	15	62	225	357	2,065	4,164	434	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,357		744	7,613	18	70	243	413	2,394	4,732	487	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,176.7		549.9	5,626.8	13.3	51.7	179.6	305.3	1,769.4	3,497.5	359.9	
Williamsport, Pa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Lycoming County.)	**118,947**												
City of Williamsport	33,565	2,219		101	2,118	.....	7	37	57	571	1,476	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,443		194	4,249	1	29	54	110	1,143	2,937	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,735.3		163.1	3,572.2	.8	24.4	45.4	92.5	960.9	2,469.2	142.1	
Wilmington, Del.—N.J.—Md. S.M.S.A. (Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)	**527,049**												
City of Wilmington	70,747	8,329		733	7,596	15	37	409	272	2,252	4,717	627	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,648		2,620	32,028	33	147	812	1,628	8,868	20,800	2,360	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,574.0		497.1	6,076.9	6.3	27.9	154.1	308.9	1,682.6	3,946.5	447.8	
Wilmington, N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)	**141,245**												
City of Wilmington	44,925	5,363		462	4,901	10	25	154	273	1,389	3,275	237	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	9,623		963	8,660	16	47	206	694	2,815	5,375	470	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,711		972	8,739	16	47	207	702	2,837	5,429	473	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,875.3		688.2	6,187.1	11.3	33.3	146.6	497.0	2,008.6	3,843.7	334.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX VI—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1981—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Yakima, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**174,863**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	50,663	6,831		386	6,445	2	29	130	225	1,546	4,739	160	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	13,018		813	12,205	10	76	180	547	3,323	8,416	466	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,441		834	12,607	10	78	185	561	3,423	8,699	47[illegible]	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,686.6		476.9	7,209.6	5.7	44.6	105.8	320.8	1,957.5	4,974.8	277.4	
York, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**381,885**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	44,614	4,078		291	3,787	7	19	197	68	1,295	2,225	267	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,051		605	13,446	17	46	294	248	4,006	8,695	745	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,679.4		158.4	3,521.0	4.5	12.0	77.0	64.9	1,049.0	2,276.9	195.1	
Youngstown—Warren, Ohio. S.M.S.A.	**530,339**												
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)													
City of:													
Youngstown	115,517	9,724		1,552	8,172	28	47	748	729	3,572	3,972	628	
Warren	55,518	3,649		454	3,195	6	35	215	198	1,575	1,382	238	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	24,625		2,873	21,752	44	105	1,207	1,517	7,966	11,862	1,924	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,493		2,929	22,564	45	108	1,224	1,552	8,154	12,419	1,991	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,806.9		552.3	4,254.6	8.5	20.4	230.8	292.6	1,537.5	2,341.7	375.4	
Yuba City, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**104,723**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	19,274	1,653		59	1,594	.....	4	18	37	526	982	86	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	6,657		659	5,998	14	25	89	531	1,988	3,667	343	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,888		680	6,208	14	26	98	542	2,054	3,792	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,577.4		649.3	5,928.0	13.4	24.8	93.6	517.6	1,961.4	3,621.0	345.7	
San Juan, Puerto Rico S.M.S.A.	**1,071,070**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,657		8,736	39,921	290	221	5,952	2,273	16,712	14,082	9,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,542.8		815.6	3,727.2	27.1	20.6	555.7	212.2	1,560.3	1,314.8	852.1	
Caguas, Puerto Rico S.M.S.A.	**175,723**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,357		1,134	4,223	39	24	635	436	2,162	1,484	577	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,048.5		645.3	2,403.2	22.2	13.6	361.4	248.1	1,230.3	844.5	328.4	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico S.M.S.A.	**130,875**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,207		578	3,629	15	11	197	355	1,856	1,543	230	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,214.5		441.7	2,772.9	11.5	8.4	150.5	271.3	1,418.1	1,179.0	175.7	
Ponce, Puerto Rico S.M.S.A.	**253,826**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,530		1,341	8,189	30	40	495	776	3,785	3,890	514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,754.5		528.3	3,226.2	11.8	15.8	195.0	305.7	1,491.2	1,532.5	202.5	

[1]Although arson data were introduced in the trend and clearance tables with this issue, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 5.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny—theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 O - 377-928 OL 3

END